COLONIAL DAMES
NEW YORK

E
186
.4
N27

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

FROM

The Estate of L.L. Seaman

DATE DUE

R ~~R JUN 2 5 '58~~

R APR 25 58

Cornell University Library
E186.4 .N27
Register of the Colonial dames of the st
3 1924 030 920 262
olin

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924030920262

1893 1914

An Endowment Fund

to commemorate the

Twenty-first Anniversary

of the

Colonial Dames of the State of New York

will be created at the instance of

Mrs. Samuel Verplanck
Mrs. Anson P. Atterbury
Mrs. William Robison
Former Presidents

Mrs. William Adams Bro
1st Vice-President

Mrs. Frederick Ferris Thompson
2d Vice-President

Honorary Committee

Mrs. Hamilton R. Fairfax
Mrs. Elihu Chauncey
Miss Julia G. McAllister
Miss Mary H. Haldane
Mrs. Russell Sage
Miss Anne S. Van Cortlandt
Mrs. J. Warren Goddard
Mrs. Jonathan Thorne
Mrs. Levi P. Morton
Mrs. Vanderbilt

and with the approval of the

Advisory Board and Finance Committee

Hon. Joseph H. Choate
T. J. Oakley Rhinelander, Esq.
Robert W. de Forest, Esq.
R. T. Haines Halsey, Esq.
Luke Vincent Lockwood, Esq.

Eugene Delano, Esq.
Francis Lynde Stetson, Esq.
Otto T. Bannard, Esq.

On the 29th of April, 1893, the Society of Colonial Dames of the State of New York was incorporated under the laws of this State and became one of the Thirteen Ancestral Societies which form the National Society of Colonial Dames of America.

The second Article of the National Constitution reads:

> "The objects of this Society shall be to collect and preserve manuscripts, traditions, relics and mementos of by-gone days; to preserve and restore buildings connected with the early history of our country; to diffuse healthful and intelligent information concerning the past; to create a popular interest in our Colonial history; to stimulate a spirit of true patriotism and love of country, and to impress on the young the sacred obligation of honoring the memory of those heroic ancestors whose ability, valour, sufferings and achievements are beyond all praise."

In 1893 the Society numbered fifty members. To their foresight and judgment, to their constructive ability, to their care in laying the foundation of the edifice their imagination could picture, is due the marvellous growth and success of the Society; and to-day, on the twenty-first anniversary of its incorporation, six hundred and fifty-two members testify, by their enthusiasm and love for the Society, the wisdom of those intelligent founders.

It seems a fitting time, not only to review the accomplishments of these twenty-one years, but to choose a suitable tribute to the zeal of those members who gave to the Society that impulse towards achievement which has steadily increased year by year.

The spirit and the letter of each clause in Article Two of the Constitution have been carefully carried out.

The publication of old records and manuscripts, including the Calendar of Wills and the Minutes of the Orphan Masters' Court, bear witness that the recommendation of the first sentence has been obeyed. Van Cortlandt House stands as a noble example of the faithfulness of the Society in following the second provision. The annual prizes given at the Teachers College in New York, at the University of Rochester, and on the Training Ship "Newport," and the support of four classes in the City History Club show that we are mindful of the third; while our library, which, in 1894, numbered forty volumes, contains to-day nearly seventeen hundred books and pamphlets for the benefit and use of our members.

To celebrate the twenty-first birthday of the Society three gifts, amounting to $21,000, have been made, *with the request that this sum be made the beginning of an Endowment Fund*, the income of which to be used to carry on the general work of the Society, to enlarge the scope of the work, to bring the more distant members into closer touch with the general body, and to provide better quarters for their offices and library.

A committee has, therefore, been appointed to raise $50,000, or more, and it is purposed to accomplish this as diligently and speedily as possible. It is earnestly hoped that every member of the Society will feel a keen wish to be represented in this movement. No sum is too small and no sum too large to add to the list of subscriptions, and it is especially desired that gifts may be made in memory of members, or friends, who are no longer living, but whose personalities, whose work and whose interest can never be forgotten.

> Pledge cards will be sent to each member of the Society on which she is asked to record her gift, which may be made payable to the chairman now, or half July 1st and the other half October 1st, 1914.
>
> It is earnestly requested that these pledges be returned to the chairman before April 26th.

BY ORDER OF THE
BOARD OF MANAGERS
MARCH 17, 1914

Committee

appointed by the President
March 17th, 1914

MRS. EDWARD MITCHELL TOWNSEND, JR.
Chairman

Mrs. Frederick H. Betts
Mrs. William H. Bliss
Mrs. Henry C. Brewster
Miss Alice M. Doyle
Miss Charlotte Elizabeth Dudley
Mrs. Edward S. Ellwanger
Mrs. Willis E. Ford
Mrs. Frederick E. Haight
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness
Mrs. Thomas Hicks
Mrs. Silvanus F. Jenkins, Jr.
Mrs. Walter Jennings
Mrs. Walter N. Kernan
Mrs. James M. Lawton
Mrs. John W. McBurney
Mrs. Russell Wellman Moore
Mrs. James Lancaster Morgan
Mrs. Robert Low Pierrepont
Mrs. George Dupont Pratt
Mrs. Thomas R. Proctor
Mrs. Charles F. Roe
Mrs. Rufus Adams Sibley
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart
Mrs. W. V. S. Thorne
Mrs. William Bayard Van Rensselaer
Miss Julia Chester Wells
Mrs. Gordon Wendell

THE COLONIAL DAMES

OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

REGISTER OF THE COLONIAL DAMES

OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

1893 - 1913

ORGANIZED APRIL 29th, 1893
INCORPORATED APRIL 29th, 1893

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHORITY
OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS
NEW YORK MCMXIII

A643878

National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. N.Y.

Printed by
FREDERICK H. HITCHCOCK
105 West 40th Street
NEW YORK

CERTIFICATE
OF INCORPORATION

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

OF THE

Colonial Dames of the State of New York

We, the undersigned women, citizens of the United States and of the State of New York, all being of full age, do hereby associate and form ourselves into a Society by the name, style and title of:

"THE COLONIAL DAMES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK,"

and in order that the said Society shall be a body corporate and politic under and in pursuance of the Act of the Legislature of the State of New York (Chapter 267), passed May 12, 1875, entitled *"An Act for the incorporation of societies or clubs for certain lawful purposes,"* and of the several Acts of the Legislature of said State amendatory thereof, *we do hereby certify*:

FIRST.—That the name or title by which the said Society shall be known in law, shall be "The Colonial Dames of the State of New York."

SECOND.—That the particular business and objects of the said Society shall be patriotic, historical, literary, benevolent and social, and for the purposes of perpetuating the memory of those honored men whose sacrifices and labors, in colonial times and until national independence was assured, potentially aided in laying the foundations of a great empire; of collecting and preserving the records of their services, and of undertaking or assisting in the erection of proper memorials thereof; of inspiring among the members the patriotic spirit of their forefathers in colonial times; of inculcating in the community in general, sentiments of nationality and patriotism, and respect for law, order and constituted authority; of promoting social intercourse and friendship among the members; of undertaking or assisting in the proper commemorative celebration of important events in the history of the Colonies, and of other patriotic events of national

importance; of affiliating and uniting with other State Societies of Colonial Dames in such manner as may not be inconsistent with law, in order to concert and take such measures, patriotic, historical, literary, benevolent and social, as may conduce to the general intendment of this Society, and better accomplish the objects hereinbefore set forth.

THIRD.—That the number of managers, trustees or directors who shall have the control and management of the affairs of said Society shall be six, and the names of the managers for the first year are:

ELEANOR VAN RENSSELAER FAIRFAX
MARY VAN WYCK CHURCH,
KATHERINE E. TURNBULL,
RUTH LAWRENCE,
MARIA DUANE BLEECKER MILLER,
MATILDA OAKLEY RHINELANDER.

FOURTH.—That the principal office of said Society, "The Colonial Dames of the State of New York," shall be located in the City, County and State of New York.

In witness thereof, we have hereunto and to the duplicate hereof set our hands and seals at the City of New York, the twenty-fourth day of April, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-three.

Signed and sealed in the presence of
JOHN G. DAVIS.

(Signed)	ELEANOR VAN RENSSELAER FAIRFAX,	[SEAL]
"	MARY VAN WYCK CHURCH,	[SEAL]
"	KATHERINE E. TURNBULL,	[SEAL]
"	RUTH LAWRENCE,	[SEAL]
"	MARIA DUANE BLEECKER MILLER,	[SEAL]
"	MATILDA OAKLEY RHINELANDER.	[SEAL]

CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK,
STATE OF NEW YORK, } ss.

On this 25th day of April, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-three, before me personally appeared, Eleanor Van Rensselaer Fairfax, Mary Van Wyck Church, Katherine E. Turnbull, Ruth Lawrence, Maria Duane Bleecker Miller, Matilda Oakley Rhinelander, to me known, and known to me to be the parties described in and who executed the foregoing instru-

ment, and they severally acknowledged that they executed the same.

(Signed) JOHN G. DAVIS,
N. Y. Co.

[SEAL.] SS.:

STATE OF NEW YORK,
CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

I, HENRY D. PURROY, Clerk of the City and County of New York, and also Clerk of the Supreme Court for the said City and County, the same being a Court of Record, do hereby certify, that John G. Davis, whose name is subscribed to the certificate of the proof or acknowledgment of the annexed instrument, and thereon written, was, at the time of taking such proof or acknowledgment, a Notary Public in and for the City and County of New York, dwelling in the said City, commissioned and sworn, and duly authorized to take the same. And further, that I am well acquainted with the handwriting of such Notary, and verily believe that the signature to the said Certificate of proof or acknowledgment is genuine.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court and County, the 28th day of April, 1893.

(Signed) HENRY D. PURROY,
Clerk.

(Endorsed)

Certificate of Incorporation of the Society of "The Colonial Dames of the State of New York."

SUPREME COURT, SPECIAL TERM,
City and County of New York.

I hereby consent to and approve of the incorporation of the within named society.

EDWARD PATTERSON,
Justice Supreme Court.

Dated April 26, 1893.

STATE OF NEW YORK,
Office of Secretary of State.

Filed and recorded, April 29, 1893, 11 A. M.

TH. E. BENEDICT,
Deputy Secretary of State.

CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK,
Office of the County Clerk.

Filed and recorded, April 29, 1893, 11:05 A. M.

"Virtutes Majorum Filiæ Conservant."

Constitution and By-Laws

OF

THE COLONIAL DAMES

OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

CONSTITUTION

OF

THE COLONIAL DAMES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK WHICH IS THE CONSTITUTION OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

As Amended by the Council of 1910

PREAMBLE

Whereas, History shows that the remembrance of a nation's glory in the past stimulates to national greatness in the future, and that successive generations are awakened to truer patriotism and aroused to nobler endeavor by the contemplation of the heroic deeds of their forefathers: therefore the Society of Colonial Dames of America has been formed, that the descendants of those men who in the Colonial period by their rectitude, courage, and self-denial prepared the way for success in that struggle which gained for the country its liberty and constitution, may associate themselves together to do honor to the virtues of their forefathers, and to encourage in all who come under their influence, true patriotism, built on a knowledge of the self-sacrifice and heroism of those men of the colonies who laid the foundation of this great nation.

ARTICLE I

TITLE

Name and Organization.—This Society shall be known by the name, style, and title of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, and shall be composed of Corporate Societies of which there are: the Societies of the Thirteen Colonial States, or the Ancestral Societies; the Society of the District of Columbia, or the Domicile or Charter Society; and the Societies of the Non-Colonial States, or the Associate Societies.

Every member of every State Society shall be a Dame of one of the Thirteen Ancestral Societies.

ARTICLE II

OBJECTS

The objects of this Society shall be to collect and preserve manuscripts, traditions, relics, and memontos of by-gone days, to preserve and restore buildings connected with the early history of our country, to diffuse healthful and intelligent information concerning the past, to create a popular interest in our Colonial history, to stimulate a spirit of true patriotism and a genuine love of country, and to impress upon the young the sacred obligation of honoring the memory of those heroic ancestors whose ability, valor, sufferings, and achievements are beyond all praise.

ARTICLE III

ELIGIBILITY OF MEMBERS

1. *Membership.*—The Corporate Societies shall be composed entirely of women who are descended in their own right from some ancestor of worthy life who came to reside in an American colony prior to 1750, which ancestor or some one of his descendants, being a lineal ascendant of the applicant, shall have rendered efficient service to his country during the Colonial period, either in the founding of a commonwealth, or of an institution which has survived and developed into importance, or who shall have held an important position in a Colonial government, or who, by distinguished services, shall have contributed to the founding of this great and powerful nation.

2. *Date of Ancestor's Services.*—All services which constitute a claim to membership must have been rendered before July 5, 1776, but this date shall be held to include all the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

ARTICLE IV

COUNCILS

1. *Meetings.*—The regular meeting of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America shall be held every two years in Washington, D. C. Special meetings may be held upon the order of the National President or upon a request of not less than eight of the original fourteen societies, with the addition of a majority of the associate societies.

2. *Members.*—Such meetings shall consist of the National Officers, and representatives from the Corporate Societies, as provided in the Covenant ratified at the Council of 1910.

3. *Method of Voting.*—The vote of each of the original fourteen societies however cast, shall count as five, and in voting on the Constitution and in balloting for officers, each society delegation shall vote as a unit.

4. *Expenses.*—The necessary expense of such meetings shall be borne by the National Society, and it shall be empowered, at its regular meeting, to assess each Corporate Society in order to provide requisite funds.

5. *Officers.*—At the regular meeting of the National Society, a President, three Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Registrar and Historian shall be elected by ballot, a majority of the delegates elected or appointed to the Council being necessary to a choice, and each chairman casting the ballot of her delegation in accordance with the wishes of a majority of said delegation. All officers to serve until the next regular meeting or until their successors shall be chosen.

6. *Admission of Societies.*—The National Society shall have power at any meeting to admit a Corporate Society thereto from any State in the Union and from the District of Columbia, provided such State or District is not already represented in the National Society.

7. *Quorum.*—A majority of the delegates elected or appointed to the Council shall form a quorum.

ARTICLE V

STATE SOCIETIES

1. *Meetings.*—The Corporate Societies of the Colonial Dames of America shall meet annually on the day appointed by their several by-laws, and oftener if found expedient.

2. *Officers and Managers.*—Their affairs shall be conducted by a Board, consisting of a President, two Vice-Presidents, and twelve or more Managers, who shall be elected by ballot by the members of each Corporate Society.

3. *Elections.*—The Presidents and Vice-Presidents shall be chosen annually. The Managers shall serve for three years, and

the term of one-third shall expire annually. The Board shall fill its own vacancies, the members chosen to serve until the next annual election. At the first meeting of the Board after the annual election, they shall organize by choosing from their own members, two Secretaries, a Treasurer, a Registrar, and a Historian. All officers shall continue to hold office until their successors are elected.

4. *Membership.*—The members of the Corporate Societies of the Colonial Dames of America at the date of the certificate of the incorporation of the Corporate Society shall be elected members of the corporation at the first meeting of the said Society, subsequent to the incorporation, and thereafter no person shall be a candidate for admission unless invited and proposed by one member and seconded by another member of the Society, to both of whom the candidate must be well known, and by whom she shall be recommended.

5. *Admission of Members.*—The President of each of the original fourteen societies shall, from time to time, appoint from the Board of Managers three persons who shall examine the claims of each candidate, and report in writing to the President. When such reports are unanimously favorable, the name of the candidate shall be presented at any meeting of the Board of Managers next after the report of such nomination shall have been received by the President. The name of each candidate shall be voted upon separately, and, if any member of the Board of Managers so demands, by ballot. Two negative votes shall act as a rejection of the candidate.

6. *Dues.*—Each member shall contribute upon her admission to the Society, and annually thereafter, such sums as the by-laws of the respective Corporate Societies may require; but any Corporate Society may provide for the endowment of life-memberships, by the payment of a proper sum.

7. *Authority.*—The Corporate Societies shall regulate all matters respecting their own affairs, consistent with the general good of the Society; judge of the qualifications of their members, or of those proposed for membership, subject however, to the provisions of this constitution; and shall have the power to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentlewoman, may render herself unworthy to continue in membership.

8. *Registrar's Report.*—The Registrar of each Corporate Society shall transmit to the National Registrar a list of the members thereof, and from time to time, as the same shall be printed, the names and official designations of those from whom such members derive their claim to membership, and thereafter upon the admission of each Corporate Society, the Registrar thereof shall transmit to the National Registrar information respecting such members similar to that herein required.

9. *Circular Letters.*—Each Corporate Society shall cause to be transmittted annually to the other Corporate Societies, a circular letter calling attention to whatever may be thought worthy of observation concerning the welfare of the Society, and giving information of the officers chosen for the year; and copies of these letters shall also be transmitted to the National Secretary, to be preserved among the records of the Society.

10. *State Seals.*—Each Corporate Society shall adopt its own seal.

11. *Certificates.*—Each member when admitted to the privileges of one of the original fourteen societies is entitled to receive a certificate of membership, signed by the President and Secretary, and bearing the seal of the Society.

12. *Form of Certificate.*—The form shall be:

.....has been duly elected a member of the .....National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, in right of her ancestor.....In testimony whereof, the names of the.....President and Secretary and the seal of the.....Secretary are hereunto affixed.

ARTICLE VI

BADGE AND SEAL

1. *Custodian.*—The Custodian of the Insignia shall be the National Registrar, who shall issue a badge to members of any Corporate Society, upon an order from the Registrar of any of the original fourteen Societies. She shall keep a register of such issue, wherein each badge issued may be identified by the number thereof, and each Corporate Society shall have its own numbers.

2. *Description of Badge.*—The badge shall consist of a round disc with a center of light blue enamel, and the figure of a Colon-

ial Dame in gold, modeled in relief on the same. Around the center of blue enamel shall be a circle of white enamel, with the title of the Society, "National Society Colonial Dames of America," in gold letters, flush. Surmounting this shall be the modeled figure of an eagle in gold, and diverging from the disc twenty rays in gold, arranged in four groups of five each, the three center rays in each group to be surmounted by stars of blue enamel, these, with a similar star placed immediately below the central disc being emblematic of the thirteen original States.

3. *Motto and Material.*—On the reverse side of the badge shall be the motto, "Virtutes Majorum Filiae Conservant." The materials of the badge shall be 14-karat gold and enamel, and it shall be worn suspended by a silk ribbon of blue and yellow from a gold bar on which is the name of the State.

4. *Ribbon.*—This ribbon shall be one and one-half inches wide, the central section of blue being one inch, with a section one-quarter of an inch wide on each side.

5. *Use of Badge.*—This badge shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble officially for any stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony. It shall be carried conspicuously on the left breast, but members who are or have been national officers may wear it suspended from the ribbon around the neck.

6. *Seal.*—The seal of the National Society shall be: Within a beaded annulet a title scroll bearing the inscription "National Society of the Colonial Dames of America."

Within the scroll a shield, surmounted of the crown, quarterly of four—

I. Quarterly, one and four azure, three fleurs de lis, or, Two and three gules, three lions passant, gardant in pale, or, for England;

II. Azure, three fleurs de lis, or, for France;

III. Azure billette, a lion rampant, holding in his dexter paw a naked sword, and in his sinister paw a sheaf of arrows, or, for Holland;

IV. One and four (Sweden modern) azure, three open crowns, or, two and three (Sweden ancient) azure, three bendlets sinister, wavy, argent, over all a lion rampant, or, crowned gules, for Sweden.

7. *Use of Seal.*—This seal is to be used on the certificate, for further authentication, and with it the signatures of the National President and National Secretary.

ARTICLE VII

AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be altered, added to or amended by the vote of four-fifths of the delegates elected or appointed to the Council; but the unanimous consent of said Council shall be necessary to amend or repeal the conditions of admission into the Society, and the basis of representation in the National Councils set forth in the Covenant ratified at the Council of 1910 and stated in Article I and Article IV, paragraph 2 of this Constitution; or to adopt any amendments which shall interfere with the present status and rights of the original fourteen societies; or to repeal paragraph 3 of Article IV.

Due notice of an intention to amend any clause or article of this Constitution shall be given to each of the Corporate Societies, one year before the meeting of the Council at which action is to be taken on such change, alteration or amendment.

COVENANT

BETWEEN THE SOCIETIES CONSTITUTING THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

This Society is known by the name, style and title of The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, and is composed of Societies, of which there are at present, in the year 1908, thirty-six incorporated in accordance with the laws of their respective domiciles.

For the purpose of the perpetual maintenance and preservation of the Colonial character of the Society it is mutually covenanted and agreed that every member of every State Society shall be a Dame of one of the thirteen Ancestral Societies.

For the further maintenance and preservation of the Colonial character of the Society, it is mutually covenanted and agreed that the number of delegates to the National Council from each of the Societies representing the Thirteen Colonies and from the Society in the District of Columbia (which is the domicile of the National Society), shall be to the number of delegates from the Societies now existing or hereafter to be formed in each of the other States, in the proportion of five to one.

This covenant shall not be added to, altered or amended without the unanimous consent of the parties thereto; but further than as above expressed every delegate to the National Council shall have the right to vote upon the National Constitution and By-laws and upon any and all questions which come before the Council.

THE BY-LAWS

OF

THE COLONIAL DAMES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

Government

Section I.—The control and management of the affairs of the Colonial Dames of the State of New York shall be vested in a President and two Vice-Presidents and a Treasurer and a Board of Managers of fifteen members. The officers shall be the President, two Vice-Presidents, and Treasurer, who shall be elected annually by the society by ballot, and a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Registrar and a Historian, who shall be elected annually by the Board of Managers from their own number. The President, the two Vice-Presidents and Treasurer shall act as ex-officio members of the Board.

President

Section II.—The executive power of the Society is vested in the President. She shall preside at all meetings of the Society, and act as Chairman of the Board of Managers.

The President shall be ex-officio member of all committees other than the Nominating Committee, and she shall have power to call Meetings of the Society or the Board of Managers.

In the absence of the President, the first Vice-President shall discharge the duties of the President, and in the absence of both the President and first Vice-President, the second Vice-President shall discharge said duties.

Recording Secretary

Section III.—The Recording Secretary shall keep Minutes of all the proceedings of the Society and of the Board of Managers

at their Meetings, and shall make a report of the same at the Annual Meeting. She shall notify the members of their admission, issue notices for all Meetings, and together with the presiding officer shall certify all acts of the Society and when necessary shall authenticate them with the Seal. She shall have charge of the Seal, Certificate of Incorporation and all records of the Society, and shall keep a list of its members. The Recording Secretary shall give notice to the several officers or committees of all votes, orders or proceedings of the Society or Board of Managers appertaining to their respective duties, and shall perform such other duties as her office in the Board of Managers requires of her.

Corresponding Secretary

Section IV.—The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society and shall keep a record thereof. When required by the Board of Managers, or in the absence of the Recording Secretary, she may assist in, or perform the duties of that office, and may in such cases authenticate any acts or records until cause for such assistance shall cease.

Treasurer

Section V.—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to collect and, under the direction of the Board of Managers, disburse the funds of the Society, and to keep a true account of the same. She shall make a statement of the Funds at each Annual Meeting, and at such other times as required by the Board of Managers. Her accounts shall be audited by a committee of three, appointed or elected at the Business Meeting of the Society next previous to the Annual Meeting. All moneys shall be deposited in a bank of the City of New York to the credit of the Colonial Dames of the State of New York.

Registrar

Section VI.—The Registrar shall file and keep on record all the proofs upon which membership shall be granted, and shall receive all applications for membership. She shall keep a list of the members of the Society and of the certificates of membership

issued. She shall order from the National Registrar the insignia for the members and keep a record of the number of each badge, and to whom issued, and shall perform such other duties as the Society or the Board of Managers require.

Historian

Section VII.—The Historian shall keep a detailed record, to be deposited with the Recording Secretary, of all historic or commemorative celebrations of the Society. She shall edit and prepare for publication any historical addresses or essays, or other documents of the same character that may be directed by the Society or Board of Managers.

At every Annual Meeting, if there be a necrological list for the year then closing, she shall submit the same. She shall also perform such other duties as may devolve on her as a Member of the Board of Managers.

Board of Managers

Section VIII.—The Board of Managers, exclusive of the President, the two Vice-Presidents, and the Treasurer, shall consist of fifteen members, who shall be divided into classes, so that not less than one-third of their number shall be elected annually by the Society. No member shall be eligible for election to the Board of Managers for more than two consecutive terms. No two persons within the relationship of mother, daughter or sister, shall be members of the Board at the same time.

It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to recommend plans for promoting the purposes and objects of the Society. They may appoint any committee, representatives to kindred organizations or subordinate officials, and they may require the attendance of any member, or committee of the Society, at any meeting of the Board for consultation or advice.

The Board of Managers shall have the power to remit the dues of any member for such cause and for such period as in their judgment may be advisable. The Meetings of the Board may be held at their discretion, or at the call of the President, or at the written request of three members of the Board, addressed to the Recording Secretary. Seven shall constitute a quorum.

Vacancies and Terms of Office

Section IX.—Whenever an office in this Society shall become vacant, the Board of Managers shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term.

The Board of Managers shall have power to fill a vacancy pro tempore in any committee.

Standing Committees

Section X.—The Standing Committees of the Society are: the Search Committee, the Van Cortlandt House Committee and the Committee in charge of its grounds; the Library Committee in charge of the Genealogical and Historical Library of the Society; the Tablet Committee, charged with the marking of historic spots throughout the State; the Committee on Prizes for essays on Colonial History; the Relief Committee to act in connection with the Relief Association of the National Society; the Finance Committee, the City History Committee, which works in co-operation with the City History Club; a Committee on History and Tradition, which shall from time to time cause to be prepared and read before the Society, papers on the history, tradition and genealogy of the Colonial Settlers, and a Committee on the Search of Supplemental Claims to Membership in the Society.

Nominating Committee

Section XI.—Nine persons from the list of members of the Society, not holding office at the time, shall be nominated by the President, and shall be chosen by ballot by the Board of Managers, at a stated meeting in March. Such nominations shall be added to the List of Officers and Managers to be balloted on at the annual meeting, and shall constitute a committee, which shall be known as the Nominating Committee, whose duty shall be, to nominate candidates for the Board of Managers, for the President, for the two Vice-Presidents, and for the Treasurer, to be voted on at the succeeding annual meeting.

Should the Society fail to act in this matter, the appointment of the Committee shall rest with the President.

All nominations made by the Nominating Committee shall be

printed and mailed by the Recording Secretary to each member of the Society at least three weeks before the Annual Meeting.

Section XII.—Any member of the Society may also be placed in nomination for any office by any fifteen members of the Society who may communicate such nomination to the Secretary, in writing, over their signature, at least two weeks before the Annual Meeting; such nominations shall also be printed and mailed by the Recording Secretary to each member of the Society at least one week before the Annual Meeting. Nothing herein shall preclude the right of any member to vote as she individually shall desire.

Admission of Members

Section XIII.—The members of this Society shall consist exclusively of women of colonial descent, not less than eighteen years of age. No person shall be eligible for admission as a member unless she be lineally descended from an ancestor, whose qualifying service, to enable such descendant to acquire membership, shall for the State of New York be comprised in one of the following classes, viz.:

Dutch Period

Directors-General of the Province of Nieuw-Netherland. Vice-Directors of Fort Orange, and of the South River Colony.

Members of the Council of the Directors-General.

Members of the Representative Bodies of Nieuw-Netherland, known as "The Twelve Men," "The Eight Men" and "The Nine Men."

Members of the Provincial Conventions.

Patrons of Nieuw-Netherland.

Burgomeisters of Nieuw-Amsterdam.

Schouts-Fiscaal.

Acting Commissioners of Indian Affairs under Dutch Colonial Rule.

Commissioners of Boundaries and of Treaties with other Colonies.

Commissioned Officers of Troops under Dutch Colonial Rule.

Naval Officers under the Dutch.

English Period

Governors.
Lieutenant-Governors.
Chief Justices of the Province of New York.
Members of the Governor's Council.
Secretaries of the Province of New York.
Justices of the Supreme Court.
Judges of the Court of Admiralty.
Chancellors.
Masters of the Rolls.
Attorneys-General.
Presiding Judges of the Court of Common Pleas.
High Sheriffs.
Speakers of the Provincial Assembly.
Members of the Assembly who served five or more years.
Members of the Colonial Congresses of 1722, 1754 and 1765.
Commanders of the Forces of the Province.
Commissioned officers of the Militia of the Province prior to 1765.
Commissioned Officers of the Army and Navy for the protection of the Province prior to 1765.
Commissioners appointed to treat with other Colonies.
Commissioners of Indian Affairs, prior to 1776.
Receivers-General of the Province.
Surveyors-General of the Lands.
Rangers-General of the Island of Nassau.
Chief Magistrates of the Islands of Nantucket and Martin's, now Martha's Vineyard, 1664-1691.
Mayors and Recorders of Albany, prior to 1776.
Mayors and Recorders of New York, prior to 1776.
Lords of Manors.
Presidents of King's College.

American Period

Members of the Continental Congress of 1774, 1775 and 1776.
Members of the Provincial Congresses of 1775 and 1776.
Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

No service of an ancestor shall be deemed as qualifying services in this Society, where such ancestor, from whom the descent is derived, adhered to or took protection from the enemy, during the War of the Revolution, or who failed to maintain an honorable record.

The Society may be augmented by the addition of thirty new members annually. Each candidate for admission shall be invited and proposed by one member and seconded by another member of the Society, to both of whom she must be well known. No member of the Society shall be entitled either as a proposer or seconder to sign a paper of application for membership more than once during each year.

Every candidate shall furnish to the members who have proposed and seconded her, such proof of eligibility as the Board of Managers may exact and which shall be satisfactory from personal knowledge to each nominating member. If the nomination prove acceptable to the Board of Managers, the candidate shall then be called upon to set forth in a written application subscribed to by herself and stating in detail, her claim of eligibility and line of descent from her ancestor or propositus, in the form prescribed by the Society, and upon blanks furnished by the Society for that purpose. Said blanks shall contain a declaration that the statements made therein are true to the best knowledge and belief of the candidate, and that if admitted to membership in the Society, she will endeavor to observe and comply with its By-Laws and Regulations, the whole being duly attested before a notary.

The Board of Managers may require more detailed statement, or proofs concerning the eligibility or qualifications of the proposed member, and at their discretion may demand the same. No admission shall become effective unless by a vote of the Board of Managers at a legal meeting, and two negative votes shall prevent favorable consideration of the applicant for membership. No person shall be eligible as a candidate whose name has at any time been rejected by the Board of Managers unless fresh proof of acceptability can be adduced. No candidate shall be enrolled as a member of the Society until after the payment of the stated initiation fee, and dues for the current year, notice of which shall be sent by the Treasurer.

Initiation Fee, Dues and Contributions

Section XIV.—The initiation fee of every member shall be twenty-five dollars.

The Annual Dues for every member shall be ten dollars, payable on or before the day fixed for the Annual Meeting of the Society, excepting members living one hundred and seventy-five miles from New York City, whose Annual Dues shall be five dollars. In the event of the date of admission of a member falling within two months before such Annual Meeting, her dues paid at such time shall be held to cover the ensuing fiscal year, but this favor shall only extend to admission within the said two months.

The payment of two hundred dollars shall henceforth exempt the member so paying from payment of Annual Dues.

There shall be for the use of the Society a permanent Fund, to be derived from contributions; this fund shall be in the hands of a Finance Committee of three well known bankers and one member of the Board ,to be invested to the best advantage. The income only of this fund shall be expended, unless an emergency arise, when the Board of Managers, having the consent of the Financial Committee may borrow from such fund, the amount to be repaid with interest within a specified time. Any member who may contribute four hundred dollars to this fund shall be exempt from the payment of Annual Dues, and such exemption may extend to her lineal successors in membership from the same propositus, such successor to be appointed by herself or in default of such action to be chosen by the Society.

Non-Colonial Membership

Section XV.—The membership of non-Colonial State Societies, who on account of New York ancestry enter through this Society, are required to pay only an initiation fee of twenty-five dollars, the yearly dues being fixed and collected by their own organizations. This shall constitute them associate members of the Colonial Dames of the State of New York, and they shall thereafter be connected with this Society only by the payment of the per-capita tax to the National Treasury, which in accordance with the ruling of the National Council must be paid through the Parent Society for each member of a non-Colonial State Society

by its Treasurer. No rule limiting the membership of the Society shall be held to apply to these associate members.

Certificate of Membership

Section XVI.—The National Certificate of Membership may be procured upon the payment of two dollars and a half, by application to the Registrar.

Resignation

Section XVII.—No Resignation of Membership in the Society shall become effective unless consented to and accepted by the Board of Managers.

Decease of Members.

Section XVIII.—The Membership of any person in this Society shall be determined by her decease.

Upon the decease of any member, notice thereof shall be given at the next succeeding General Meeting of the Society, and at each Annual Meeting the names of those who have died during the year shall be entered in full on the Minutes of the meeting by the Recording Secretary.

Expulsion and Suspension

Section XIX.—The Board of Managers shall have the power to expel any enrolled member of this Society, provided that such member shall have received at least ten days' notice in writing of the charge preferred against her, and of the time and place of hearing, that she may have an opportunity to be heard in her own favor. When the cause of expulsion shall not have involved moral unworthiness, the member expelled may be restored by the Society to membership, upon the unanimous vote of the Board of Managers and at any meeting of the Society.

Should any member of the Society become two years in arrears in payment of her dues, the Board of Managers shall have power to drop her name from the roll, after she has failed to answer a notice to this effect. Upon her application to the Board of Man-

agers for re-membership, and the payment of her indebtedness to the Society, the Board of Managers may restore her to membership at any time.

An officer may for cause be suspended from the performance of her duties, by the Board of Managers, which proceeding must be reported to the Society and acted upon by it within thirty days, or the suspension shall cease. When an officer is thus removed by the Society, the Board of Managers shall fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

Meetings.

Section XX.—There shall be an annual meeting of the Society for the election of members of the Board of Managers, the President, two Vice-Presidents, and the Treasurer. It shall be held on the first Wednesday in April of each year. The Society may also hold meetings for the transaction of general business at the call of the Board of Managers.

Special Meetings of the Society shall be held by direction of the Board of Managers or upon the written request of not less than fifteen members of the Society, at such time and place as the Board may direct. At such Special Meeting no business shall be transacted except such as shall be specified in the notice thereof.

At least one week's notice shall be given of time and place of Annual or Special Meeting, by mailing notice to every member of the Society, the postage on every such notice to be duly prepaid.

The business of the Annual Meeting shall be limited, any unfinished business to be postponed to a subsequent Special Meeting. Twenty-five members shall constitute a quorum.

No question involving the party politics of the day within the United States shall ever be discussed or considered at any Meeting of the Society, or of the Board of Managers, or of any committee thereof.

Service of Notices

Section XXI.—It shall be the duty of every member to inform the Recording Secretary, by written communication, of her place of residence and of any change thereof, and of her Post Office address.

Service of any notice under these By-Laws upon any member of the Society, addressed to her at her last recorded place of residence or Post Office address, and forwarded by mail, shall be deemed sufficient service of such notice.

Order of Business

Section XXII.—For the Annual Meeting:

1. Meeting called to order by Presiding Officer.
2. Reports of Officers.
3. Reports of Standing Committees.
4. Special Notices.
5. Election of Managers, President, Vice-Presidents and Treasurer.
6. Adjournment.

The meetings of the Society for business shall be generally conducted according to parliamentary laws, and in the following order:

1. Meeting called to order by Presiding Officer.
2. Reading of the Minutes.
3. Reports of Special Committees.
4. Specially Noticed Business.
5. Written Communications requiring Action by the Society.
6. Miscellaneous Business.
7. Adjournment.

Insignia

Section XXIII.—The insignia or distinctive Badge of the Society shall be that prescribed by the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, and shall be worn in accordance with the rule of that Society. The Registrar of the Society shall order the Badge for the members thereof, and no member shall receive more than one Badge, unless to replace one, the loss or destructon of which shall be satisfactorily established.

Every Badge of the Society heretofore or hereafter issued to a member thereof, shall be the property of such member.

Seal

Section XXIV.—The Seal of the Society shall be one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, and shall contain therein the arms

of the Province of Nieuw-Netherland, the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, thereon in the upper half the words "Colonial Dames," and in the lower half the word "New York."

The Recording Secretary shall be the custodian of the seal, which shall be identical in every particular with this description.

Alteration and Amendment

Section XXV.—These By-Laws may be amended at any Annual or Special Meeting, provided such amendment shall have been:

First, Proposed in writing, and signed by five members of the Society at a previous Business Meeting and

Second, Printed and a copy mailed to each member, with the notice of the meeting at which the same is to be voted on; and

Thirdly, Adopted at such meeting by the vote of three-fourths of the members present.

OFFICERS

OF THE

National Society of the Colonial Dames of America

FROM ITS INCORPORATION

Presidents

MRS. HOWARD TOWNSEND
MRS. WILLIAM RUFFIN COX

Vice-Presidents

MRS. BEVERLY KENNON
MRS. E. D. GILLESPIE
MRS. HERBERT A. CLAIBORNE (MRS. WM. R. COX)
MRS. SAMUEL COLT
MRS. HENRY F. LEHUNTE LEPTER
MRS. WILLIAM REED
MRS. BARRETT WENDELL
MRS. ALEXANDER F. JAMIESON
MRS. FRANCIS W. GODDARD
MRS. JOSEPH RUCKER LAMAR
MRS. ELIHU CHAUNCEY

Secretaries

MRS. WILLIAM REED
MRS. JOSEPH RUCKER LAMAR
MRS. CHARLES R. MILLER

Assistant Secretaries

Mrs. J. J. JACKSON
Mrs. ROSA WRIGHT SMYTH
Mrs. JOHN Y. TAYLOR

Treasurers

Miss ELIZABETH BYRD NICHOLAS
Mrs. ALEXANDER J. CASSATT

Registrars

Mrs. EMIL RICHTER
Mrs. NATHANIEL TERRY BACON
Mrs. FRANKLIN B. DEXTER

Historians

Miss ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH WHARTON
Miss ALICE FRENCH
Mrs. ALBERT L. SIOUSSAT

OFFICERS

OF THE

Colonial Dames of the State of New York

President

MRS. WILLIAM BEDLOW BEEKMAN

First Vice-President

MRS. WILLIAM ADAMS BROWN

Second Vice-President

MRS. FREDERICK FERRIS THOMPSON

Recording Secretary

MRS. EDWARD M. TOWNSEND, JR.

Corresponding Secretary

MRS. BENJAMIN W. FRANKLIN

Treasurer

MISS JULIA G. McALLISTER

Registrar

MRS. HAMILTON R. FAIRFAX

Historian

MRS. QUINCY GILLMORE

Board of Managers

To serve until 1914

Mrs. ELIHU CHAUNCEY
Mrs. EDWARD G. JANEWAY
Mrs. JAMES M. LAWTON
Mrs. ROLLIN S. SALTUS
Mrs. EDWARD M. TOWNSEND, JR.

To serve until 1915

Mrs. BENJAMIN W. FRANKLIN
Mrs. QUINCY GILLMORE
Mrs. WILLIAM BAYARD VAN RENSSELAER
Mrs. WILLIAM V. S. THORNE
Mrs. WILLIAM B. WOOD

To serve until 1916

Mrs. FREDERICK H. BETTS
Mrs. HAMILTON R. FAIRFAX
Miss RUTH LAWRENCE
Mrs. GEORGE D. PRATT
Mrs. GORDON WENDELL

Former Officers

Honorary President

MRS. HOWARD TOWNSEND

Presidents

MRS. HOWARD TOWNSEND
MRS. SAMUEL VERPLANCK
MRS. ANSON P. ATTERBURY
MRS. WILLIAM ROBISON

Vice-Presidents

MRS. ROBERT E. LIVINGSTON
MRS. PIERRE VAN CORTLANDT
MRS. WILLIAM RHINELANDER
MRS. BENJAMIN SILLIMAN CHURCH
MRS. EDWARD MITCHELL
MRS. HERMAN T. LIVINGSTON
MRS. WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE
MRS. ANNA PHELPS ATTERBURY
MRS. HERMAN I. LIVINGSTON
MISS EMILY M. de PEYSTER
MISS ANNE S. VAN CORTLANDT
MRS. HAMILTON R. FAIRFAX
MRS. WILLIAM BEDLOW BEEKMAN
MRS. ELIHU CHAUNCEY
MRS. FREDERICK FERRIS THOMPSON

Recording Secretaries

Mrs. BENJAMIN SILLIMAN CHURCH
Mrs. ALFRED ELY
Miss MARGARET SEYMOUR HALL
Miss MARY H. HALDANE
Mrs. DANIEL M. STIMSON
Mrs. FRANKE H. BOSWORTH
Mrs. EDWARD M. TOWNSEND, JR.
Miss MARY H. HALDANE
Mrs. EDWARD M. TOWNSEND, JR.

Corresponding Secretaries

Miss KATHERINE E. TURNBULL
Mrs. CHARLES B. CURTIS
Mrs. THEODORE WOOLSEY SCARBOROUGH
Mrs. DALLAS BACHE PRATT
Mrs. MONTGOMERY SCHUYLER
Mrs. HENRY M. STIMSON
Miss EDITH JOHNSON
Mrs. WILLIAM I. INNES
Miss JULIA G. McALLISTER
Mrs. DeWITT KNOX
Mrs. BENJAMIN W. FRANKLIN

Treasurers

Mrs. WILMOT TOWNSEND COX
Mrs. ELIHU CHAUNCEY
Mrs. OLIVER LIVINGWELL JONES
Miss JULIA G. McALLISTER
Mrs. CHARLES F. OSTRANDER
Mrs. WALTER LESTER CARR
Miss JULIA G. McALLISTER

Registrars

Mrs. SAMUEL VERPLANCK
Mrs. WILLIAM BEDLOW BEEKMAN
Mrs. MONTGOMERY SCHUYLER
Mrs. HENRY L. STIMSON
Mrs. DANIEL M. STIMSON
Mrs. THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN
Miss MARGARET STIMSON
Miss EVA BUCKINGHAM

Historians

Miss RUTH LAWRENCE
Miss ANNE DEAS DUANE
Miss MARGARET SEYMOUR HALL
Miss MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH
Mrs. JAMES A. GLOVER
Miss JULIA G. McALLISTER
Mrs. WILLIAM H. DAVIDGE
Mrs. WILLIAM ADAMS BROWN
Miss CHARLOTTE DUDLEY
Mrs. QUINCY GILLMORE

Board of Managers

Mrs. HAMILTON R. FAIRFAX
Mrs. S. E. JOHNSON HUDSON
Mrs. WILLIAM BEDLOW BEEKMAN
Mrs. LYDIG M. HOYT
Mrs. S. VAN RENSSELAER TOWNSEND
Mrs. CHARLES E. PELLEW
Mrs. ELLIHU CHAUNCEY
Mrs. DANIEL M. STIMSON
Mrs. HERMAN T. LIVINGSTON
Mrs. LEVI P. MORTON

Mrs. CHARLES B. CURTIS
Mrs. ALFRED ELY
Mrs. LOUIS FITZGERALD
Mrs. WILLIAM ROBISON
Miss ANNE DEAS DUANE
Mrs. OLIVER LIVINGSTON JONES
Miss MARGARET SEYMOUR HALL
Mrs. THEODORE WOOLSEY SCARBOROUGH
Mrs. J. WARREN GODDARD
Mrs. PRESCOTT HALL BUTLER
Miss JULIA G. McALLISTER
Mrs. MONTGOMERY SCHUYLER
Miss ANNE S. VAN CORTLANDT
Mrs. JOSEPH WALKER, JR.
Miss CHARLOTTE L. LIVINGSTON
Mrs. ROBERT FANSHAWE BLOODGOOD
Miss MARY H. HALDANE
Mrs. HENRY L. STIMSON
Miss MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH
Mrs. HENRY F. DIMOCK
Mrs. ALFRED CORNELIUS HOWLAND
Mrs. HENRY DENTON NICOLL
Mrs. CHARLES F. OSTRANDER
Mrs. EDWARD MITCHELL TOWNSEND, JR.
Mrs. THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN
Miss EDITH JOHNSON
Mrs. JAMES A. GLOVER
Miss ALLETTA LAWRENCE CLARKE
Mrs. RIPLEY HITCHCOCK
Mrs. WILLIAM ALLEN BUTLER, JR.
Mrs. CHARLES L. HACKSTAFF
Mrs. JAMES TERRY GARDINER
Mrs. JOHN W. McBURNEY
Mrs. FREDERICK H. BETTS
Mrs. WILLIAM LORING ANDREWS
Mrs. FRANCKE H. BOSWORTH
Mrs. WALTER LESTER CARR
Mrs. WILLIAM T. INNES
Mrs. WILLIAM GILMAN THOMPSON

Mrs. SAMUEL VERPLANCK
Mrs. JOHN B. PINE
Mrs. WILLIAM H. DAVIDGE
Mrs. MOSES TAYLOR PYNE
Mrs. LANSDALE BOARDMAN
Mrs. THOMAS HICKS
Mrs. WILLIAM S. LITTLE
Mrs. HENRY CADY STURGES
Miss EMILY M de PEYSTER
Mrs. WILLIAM ADAMS BROWN
Mrs. DeWITT KNOX
Miss MARGARET STIMSON
Mrs. FREDERICK F. THOMPSON
Mrs. EDWARD G. JANEWAY
Mrs. HENRY W. EVERETT
Mrs. CHARLES W. WHIPPLE
Mrs. EDWARD S. HARKNESS
Miss CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH DUDLEY
Mrs. ROBERT TEMPLE EMMET
Mrs. BENJAMIN W. FRANKLIN
Miss EVA BUCKINGHAM
Mrs. WALTER JENNINGS
Mrs. HOWARD TOWNSEND MARTIN
Mrs. EDWARD CODMAN PARISH
Mrs. WILLIAM BAYARD VAN RENSSELAER
Mrs. JAMES MARSLAND LAWTON
Mrs. ROLLIN SANFORD SALTUS
Mrs. QUINCY GILLMORE
Mrs. WILLIAM V. S. THORNE
Mrs. WILLIAM BENJAMIN WOOD
Mrs. GEORGE DUPONT PRATT
Mrs. GORDON WENDELL

Colonial Members of New York State who have Served as Officers in their Resident State

---

California

Mrs. GEORGE W. GIBBS
Mrs. CHARLES HEDGES

Ohio

Mrs. N. MORRIS WHITE
Mrs. ASHTON BRYANT HEYL
Miss NELLIE AGNEW BECHTEL

Colorado

Mrs. FRANCIS W. GODDARD

Maine

Mrs. HENRY A. NEELY
Mrs. WILLIAM A. HOUGHTON
Mrs. CHARLES DAVIS MERRILL

Missouri

Mrs. JOHN BLASDEL SHAPLEIGH
Mrs. JAMES HAMILL BROOKMIRE
Mrs. JOHN NAYLOR BOOTH
Mrs. ROBERT HORACE WHITE

Kentucky

Mrs. MORRIS B. BELKNAP
Mrs. CHARLES GODFREY STRATER

Indiana

Miss MARY FLORENCE MALOTT
Mrs. GEORGE F. ADAMS
Mrs. EDGAR F. EVANS

Arkansas

Mrs. PROSPER HARVEY ELLSWORTH

Florida

Mrs. DENNIS EAGAN
Mrs. TELFAIR STOCKTON

Kansas

Mrs. EDWARD VAIL

Life Members

Mrs. WILLIAM RHINELANDER
Mrs. JAMES M. LAWTON
Mrs. JOHN D. JONES
Mrs. OLIVER LIVINGSTON JONES
Miss LOUISE ELIZABETH JONES
Mrs. CHARLES ERNEST PELLEW
Mrs. HENRY G. TREVOR
Mrs. CHARLES W. WHIPPLE
Mrs. CORNELIUS VANDERBILT
Miss OLIVIA E. PHELPS STOKES
Mrs. FREDERICK J. COX
COUNTESS VON FRANCKEN SIERSTORPFF
Mrs. ROBERT WARDEN PATERSON
Mrs. JAMES J. BELDEN
Mrs. RICHMOND MAYO-SMITH
Mrs. EDWARD TRENCHARD
Miss MARION JANE TERRY
Mrs. MALCOLM STUART
Mrs. PERCY HAMILTON GOODSELL
Mrs. VERNON M. DAVIS
Mrs. EDWARD STEPHEN HARKNESS
Mrs. MARTEN SHEELER WATTS
Mrs. FRANCIS RUSSELL STODDARD
Mrs. JOSEPH FERRIS SIMMONS
Miss M. ELIZABETH BEERS
Mrs. J. STUART WHITE
Mrs. WILMOT T. COX
Mrs. CHARLES RICHARD BAKER
Mrs. ARTHUR MORRIS COLLINS

Incorporators

ELEANOR VAN RENSSELAER FAIRFAX

MARY VAN WYCK CHURCH

KATHERINE E. TURNBULL

RUTH LAWRENCE

MARIA DUANE BLEECKER MILLER

MATILDA OAKLEY RHINELANDER

REGISTER OF MEMBERS

Register of Members

273. MRS. ROBERT ABBE
(Katherine Amory Bennett)

Seventh in descent from Capt. George Denison

8th from Capt. Richard Brackett
8th from Major Aaron Cooke
8th from Capt. William French
8th from Hon. John Greene
8th from Thomas Hazard
8th from William Westwood
7th from Capt. James Avery
7th from James Babcock
7th from Rev. Chad Brown
7th from Capt. Aaron Cooke, Jr.
7th from Thomas Greene
7th from George Lawton
7th from Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
7th from Henry Sewall
7th from Lieut. John Wyman
6th from Hon. Jonathan Amory
6th from Capt. John Avery
6th from Samuel Porter
6th from Major Stephen Sewall

524*. MISS FRANCES S. ADAM

Eighth in descent from Capt. Myles Standish

650. MISS AGNES CRITTENDEN ADAMS

Sixth in descent from Governor Rip Van Dam

450. MRS. CHARLES HENRY ADAMS
(Judith Crittenden Coleman)

Sixth in descent from Attorney General Richard Lee

9th from Christopher Branch
8th from Elder William Brewster
8th from Thomas Harris
8th from Hon. Henry Soane
7th from Isaac Allerton
7th from Peter Field
7th from Major William Harris
7th from Francis Morgan
7th from James Taylor
7th from Hon. Adam Thorogood
6th from Lieut.-Col. Isaac Allerton, 2nd
6th from Capt. Thomas Jefferson
6th from Lieut.-Col. Thomas Turpin
5th from Capt. Hancock Lee
5th from Henry Willis
4th from John Harris
4th from Major John Lee

445. MRS. GEORGE F. ADAMS
(Rebecca Raymond) Indiana

Eighth in descent from David Demarest

8th from Jacob Walingen Van Winkel
8th from William Washburne

913. MRS. HENRY CLAY ADAMS
(Virginia Patterson)

Eighth in descent from Governor Edward Digges

210. MRS. WALTER WOOD ADAMS
(Henriette Augusta Hillhouse)

Sixth in descent from Major Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck

9th from Rev. Chad Brown
8th from Capt. Richard Arnold

8th from Capt. Randall Holden
8th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
7th from Capt. Samuel Comstock
7th from Dep.-Gov. John Mason
7th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
7th from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer
7th from Capt. Gooszen Gerretsen Van Schaick
7th from Henry Wolcott
6th from Hon. Johannes Cuyler
6th from Capt. Matthew Sherwood
6th from Major Hendrick Van Rensselaer
3rd from Major William Hillhouse

475. MRS. SPENCER ALDRICH
(Harriet Holley Dall)

Ninth in descent from William Phelps

132. MRS. FREDERICK PERCIVAL ALLEN
(Caroline Clarke)

Fifth in descent from Capt. Janna Meigs

7th from Lieut. William Spencer
7th from Andrew Ward
7th from Major Simon Willard
6th from Samuel Buel
6th from Edward Griswold
5th from Capt. Samuel Buel, 2nd
5th from Capt. John Griswold
5th from Capt. Peter Ward
4th from Capt. Josiah Meigs
3rd from Capt. Daniel Hand

307. MISS MARY PERCIVAL ALLEN

Eighth in descent from Major Simon Willard

413. MRS. FREDERICK ALLIEN
(Susan Taber Martin)

Ninth in descent from John Howland

9th from Thomas Hazard
9th from Capt. John Johnson
8th from Capt. James Avery
8th from Joseph Clarke
8th from Capt. John Gorham
8h from George Lawton
7th from Capt. Samuel Brocklebank
7th from Hugh Cole
7th from Philip Taber
7th from Lieut. John Thompson

606. MRS. GEORGE ALBERT ALLIN
(Heloise Marie Litchfield)

Seventh in descent from Capt. George Denison

7th from Dep.-Gov. John Mason
7th from Capt. Thomas Prentice
7th from Capt. Thomas Stanton
5th from Nicholas Litchfield
4th from Capt. John Randell

922. MRS. CHARLES F. AMES
(Helen Van Wyck Dodge)

Sixth in descent from Capt. David Provoost, 3rd

8th from David Provoost, 1st
5th from Theodorus Van Wyck

483*. MRS. JOSEPH C. ANDERSON
(Fanny Goodrich Underwood)

Eighth in descent from Hon. Richard Treat

9th from Walter Haynes
9th from Edmond Hobart
9th from Edward Howe

9th from Rev. Peter Noyes
8th from William Bassett
8th from Edmund Rice
8th from Lieut. Ralph Sprague
7th from John Sharpe
7th from Capt. John Sprague
6th from Capt. Ephraim Goodrich
5th from Col. Joseph Buckminster
4th from Lieut. Phineas Leland

407. MRS. WILLIAM LORING ANDREWS
(Jane Elizabeth Crane)

Seventh in descent from Jasper Crane

3rd from James Havens

379. MRS. HENRY ANSTICE
(Flora Helen Fenner)

Sixth in descent from Capt. Arthur Fenner

861. MRS. DANIEL REED ANTHONY, JR.
(Elizabeth Havens) Kansas

Fourth in descent from Col. Hendrick Frey

823. MRS. WILLIAM LUCIUS ARMSTRONG
(Helen Stillman)

Eighth in descent from Governor Jeremiah Clarke

512*. MRS. A. ALEXANDER ATOCHA
(Anne Hunloke Brotherson)

Fourth in descent from Col. Jacob Lansing, Jr.

7th from John Ogden
6th from Sander Leendertse Glen
5th from Lieut. Jacob Sanders Glen
4th from Samuel Woodruff

388. MISS ALICE LANSING ATOCHA

Sixth in descent from Samuel Woodruff

8th from John Ogden
7th from Sander Leendertse Glen
7th from Ensign John Woodruff
6th from Lieut. Jacob Sanders Glen
4th from Col. Jacob Lansing, 2nd

7. MRS. ANSON PHELPS ATTERBURY
(Catharine G. Van Rensselaer)

Fifth in descent from Col. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer

8th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Gen. Nicholas Bayard
7th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
6th from Col. Robert Livingston
6th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
6th from Chief-Jus. Stephanus Van Cortlandt
6th from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer
5th from Hon. Stephen Bayard
5th from Hon. Philip Livingston
4th from Hon. Philip Livingston
3rd from William Paterson

96. MRS. LEWIS BOUDINOT ATTERBURY
(Annie Townsend Lawrence)

Sixth in descent from Capt. William Lawrence

410. MRS. EDGAR S. AUCHINCLOSS
(Maria La Grange Sloan)

Fifth in descent from Capt. Coenradt Elmendorph

266. MRS. FRANCIS B. AUSTIN
(Mary North Weston)

Seventh in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

702. MRS. GEORGE C. AVERY
(Kate Shindler) Kentucky

Eighth in descent from Jan Snedeker

594. MRS. ANASTASIO C. M. AZOY
(Mary Letitia Bolton)

Fourth in descent from Lieut.-Col. Charles Clinton

457*. MRS. FRANCISCO AZOY
(Anastasia Velasquez)

Fifth in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

443. MRS. DANIEL BACON
(Charlotte Macy Vantine)

Seventh in descent from Hon. Thomas Macy

903. MRS. CHARLES RICHARD BAKER
(Mary Sneeden Schenck)

Seventh in descent from Adriaen Hegeman

8th from Capt. Martin Crygier
8th from Cornelis Hendrickse Van Nes
7th from Joris Jansen de Rapalje
7th from Peter Claesen Wyckoff
6th from Pieter Guilliame Cornell

642. MISS MARY CLARK BANCKER Michigan

Sixth in descent from Hon. Evert Bancker

10th from Gov. Simon Bradstreet
10th from Richard Treat, Sr.
10th from William White
10th from Gov. Thomas Wiggin
9th from Gov. Thomas Dudley
9th from Capt. John Gilman
9th from John Hollister
9th from Gov. John Winthrop
8th from Robert Pike
7th from Capt. John White

816. MRS. GEORGE JARVIS BANCROFT
(Ethel Morton) Colorado

Sixth in descent from Lieut. Daniel Kettelhuyn

688. MISS JOSEPHINE KING BARBER

Eighth in descent from Rev. Peter Bulkeley

36. MRS. THOMAS H. BARBER

(Harriet Bayard Townsend)

Sixth in descent from Col. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer

8th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Col. Robert Livingston
7th from Gov. Pieter Schuyler
7th from Ch.-Jus. Stephanus Van Cortlandt
6th from Hon. Philip Livingston
6th from Robert Livingston, Jr.
6th from Col. Johannes Schuyler
6th from Major Hendrick Van Rensselaer
4th from Major-Gen. Philip J. Schuyler

926. MRS. CHARLES BRACKETT BARCLAY
(Marion J. Mills)

Seventh in descent from John Houghton, Jr.

496*. MRS. ALFRED C. BARNES
(Josephine Richardson)

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

949. MRS. EDWARD BARR
(Julia Louisa Weld)

Ninth in descent from Capt. Joseph Weld

268*. MRS. WILLIAM RUFUS BARR
(Rosalie Greenleaf Ford)

Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford

8th from Hon. Tristram Coffin
8th from Gov. John Webster
7th from Dep.-Gov. William Bradford, 2nd
7th from Rev. Charles Chauncey
7th from Maj.-Gen. Daniel Gookin
7th from Capt. Stephen Greenleaf
7th from Lieut. Robert Webster
6th from Capt. Samuel Gookin
6th from Capt. Stephen Greenleaf, 2nd
5th from Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey
4th from William Greenleaf

798. MRS. WILLIAM F. BARRET
(Margaritta Mason Brown) Kentucky

Sixth in descent from Hon. David Provoost, 3rd

399. MISS HARRIET BARROWS

Eighth in descent from Capt. Richard Beers

400. MISS LOUISE BARROWS

Eighth in descent from Capt. Richard Beers

724. MRS. DONALD McLEAN BARSTOW
(Clara Arabella Gerrish)

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince

318. MISS MAUD WILLARD BARTLETT

Eighth in descent from Thomas Angell

603.* MRS. WESTERN BASCOME
(Ellen Kearny), Missouri

Fifth in descent from Chief Justice Stephanus Van Cortlandt

7th from Hon. Mathias Nicoll
7th from Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Jeremias Van Rensselaer
7th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
6th from Hon. William Nicoll
5th from Etienne de Lancey

787. MRS. JOHN ADAMS BECHTEL
(Sarah Cowdin Garretson) Ohio

Sixth in descent from Capt. Jochem Gulick

703. MISS NELLIE AGNEW BECHTEL Ohio

Sixth in descent from Capt. Jochem Gulick

6th from Lieut. Ferdinand Van Sicklen, Jr.

349. MISS JOSEPHINE LAWRENCE BEEKMAN

Seventh in descent from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman

9th from Capt. John Seaman
9th from Capt. John Underhill
7th from Capt. Johannes de Peyster
6th from Capt. Isaac Bedlow
6th from Gov. Gerardus Beekman
6th from Capt. Johannes de Peyster, 2nd
6th from Adam Hude
5th from Col. James Hude
5th from Capt. Hendrick Rutgers
4th from James Beekman

675. MISS MARY ELIZABETH BEEKMAN

Seventh in descent from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman

10. MRS. WILLIAM BEDLOW BEEKMAN
(Katharine Morris Parker)

Fifth in descent from Chief Justice Stephanus Van Cortlandt

10th from Elder William Brewster
10th from Gov. Thomas Welles
9th from Rev. Charles Chauncey
9th from Capt. George Denison
9th from Edward Griswold
9th from Joseph Judson
8th from Lieut. Thomas Benedict
8th from Capt. John Gallup
7th from Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey
7th from Col. David Goodrich
6th from Major Daniel Ely
6th from Capt. Joseph Platt
6th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
6th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
6th from Rev. William Worthington
5th from Capt. Daniel Benedict
5th from Rev. Samuel Cook
5th from Hon. John Johnstone
5th from Elisha Parker
5th from Hon. John Stites
4th from Col. Joseph Platt Cooke
4th from Capt. John Parker
4th from Rev. William Skinner
3rd from Capt. James Parker

821. MRS. E. LE GRAND BEERS
(Mary Muller)

Tenth in descent from Dep.-Gov. Samuel Symonds

8th from Lieut. Thomas Tracy

403. MISS M. ELIZABETH BEERS

Sixth in descent from Dep.-Gov. Nathan Gold, 2nd

9th from Hon. John Talcott
7th from Major Nathan Gold
7th from Capt. Samuel Marshall
7th from Lieut.-Col. John Talcott
6th from Joseph Hawley

622*. MRS. JAMES JEROME BELDEN
(Mary Anna Gere)

Fifth in descent from Capt. John Stanton

516*. MRS. JAMES MEAD BELDEN
(Jessie Perry Van Zile)

Eighth in descent from Edmund Rice

672. MRS. MORRIS B. BELKNAP
(Marion Stewart Dumont) Kentucky

Seventh in descent from Wallerand Du Mont

100. MRS. ROBERT LENOX BELKNAP
(Mary Phoenix Remsen)

Seventh in descent from Johannes de Peyster

6th from Capt. William Hallett
5th from Capt. Hendrick Rutgers
3rd from Col. Henry Remsen

634. MRS. ABIJAH B. BENNETT
(Florence Hutton Harmer) Alabama

Eighth in descent from Capt. Albert Heymans Roosa

277*. MRS. RICHARD HOFFMAN BENSON
(Sarah Vanderpoel)

Fourth in descent from Capt. Benjamin Williams

423*. MRS. THOMAS S. BERRY
(Anne E. Sylvester)

Eighth in descent from Governor John Winthrop

246. MRS. FREDERICK H. BETTS
(Mary Louise Holbrook)

Eighth in descent from Capt. John Underhill

8th from Samuel Gorton

902*. MRS. JOHN SHAW BILLINGS
(Katherine Mary Stevens)

Seventh in descent from Major-Gen. Robert Sedgwick

884 MISS DORIS WOLCOTT BISSELL

Seventh in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott

11th from Richard Treat
10th from Gov. William Bradford
10th from Lieut. John Hollister
10th from Hon. William Pynchon
10th from Gov. John Webster
10th from Gov. Thomas Welles
9th from Dep.-Gov. William Bradford, 2nd
9th from John Bissell
9th from Capt. John Chester
9th from William Gibbard
9th from Capt. Elizur Holyoke
9th from Major Benjamin Newberry
9th from Capt. Nicholas Olmsted
9th from Hon. John Talcott
9th from Henry Wolcott
8th from Att.-Gen. William Pitkin
8th from John Strong
8th from Capt. Samuel Talcott
8th from Capt. Simon Wolcott
6th from Capt. Samuel Stoughton
6th from Brig.-Gen. Erastus Wolcott

126. MRS. SANFORD BISSELL
(Florence Sanford Bissell)

Sixth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott

9th from Matthew Allyn
9th from Gov. William Bradford
9th from Dep.-Gov. Nathan Gold
9th from Hon. William Pynchon
9th from Gov. John Webster
9th from Gov. Thomas Welles
8th from John Bissell
8th from Dep.-Gov. William Bradford, 2nd
8th from Capt. John Chester
8th from Capt. Daniel Clarke
8th from Edward Griswold
8th from John Loomis
8th from Major Benjamin Newberry
8th from Capt. Nicholas Olmsted
8th from Lieut. Thomas Stoughton
8th from Gov. Joseph Talcott
8th from William Wadsworth
7th from Samuel Buel
7th from Major James Fitch
7th from Att.-Gen. William Pitkin
5th from Col. Ebenezer Marsh
5th from Brig.-Gen. Erastus Wolcott

871. MRS. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS BLAKE
(Katherine Ketchum)

Sixth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris

655.* MRS. SAMUEL MILFORD BLATCHFORD
(Henrietta Tilden)

Eighth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton

885. MRS. WILLIAM HENRY BLISS
(Anna Blatchley)

Fourth in descent from Capt. Thomas Blakesley

261. MRS. ROBERT FANSHAWE BLOODGOOD
(Eloise Pirsson)

Fifth in descent from Col. Jonathan Hoyt

56. MRS. LANSDALE BOARDMAN
(Levantia White Cox)

Sixth in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

8th from Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoenderwoert
7th from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman
7th from Major Hendrick Cuyler
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
6th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
6th from Gov. Rip Van Dam
5th from Gov. Gerardus Beekman
5th from Hon. Philip Livingston
4th from Robert Livingston

947. MRS. ARNOLD G. H. BODE
(Lucy Dyott)

Fifth in descent from Eleazar Miller

653. MRS. HENRY W. BOOKSTAVER
(Mary Bailey Young)

Sixth in descent from Rev. Thomas Hanford

867. MISS ANNE WALKER BOOTH

Eighth in descent from Capt. Thomas Minor

8th from Capt. Thomas Munson
8th from Andrew Ward
7th from Dr. John Hull
6th from Capt. Joseph Hull

183. MRS. CHARLES MACLAY BOOTH
(Rejoyce Ballance Collins) California

Seventh in descent from Roelof Swartwout

11th from Hugh Caulkins
9th from Gov. William Bradford
8th from Dep.-Gov. William Bradford
8th from Edward Collins
8th from David Provoost
8th from Capt. Albert Heymans Roosa
8th from Thomas Swartwout
8th from Major William Whiting
7th from Rev. William Adams
7th from Rev. Nathaniel Collins
7th from Capt. Arie Roosa
7th from Capt. Stephen Upson
5th from Robert Green

669. MRS. JOHN NAYLOR BOOTH
(Mary Alice Garrison) Missouri

Sixth in descent from Col. Arent Schuyler

8th from Lieut. William Teller
7th from Capt. Philip Schuyler
7th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
5th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler

951. MRS. GEORGE BORWICK
(Mary Mason Hasell)

Seventh in descent from Hon. John Cruger

305*. MRS. CHARLES PARTRIDGE BOSWELL
(Harriet Oliver)

Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford

188*. MRS. FRANKE HUNTINGTON BOSWORTH
(Mary Putnam)

Fourth in descent from Maj.-Gen. Israel Putnam

8th from Hugh Caulkins
7th from Major William Hathorne
7th from Capt. John Putnam
6th from Lieut. Israel Porter
4th from Capt. John Douglas
3rd from Capt. Daniel Warner

698. MRS. PIERRE L. BOUCHER
(Sophie Holland Van Vorst)

Fifth in descent from Ensign Benjamin Butterfield

441. MRS. CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN
(Roxana Atwater Wentworth)

Fourth in descent from Col. John Wentworth

8th from Richard Treat
8th from Elder William Wentworth
8th from Henry Wolcott
7th from Quartermaster George Colton
7th from Lieut. John Hollister
6th from Lieut. Timothy Baker
6th from Major Charles Frost
6th from Hon. John Gilman
6th from Ensign Samuel Loomis
5th from Capt. Thomas Baker
5th from Lieut. Charles Frost
5th from John Frost
5th from Justice Nicholas Gilman

39*. MRS. JOHN MYERS BOWERS
(Susan Bowler Dandridge)

Fifth in descent from Governor Alexander Spotswood

385*. MRS. GEORGE PENDLETON BOWLER
(May Williamson)

Sixth in descent from James Taylor

5th from Francis Thornton
4th from Benjamin Hubbard
4th from James Taylor, 3rd
3rd from Major Hugh Moss

347*. MRS. JOHN J. BRANDEGEE
(Martina Louisa Condict)

Fifth in descent from Capt. Coenradt Elmendorph

621. MRS. JOHN CABELL BRECKENRIDGE
(Isabella Goodrich)

Sixth in descent from Capt. Ephraim Goodrich

535. MRS. JOHN BREMOND
(Julia Swart) Texas

Seventh in descent from Col. Abram Gaasbeeck Chambers

376. MRS. E. FRANKLIN BREWSTER
(Sarah Macy)

Eighth in descent from Capt. John Gorham

191. MRS. HENRY COLVIN BREWSTER
(Alice Elizabeth Chapin)

Sixth in descent from Col. Samuel Partridge

377. MISS JANE EUNICE BREWSTER

Seventh in descent from Capt. George Denison

925. MISS ALICE BRINSMADE

Sixth in descent from Capt. James Beebe

9th from William Lewis
9th from Lieut. Samuel Smith
8th from John Bouton
8th from William Holton
8th from Capt. William Lewis
8th from Lieut. Philip Smith
8th from Rev. Samuel Stone
7th from Lieut. Thomas Benedict
7th from Lieut. Joseph Kellogg
7th from Lieut. Timothy Nash
7th from Samuel Sherman
6th from Justice Joseph Curtis
6th from Ephraim Stiles
5th from Capt. James Beebe
4th from Rev. James Beebe
4th from Capt. Abraham Brinsmade

222. MRS. CHARLES PRICE BRITTON
(Caroline Berry)

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles

8th from Hon. Richard Treat
7th from William Berry
7th from Lieut. William Clarke
7th from Lieut. John Hollister
7th from John Strong
6th from Capt. William Clark
6th from Ephraim Stiles
5th from Capt. Timothy Hatch
4th from Capt. Theophilus Baldwin
4th from Capt. Nathaniel Berry
4th from Capt. Jethro Hatch

85*. MRS. JOHN ROMEYN BRODHEAD
(Eugenia Bloodgood)

Fourth in descent from Hon. Sybrant G. Van Schaick

6th form Capt. Johannes Bleecker
6th from Col. Gooszen Van Schaick
5th from Capt. Jan Jansen Bleecker
5th from Major Abram Staats

775. MISS HELEN CHAUNCEY BRONSON

Ninth in descent from Anthony Hawkins

316. MRS. WILLIAM BROOKFIELD
(Kate Morgan)

Eighth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton

8th from Elder William Brewster
8th from Edward Griswold
8th from Gov. William Hutchinson
8th from Hon. Richard Treat
7th from Capt. James Avery
7th from Jonathan Brewster
7th from Gov. William Coddington
7th from Capt. George Denison
7th from Capt. John Griswold
7th from Dep.-Gov. William Jones
7th from Capt. James Morgan
7th from Rev. James Noyes
7th from Lieut. John Sanford
7th from Capt. John Warren
6th from Capt. Ephraim Goodrich
6th from Rev. James Noyes, 2nd
6th from Gov. Peleg Sanford
6th from Capt. Daniel Witherell
5th from Col. Ebenezer Avery
5th from John Ledyard

689. MRS. HENRY D. BROOKMAN
(Marian Prentice)

Sixth in descent from Capt. John Howard

521*. MRS. JOHN ULMER BROOKMAN
(Sarah Carleton)

Fourth in descent from Capt. John Webster

768. MRS. JAMES HAMILL BROOKMIRE
(Anna Forbes)

Sixth in descent from Major Abram Staats

137*. MRS. ABRAHAM GILES BROWER
(Jennie Helen Vedder)

Sixth in descent from Major Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck

6th from Capt. Johannes Sanders Glen
5th from Hon. Evert Bancker
5th from Major Johannes Wynkoop
4th from Lieut. Gerrit Symonse Veeder
4th from Lieut. Jan Wemple
3rd from Lieut. Matthew Ten Eyck

939. MRS. ARTHUR VOORHEES BROWN
(Katherine Flitcher Malott)

Eighth in descent from Hon. Tristram Coffin

640. MRS. CHARLES HILTON BROWN
(Anna Lawrence)

Sixth in descent from Governor William (Tangier) Smith

9th from Hon. John Brown
8th from Gov. William Coddington
8th from Lieut. Robert Feake
8th from William Holton
8th from John Strong
8th from Capt. John Underhill
8th from Hon. Thomas Willett
7th from Capt. William Lawrence
7th from Capt. Epenetus Platt
7th from Richard Smith

357. MRS. CHARLES S. BROWN
(Lucy Barnes)

Eighth in descent from Capt. Nathaniel White

860. MRS. FREDERICK TILDEN BROWN
(Mary Crosby Renwick)

Sixth from Hon. Johannes de Peyster

219. MRS. GEORGE HUNTER BROWN
(Cornelia Emily Moss)

Fourth in descent from Governor Matthew Griswold

9th from William Hubbard
8th from Capt. Richard Bushnell
8th from Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell
8th from William Lewis
8th from Capt. Nathaniel Merriman
8th from Lieut. Thomas Tracy
8th from Josiah Winslow
7th from Capt. Daniel Clarke
7th from Capt. William Lewis
7th from John Moss
7th from Henry Wolcott
5th from Gov. Roger Wolcott
4th from Major Zabdiel Rogers

127. MRS. JOHN CROSBY BROWN
(Mary Elizabeth Adams)

Seventh in descent from Governor William Bradford

9th from Stephen Hopkins
8th from Edward Bangs
8th from John Doane
8th from Edmond Hobart
8th from Rev. Ralph Partridge
8th from Nicholas Snow
8th from George Soule
7th from Major-Gen. Humphrey Atherton

7th from Capt. John Gallup
7th from Rev. Peter Hobart
7th from Hon. Edward Johnson
7th from Rev. John Oxenbridge
7th from Thomas Payne
7th from Rev. Thomas Thacher
6th from Dep.-Gov. William Bradford, 2nd
6th from Major William Johnson
6th from Capt. Thomas Leonard
6th from Rev. Peter Thacher
5th from Joshua Ripley

254*. MRS. JOHN MARSHALL BROWN
(Alida Catherine Carroll) Maine

Fifth in descent from Col. Cornelius Van Horne

568. MRS. WILLIAM ADAMS BROWN
(Helen Gilman Noyes)

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Hinckley

8th from Gov. William Hutchinson
8th from Gov. Thomas Mayhew
8th from Richard Warren
7th from Gov. William Coddington
7th from Dep.-Gov. Francis Willoughby
6th from Rev. James Noyes
6th from Gov. Peleg Sanford

783. MRS. WILLARD HERBERT BROWNSON
(Isabella King Roberts)

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Mayhew

620. MRS. GEORGE BRUCE-BROWN
(Ruth Arabella Loney)

Seventh in descent from John Walston

818. MRS. CHARLES EDWARD BRUGLER
(Mary Louise Hubbell)

Fifth in descent from Major-Gen. Israel Putnam

691. MISS EVA BUCKINGHAM

Sixth in descent from Rev. Thomas Buckingham

863. MRS. JOHN BUCKINGHAM

(Nellie Hibbard) Illinois

Eighth in descent from Ensign Hendrick Van Dyck

431*. MRS. WILLIAM A. BUDD

(Margaret Hardenbergh)

Fifth in descent from Lieut.-Col. Johannes Hardenbergh

274. MRS. J. EDGAR BULL

(Sarah Adams Williams)

Eighth in descent from Hon. John Alden

9th from Emanuel Downing
9th from William Mullins
9th from Edmund Quincy, 1st
9th from Hon. William Tyng
8th from Samuel Bass
8th from Rev. Charles Chauncey
8th from Volkert Janse Douw
8th from Lieut.-Col. Edmond Quincy, 2nd
8th from Rev. Thomas Shepard
7th from Israel Chauncey
7th from Major Hendrick Cuyler
7th from Rev. John Norton
7th from Major Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck
6th from Hon. Johannes Cuyler
6th from Capt. Petrus Douw
6th from Col. John Quincy
5th from Rev. John Graham
4th from President John Adams
4th from Johannes Ten Broeck

436. MRS. HENRY BURDEN

(Julia Radcliffe Hart)

Seventh in descent from Capt. John Gallup

404*. MRS. CHARLES R. BURKE
(Maria Cowenhoven Benson)

Eighth in descent from Capt.-Lieut. Nicasius de Sille

735. MISS MARY SINCLAIR BURKHAM

Sixth in descent from Henry Hayes

880. MRS. WILLIAM HUBERT BURR
(Gertrude Gold Shipman)

Eighth in descent from Maj.-Gen. Robert Sedgwick

586. MRS. WINTHROP BURR
(Frances Page)

Sixth in descent from Thomas Wright

5th from Jacob Clement

334*. MRS. EDWARD H. BUTLER
(Harriet Pierson Stryker)
Seventh in descent from Capt. Jan Strycker

324. MISS JULIA HENRIETTA BUTLER

Seventh in descent from Dep.-Gov. John Mason

14. MRS. PRESCOTT HALL BUTLER
(Cornelia Stewart Smith)

Fourth in descent from Col. Nathaniel Woodhull

8th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
7th from Hon. Matthias Nicoll
7th from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer
7th from Col. Richard Floyd
6th from Capt. Henry Holland
6th from William Nicoll
5th from Hon. Edward Holland

361. MRS. WILLIAM ALLEN BUTLER
(Louise Collins)

Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford

8th from Capt. Timothy Dwight
8th from Gov. William Leete
8th from Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell
8th from Lieut. Samuel Partridge
7th from Dep.-Gov. William Bradford, 2nd
7th from Lieut. John Lyman
7th from Lieut. Thomas Tracy

156*. MRS. FREDERICK BUTTERFIELD
(Caroline Falconer)

Sixth in descent from Col. John Burr

8th from Andrew Ward

660. MRS. JOHN N. CALKINS
(Mary Bates)

Eighth in descent from Capt. Martin Crygier

293*. MRS. ANGUS CAMERON
(Mary Papillion Baker)

Seventh in descent from Capt. Thomas Topping

6th from Ensign Thomas Baker

86*. MRS. GEORGE FOLGER CANFIELD
(Sarah Kittredge)

Seventh in descent from Sergt.-Major Simon Willard

365. MRS. REGINALD CANNING
(Jeanie Shattuck)

Seventh in descent from Capt. Timothy Wheeler

8th from Capt. Thomas Brooks
8th from Capt. Hugh Mason

7th from Capt. James Minot
7th from Capt. Jonathan Prescott

792. MRS. JAMES OLIVER CARPENTER
(Alena F. Lyon)

Seventh in descent from Capt. John Stanley

460. MRS. WALTER LESTER CARR
(Grace Elmendorf)

Fourth in descent from Colonel Johannes Snyder

7th from Capt. Thomas Stebbins
6th from Capt. Coenradt Elmendorph
6th from Capt. Jochem Hendrickse Schoonmaker

725. MRS. ERNEST TROW CARTER
(Laura Hoe)

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

463. MRS. MELBERT B. CARY
(Julia Metcalf)

Eighth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton

7th from Joseph Curtis
7th from Dep.-Gov. William Jones

899. MRS. WILLIAM HARRIS CARY
(Katherine Babcock Thomas)

Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford

10th from John Howland
9th from Gov. William Coddington
9th from Capt. George Denison
8th from Rev. James Fitch
8th from Gov. Peleg Sanford

9. MRS. FRENCH ENSOR CHADWICK
(Cornelia Jones Miller)

Sixth in descent from Major Thomas Jones

8th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
8th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
7th from Col. Robert Livingston
7th from Capt. Epenetus Platt
7th from Major Abram Staats
7th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
7th from Gov. Rip Van Dam
6th from Capt. Jan Jansen Bleecker
6th from Pieter Haring
6th from Col. John Jackson
6th from Hon. Philip Livingston
6th from Lieut. Epenetus Platt
6th from Capt. Jochem Staats
5th from Hon. Rutger Bleecker
5th from Capt. Coenradt Elmendorph
5th from Robert Livingston
5th from Eleazer Miller
5th from Capt. Barent Staats
4th from Att.-Gen. James Duane

840. MRS. GEORGE F. CHAMBERLIN
(Josephine L. Macy)

Eighth in descent from Hon. Thomas Macy

76*. MRS. CHARLES F. CHANDLER
(Anna Maria Robinson Craig)

Seventh in descent from Maj.-Gen. Robert Sedgwick

797. MRS. OSCAR JEROME CHARLES
(Susanna Livingston Glover)

Seventh in descent from Hon. Robert Livingston, Jr.

452. MISS MARY LIVINGSTON CHASE

Seventh in descent from Dep.-Gov. Pieter Schuyler

105. MRS. ELIHU CHAUNCEY
(Mary Jane Potter)

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles

569.* MRS. CHARLES FRANCIS CHICKERING
(Garafelia Oakes)

Sixth in descent from Daniel Pierce

7th from Hon. Tristram Coffin
7th from Capt. William Gerrish
7th from Lieut. Edmund Greenleaf
7th from Col. Daniel Pierce
6th from Lieut. Tristram Coffin, 2nd

384. MRS. SIMEON B. CHITTENDEN
(Mary M. Hill)

Ninth in descent from John Howland

9th from Thomas Gardner
9th from Capt. John Gorham
8th from Chief Justice Peter Coffin

2. MRS. BENJAMIN SILLIMAN CHURCH
(Mary Van Wyck)

Seventh in descent from David Provoost

8th from Cornelis Melyn
8th from Peter Stretch
8th from Capt. Jan Stryker
7th from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman
7th from Johannes de Peyster
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt

6th from Col. Henricus Beekman
6th from Col. Robert Livingston
6th from Ch.-Jus. Abraham de Peyster
6th from Ch.-Jus. Stephanus Van Cortlandt
5th from Gilbert Livingston
5th from Capt. David Provoost, 3d
5th from Philip Van Cortlandt
5th from Capt. Abraham Van Wyck
4th from Samuel Howell
4th from Pierre Van Cortlandt
4th from Theodorus Van Wyck

752. MRS. JOHN CLAFLIN
(Elizabeth Stewart)

Seventh in descent from Col. George Reade

952. MRS. DAVID CRAWFORD CLARK
(Zelina Elizabeth Keyser)

Eighth in descent from Hon. James Saunders.

801. MRS. JEFFERSON CLARK
(Cynthia H. Bennett)

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles

9th from Hon. Richard Treat.
8th from Lieut. John Hollister
7th from Joseph Hawley
7th from Ephraim Stiles
7th from Capt. Samuel Welles
6th from Lieut. John Hawley
6th from Capt. Joseph Nichols
5th from Lieut.-Col. Edmund Lewis
4th from Capt. Nathan Bennett
4th from Capt. Joseph Tomlinson

591.* MRS. WILLIAM NEWTON CLARK
(Hannah Matilda Anderson)

Eighth in descent from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler

8th from Dr. Johannes de la Montagne
8th from Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
7th from Chief-Justice William Pinhorne
7th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
6th from Chief-Justice Stephanus Van Cortlandt
5th from Col. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer

60. MISS ALLETTA LAWRENCE CLARKE

Sixth in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence

61.* MISS CATHARINE M. CLARKE

Sixth in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence

734. MISS FLORENCE CLARKE

Sixth in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence

228*. MRS. L. WARD CLARKE
(Mary Eliza Hall)

Fourth in descent from Major Henry Champion

68. MISS LOUISE WATSON CLARKE

Eighth in descent from Governor Edward Winslow

9th from Herbert Pelham
8th from Gov. Josiah Winslow
7th from Justice Isaac Winslow
6th from Col. Benjamin Marston
5th from Major John Brown

162. MRS. WALLACE CLARKE
(Sarah Elizabeth Scoville)

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

8th from Gov. Simon Bradstreet
8th from Edward Holyoke
8th from Hon. William Pynchon
7th from Capt. William Barron
7th from Dep.-Gov. Thomas Danforth
7th from William Parke
7th from Gov. Thomas Welles
6th from Major Peter Bulkeley
6th from Capt. Samuel Talcott
3rd from Rev. Samuel Whiting

57. MRS. BAYARD CLARKSON
(Eliza Livingston de Peyster)

Fifth in descent from Capt. Johannes de Peyster

7th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
6th from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman
6th from Johannes de Peyster
6th from Col. Robert Livingston
6th from Gov. Pieter Schuyler
6th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
6th from Gov. Rip Van Dam
5th from Gov. Gerardus Beekman
5th from Hon. Philip Livingston
5th from Hon. Robert Livingston, Jr.
4th from Robert Livingston
3rd from Peter R. Livingston

779. MRS. JAMES WRAY CLEVELAND
(Edith Robertson Marshall)

Sixth in descent from Capt. Anthony Lispenard

911. MRS. WILLIAM HORNER COCKE
(Annie Owen) Missouri

Seventh in descent from Chief Justice Stephanus Van Cortlandt

533. MRS. C. VAN RENSSELAER COGSWELL
(A. Eugenie Nickerson)

Eighth in descent from Kenelm Winslow

906. MRS. ARTHUR MORRIS COLLENS
(Annette Bailey Whipple)

Fifth in descent from Col. John Bailey

583. MRS. RICHARD COLLINS COLT
(Mary Adelaide Sloan)

Fifth in descent from Capt. Coenradt Elmendorph

707. MRS. EUSTACE CONWAY
(Maud Allis)

Seventh in descent from Lieut. William Allis

406*. MRS. THOMAS DYER CONYNGHAM
(Harriette Michler)

Seventh in descent from Edward Howell

841. MRS. HENRY FRANCIS COOK
(Lena Marianne Faley)

Ninth in descent from Hon. Thomas Topping

10th from Elder William Brewster
10th from Stephen Hopkins
9th from John Crowell
9th from Gov. Thomas Prince
9th from Nicholas Snow
8th from Elder Henry Cobb
8th from Thomas Payne
8th from Capt. Jonathan Sparrow

29*. MRS. JOHN TAYLOR COOPER
(Angelica Schuyler)

Fourth in descent from Governor Pieter Schuyler

935. MISS MARY B. FENNIMORE COOPER

Fourth in descent from Governor James de Lancey

429. MRS. WILLIAM AMASA COPP
(Emily Maltby)

Seventh in descent from Dep.-Gov. James Bishop

9th from Edward Collins
9th from William Whiting
8th from Rev. John Lothrop
8th from Rev. John Russell
8th from Rev. John Whiting
7th from Rev. Samuel Russell
6th from Edward Barker
6th from Capt. Abraham Fowler
6th from William Maltby
6th from Lieut.-Col. John Russell
6th from Micaiell Taintor
5th from Capt. Samuel Maltby
4th from Capt. Edward Russell

593. MRS. EDWARD WARD COREY
(Louie Churchill Boyd) Maine

Eighth in descent from Hon. Tristram Coffin

8th from Lieut. Edmund Greenleaf
7th from Capt. Samuel Brocklebank
7th from Lieut. Tristram Coffin
6th from Nathaniel Coffin
5th from Col. Joseph Coffin

796. MRS. ALBERT ANDREW COWAN
(Margaret Claire Brockée) Kentucky

Seventh in descent from Capt. John Underhill

719. MRS. GILBERT SEDGWICK COWAN
(Mary Embry Curd) Kentucky

Eighth in descent from Hon. Gerrit Van Sweringen

546. MRS. FREDERICK J. COX
(Elizabeth Butler)

Ninth in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Turner

5. MRS. WILMOT TOWNSEND COX
(Maria Duane Bleecker Miller)

Seventh in descent from Governor Rip Van Dam

8th from Maj. Thomas Jones
8th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
8th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
7th from Col. Robert Livingston
7th from Capt. Epenetus Platt
7th from Maj. Abram Staats
7th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
7th from Abram Ver Planck
6th from Capt. Jan Jansen Bleecker
6th from Pieter Haring
6th from Hon. Philip Livingston
6th from Lieut. Epenetus Platt, 2nd
6th from Capt. Jochem Staats
5th from Hon. Rutger Bleecker
5th from Capt. Coenradt Elmendorph
5th from Robert Livingston
5th from Eleazer Miller
5th from Capt. Barent Staats
4th from Att.-Gen. James Duane
4th from Burnet Miller

789. MRS. WILLIAM BERRY CRAIG
(Katherine Taylor Craig)

Ninth in descent from Col. John Washington

912. MISS ELSIE SCHUYLER CRANE

Eighth in descent from Governor John Haynes

9th from Gov.Thomas Dudley
8th from Isaac Allerton
8th from Gov. Simon Bradstreet
8th from Thomas Clarke
8th from Francis Cooke
8th from Rev. John Cotton
8th from Emanuel Downing
8th from Edward Holyoke
8th from Stephen Hopkins
8th from Capt. Richard Lord
8th from Rev. John Lothrop
8th from William Parke
8th from Hon. William Pynchon
7th from Rev. Seaborn Cotton
7th from Jasper Crane
7th from Capt. Elizur Holyoke
7th from Hon. Barnabas Lothrop
7th from Rev. James Noyes, 1st
7th from Thomas Stanton
7th from Anthony Stoddard
7th from Hon. John Talcott
7th from Rev. John Warham
7th from Gov. Thomas Welles
7th from Lieut. Isaac Williams
6th from Capt. John Chester
6th from Rev. James Noyes, 2nd
6th from Rev. James Pierpont
6th from Rev. Solomon Stoddard
6th from Capt. Samuel Talcott
5th from Serg.-Maj. John Chester, 2nd
4th from Col. John Chester, 3rd
4th from Col. William Williams

205. MRS. ROBERT FULTON CRARY
(Agnes Boyd Van Kleeck)

Sixth in descent from Capt. François Rombouts

4th from Abraham Schenck
3rd from Major Henry Schenck

804. MRS. JAMES CREELMAN
(Alice Leffingwell Buell)

Sixth in descent from Major David Buel

883. MRS. MATTHEW CRESSWELL
(Deborah Moulson)

Sixth in descent from Hon. Thomas Ellis

865. MISS SARAH WILLIAMS CRESSWELL
(Sarah Williams)

Seventh in descent from Hon. Thomas Ellis

448. MISS MARY ROOSEVELT CROSBY

Sixth in descent from Capt. Johannes de Peyster

515. MRS. FRANK H. CROUL
(Julia Josephine Toll) Michigan

Sixth in descent from Karel Hansen Toll

717. MRS. BRIGGS SWIFT CUNNINGHAM
(Elizabeth Kilgour)

Seventh in descent from Chief Justice Stephanus Van Cortlandt

114. MRS. CHARLES BOYD CURTIS
(Isabella Douglass)

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

8th from Gov. William Brenton
8th from Capt. Jacques Cortelyou
8th from Rev. John Eliot
8th from Gov. William Leete
8th from Capt. Jan Strycker
7th from Frederick Lubbertsen
7th from Capt. Daniel Whitehead
6th from Major Cornelius Sebring
4th from Joseph Ellicott

97. MRS. EDWARD CURTIS
(Augusta Lawler Stacey)

Sixth in descent from John Ap Bevan

657. MRS. WILLIAM HATHORN DAVIDGE
(Virginia Mason)

Sixth in descent from Col. George Mason

635. MRS. GIBSON MALLORY DAVIS
(Lento Cooper) Kentucky

Sixth in descent from Capt. Hackaliah Brown

747. MRS. VERNON M. DAVIS
(Harriet Lobdell)

Seventh in descent from Rev. John Wilson

741. MRS. HOWARD DAVISON
(Marion Maxwell Cheeseborough)

Ninth in descent from Hon. Richard Woodhull

666. MRS. JULIAN DAY
(Isabel W. Curtiss)

Ninth in descent from Elder William Brewster

10th from Gov. Thomas Dudley
9th from Gov. William Brenton
9th from Ensign Thomas Cornell
9th from Capt. Jacques Cortelyou
9th from Rev. John Eliot
9th from Gov. William Leete
9th from Capt. Jan Strycker
9th from Rev. John Woodbridge
8th from Jonathan Brewster
8th from Richard Cornell
8th from Gov. Theophilus Eaton
8th from Frederick Lubbertsen
8th from Rev. Thomas Walley
7th from Dep.-Gov. William Jones
7th from Cornelius Sebring
5th from Joseph Ellicott

488. MISS LAURA VALETTE DAY

Ninth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton

654. MRS. ZACH. CANTEY DEAS
(Helen Games Lyon)

Third in descent from Col. James Lyon

158. MRS. LOCKWOOD de FOREST
(Meta Kemble)

Sixth in descent from General Nicholas Bayard

517. MRS. MAURITZ F. H. de HAAS
(Alice Preble Tucker)

Fourth in descent from Brig.-Gen. Jedediah Preble

10th from Gov. Ambrose Gibbons
10th from Rev. Ralph Partridge

9th from Elder William Brewster
9th from William Mullins
9th from Henry Sherburne
9th from Constant Southworth
9th from Rev. Thomas Thacher
8th from Hon. John Alden
8th from Edward Bangs
8th from Capt. George Denison
8th from Renald Fernald
8th from Lieut. Francis Peabody
8th from Thomas Stanton
8th from Robert Tucker
7th from Thomas Clarke
7th from Capt. Samuel Wadsworth
6th from Major Abraham Preble
5th from Capt. James Milk

317. MRS. SIDNEY de KAY
(Minna Craven)

Seventh in descent from Jacob Jansen Schermerhorn

58. MISS EMILY M. DE PEYSTER

Fifth in descent from Capt. Johannes de Peyster

7th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
6th from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman
6th from Johannes de Peyster
6th from Col. Robert Livingston
6th from Gov. Pieter Schuyler
6th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
6th from Gov. Rip Van Dam
5th from Gov. Gerardus Beekman
5th from Hon. Philip Livingston
5th from Hon. Robert Livingston, Jr.
4th from Robert Livingston
3rd from Peter R. Livingston

18. MRS. EDWARD DE ROSE
(Susan Graham Varnum)

Fifth in descent from Col. Joseph Varnum

805. MRS. FREDERICK CLINTON DE VEAU
(Sarah Hunt Putnam)

Eighth in descent from Governor John Endicott

690*. MRS. WALTER BOURCHIER DEVEREAUX
(Mary Porter Gregory)

Seventh in descent from Justice Richard Christopher

578. MRS. EDWARD WILKINS DEWEY
(Myrtle A. Cruzan)

Eighth in descent from Capt. George Denison

8th from William Gaylord
8th from John Moore

172. MISS ANNIE BREESE DEXTER

Fifth in descent from Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Stanley

181. MRS. STANLEY WALKER DEXTER
(Gabrielle Manigault McAllister)

Eighth in descent from Att.-Gen. James Graham

9th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
9th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
8th from Ch.-Jus. Stephanus Van Cortlandt
7th from Dep.-Gov. Cadwalader Colden
7th from Etienne de Lancey
7th from Gov. Lewis Morris
7th from Hon. Gabriel Manigault
6th from Gov. Arthur Middleton
6th from Hon. Lewis Morris, 2nd
4th from Col. Richard McAllister

552. MRS. DAVID JUDKINS DICKSON
(Katherine Griswold Pratt)

Eighth in descent from Capt. William Pratt, 2nd

10th from Hon. John Brown
10th from Col. John Clark
10th from Gov. Roger Williams
9th from Gov. Caleb Carr
9th from George Clarke
9th from Gov. Jeremiah Clarke
9th from William Collier
9th from Capt. Nicholas Danforth
9th from Capt. George Denison
9th from Capt. Ralph Earle
9th from Benjamin Fenn
9th from Rev. James Fitch
9th from Hon. Samuel Gorton
9th from Thomas Hazard
9th from Capt. Randall Holden
9th from Obediah Holmes
9th from Rev. Thomas Hooker
9th from William Hubbard
9th from Gov. William Leete
9th from Dep.-Gov. John Mason
9th from Lieut. William Pratt
9th from Lieut. John Sanford
9th from John Sayles
9th from Maj.-Gen. Robert Sedgwick
9th from Capt. Thomas Willett
8th from Capt. James Bollen
8th from Rev. Thomas Buckingham
8th from Capt. Robert Chapman
8th from Jeremiah Clarke, 2nd
8th from Hugh Cole
8th from Capt. William Cory
8th from Capt. Henry Crane
8th from Ensign George Gardiner
8th from Lieut. John Holmes
8th from Rev. Samuel Hooker

8th from Gov. Sir John Leverett
8th from Capt. John Sanford, Jr.
8th from Daniel Smith
8th from Constant Southworth
8th from William Wells
7th from Joseph Gardiner
7th from Capt. Jonathan Horton
7th from Capt. Reinold Marvin
7th from Capt. Samuel Ruggles
6th from Capt. John Bartlett
6th from Thomas Ruggles
6th from Col. Joseph Stout

306. MRS. HENRY F. DIMOCK
(Susan Whitney)

Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford

9th from Gov. Thomas Mayhew
8th from Richard Warren
7th from Dep.-Gov. William Bradford, 2nd
7th from Thomas Burgess
7th from Samuel Chapin
7th from Edward Collins
7th from Ensign Bernard Lombard
7th from Justice Matthew Mayhew
7th from James Skiffe
7th from Nathaniel Warren
7th from Major William Whiting
6th from Rev. William Adams
6th from Rev. Nathaniel Collins
6th from Ensign John Hitchcock
6th from Lieut. Paine Mayhew
4th from Major Benjamin Manter
4th from Capt. Josiah Whitney

487*. MRS. WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE
(Sarah Katharine Condit)

Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Treat

8th from William Swaine
8th from Hon. Richard Treat
7th from Jasper Crane
7th from John Ogden
7th from Capt. Samuel Swaine
7th from Abram Ver Planck

600. MISS GRACE HOADLEY DODGE

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

8th from Rev. Jonathan Mitchell

674. MRS. BAYARD DOMINICK
(Ella Marian Babcock)

Sixth in descent from Lieut. Nathaniel Mott

738. MRS. GEORGE FRANCIS DOMINICK
(Emma Louisa Sparks)

Eighth in descent from Robert Cole

180*. MRS. CHARLES H. DOOLITTLE
(Julia Tyler Sherman)

Sixth in descent from Philip Sherman

319. MRS. CHARLES AVERY DOREMUS
(Elizabeth Johnson Ward)

Eighth in descent from Hon. Henry Soane

9th from Christopher Branch
8th from Thomas Harris
7th from Peter Field
7th from Major William Harris
7th from Thomas Jefferson
7th from Francis Thornton
6th from James Taylor

5th from Benjamin Cave
5th from Col. Littleberry Moseby
5th from Lieut.-Col. Thomas Turpin
4th from William Cannon
4th from John Harris
4th from William Johnson
4th from James Taylor

598. MRS. GRAFTON DUVALL DORSEY
(Isabel Lovell)

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Hinckley

241. MRS. GEORGE WILLIAM DOUGLAS
(Cornelia de Koven)

Eighth in descent from Governor John Winthrop

684. MRS. JOHN FRANCIS DOUGLAS
(Minnie Ethel Cooley)

Eighth in descent from Capt. Richard Davenport

8th from Capt. Richard Beers
8th from Major Bryan Pendleton
7th from Capt. James Pendleton

562. MRS. JOHN SHEAFE DOUGLAS
(Honor Ellsworth Barr)

Eighth in descent from Rev. Charles Chauncey

910. MRS. FRANK FOWLER DOW
(Harriet E. Brown)

Eighth in descent from Capt. James Avery

831. MISS ALICE E. DOYLE

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles

134. MISS ANNE DEAS DUANE

Fourth in descent from Hon. Benjamin Franklin

3rd from Richard Bache

759* MRS. HENRY AUGUSTUS DU BOIS
(Emily Blois) California

Tenth in descent from Capt. William Lawrence

492. MISS CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH DUDLEY

Eighth in descent from Capt. Gooszen Gerritse Van Schaick

7th from Capt. Andries Draeyer
6th from Thomas Barclay

938. MRS. HOWARD DUFFIELD
(Katherine Nash Greenleaf)

Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Treat

670. MRS. GEORGE HOWELL DUNBAR
(Mary Talman Davis)

Seventh in descent from Capt. John Underhill

529. MRS. SAMUEL BOWNE DURYEA
(Kate Flanders)

Eighth in descent from Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton

9th from Hon. Tristram Coffin
9th from Richard Swan
8th from Edward Jackson
8th from John Whipple
7th from Lieut. John Andrews
7th from Robert Clement
7th from Lieut. Edmund Greenleaf
7th from Quartermaster William Hartwell
7th from Simon Stone
7th from Lieut. James Trowbridge
7th from Ensign John Ward
6th from Ensign William Andrews
6th from Capt. Stephen Greenleaf
6th from Ebenezer Stone

402.* MRS. JOSEPH RANKIN DURYEE
(Margaret Elmendorf Sloan)

Fifth in descent from Capt. Coenradt Elmendorph

79. MRS. HORACE CLARK DUVAL
(Ida Livingston Frost)

Seventh in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

9th from Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoenderwoert
8th from Lieut. Robert Feake
8th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
8th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
7th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
7th from Gov. Rip Van Dam
6th from Hon. Philip Livingston
5th from Robert Livingston

536. MRS. DENNIS EAGAN
(Katherine Livingston) Florida

Seventh in descent from Maj. Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck

7th from Johannes de Peyster
6th from Dep.-Gov. Pieter Schuyler
5th from Col. Robert Livingston
4th from Lieut. Wessel Ten Broeck

123*. MRS. HENRY EARLE
(Alice Morse)

Seventh in descent from Capt. Hugh Mason

6th from Capt. Thomas Browne
6th from Capt. Samuel Bullard
6th from Capt. Joseph Morse
5th from Joseph Mason
4th from Capt. Richard Heard
4th from Thomas Morse

309. MRS. LAUREN C. EASTMAN
(Sarah Elizabeth Gardiner) Iowa

Seventh in descent from Lieut. Lion Gardiner

753*. MRS. WILLIAM EASTWOOD
(Ellen Clarissa Bigelow)

Eighth in descent from Stephen Paine

72. MISS LAURA JAY EDWARDS
Seventh in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

644. MRS. WILLIAM H. LEONARD EDWARDS
(Susan Sherman White)

Fourth in descent from Justice Roger Sherman

430. MRS. CYRUS L. W. EIDLITZ
(Jennie Turner Dudley)

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

10th from Andries de Vos
8th from Sander Leendertse Glen
7th from Peter Bogardus
7th from Capt. Johannes Sanders Glen
7th from Lieut. William Teller
7th from Lieut. Johannes Van Eps
7th from Capt. Gerrit Teunisse Van Vechten
7th from Capt. Johannes Wendell
5th from William Teller

882. MISS MARGARET HENDERSON ELLIOT
Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles

852. MRS. JOHN D. ELLIS
(Mary Jane Buell)

Eighth in descent from Edward Griswold

573. MRS. PROSPER HARVEY ELLSWORTH
(Sarah Elizabeth Van Patten) Arkansas

Sixth in descent from Karel Hansen Toll

846. MRS. EDWARD S. ELLWANGER
(Leah Cresswell)

Seventh in descent from Hon. Thomas Ellis

7th from William Garrett
6th from Samuel Garrett
6th from Thomas Oldman

247. MISS MARY CROOKE ELMENDORF
Fourth in descent from Capt. Coenradt Elmendorph

290*. MRS. JACOB W. ELSEFFER
(Harriet Eliza Mesick)

Third in descent from Lieut. Hendrick Mesick

159. MRS. GEORGE MAY ELWOOD
(Mary Cheney)

Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford

10th from William Mullins
9th from Hon. John Alden
8th from William Paybodie
7th from Dep.-Gov. William Bradford, 2nd

31. MRS. ALFRED ELY
(Helena Rutherfurd)

Fifth in descent from Attorney General James Alexander

9th from Edward Collins
9th from William Whiting
8th from Rev. John Russell
7th from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman
7th from Johannes de Peyster

7th from Att.-Gen. James Graham
7th from Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Major Abram Staats
6th from Gov. Gerardus Beekman
6th from Col. Henricus Beekman
6th from Col. Robert Livingston
6th from Gov. Lewis Morris
6th from Samuel Staats
5th from Gilbert Livingston
5th from Hon. Lewis Morris, 2nd
4th from Rev. Judah Champion
4th from Capt. James Landon
4th from Brig.-Gen. Lewis Morris, 3rd
4th from Major Walter Rutherfurd

32. MRS. DEVEREUX EMMET
(Ella Batavia Smith)

Fourth in descent from Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull

700. MRS. ROBERT TEMPLE EMMET
(Helena Van Cortlandt Phelps)

Sixth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris

313. MRS. A. WENTWORTH ERICKSON
(Cecile Rusch Macy)

Eighth in descent from Capt. John Gorham

652. MRS. EDGAR H. EVANS
(Ella Laura Malott)

Eighth in descent from Hon. Tristram Coffin

545*. MRS. SAMUEL MORLEY EVANS
(Ellen James Hoe)

Seventh in descent from Rev. Timothy Woodbridge

590. MRS. HENRY W. EVERETT
(Ella Waite Truman)

Third in descent from Major Benjamin Waite

862. MRS. WILLIAM ALEXANDER EWING
(Maud Mills)

Seventh in descent from John Houghton, Jr.

52. MRS. CHARLES S. FAIRCHILD
(Helen Ledyard Lincklaen)

Fifth in descent from John Ledyard

1. MRS. HAMILTON R. FAIRFAX
(Eleanor C. Van Rensselaer)

Fifth in descent from Col. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer

8th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Hon. Nicholas Bayard
7th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
6th from Col. Robert Livingston
6th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
6th from Ch.-Jus. Stephanus Van Cortlandt
6th from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer
5th from Hon. Stephen Bayard
5th from Hon. Philip Livingston
4th from Hon. Philip Livingston
3rd from Gov. William Paterson

17. MRS. LINDSAY FAIRFAX
(Grace Bradford)

Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford

9th from Hon. John Alden
7th from Dept.-Gov. William Bradford, 2nd

55. MRS. MORRIS PATTERSON FERRIS
(Mary Lanman Douw)

Third in descent from Hon. Volckert Pieter Douw

9th from William Collier
9th from Richard Warren
8th from Capt. Daniel Clarke
8th from Constant Southworth
8th from Ensign Hendrick Van Dyck
8th from Henry Wolcott
7th from Col. Benjamin Church
7th from Major Nicholas De Meyer
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
7th from Abram Ver Planck
6th from Col. John Chandler
6th from Capt. Charles Church
6th from Major Hendrick Cuyler
6th from Johannes de Peyster
6th from Lieut. Volckert Jansen Douw
6th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
6th from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer
6th from Gov. Roger Wolcott
5th from Col. Samuel Coit
5th from Capt. Johannes de Peyster, 2nd
5th from Capt. Jonas Douw
5th from Gov. Matthew Griswold
5th from Major Myndert Schuyler
5th from Major Hendrick Van Rensselaer
4th from Capt. Johannes de Peyster, 3rd
4th from Capt. Petrus Douw
4th from Col. Kiliaen K. Van Rensselaer

433*. MRS. NICHOLAS FISH
(Clemence Stephens Bryce Smith)

Seventh in descent from Augustine Herman

192. MRS. LOUIS FITZGERALD
(Gelyna Ver Planck)

Eighth in descent from Abram Ver Planck

904. MRS. LOUIS FLICKINGER
(Ella Hoyt) Arkansas

Fifth in descent from Capt. Johannes Hoogeboom

326. MRS. ELBERT FLOYD-JONES
(Elizabeth M. Smith)

Eighth in descent from Capt. Nicasius de Sille

9th from Joris Jansen de Rapalje
8th from Gerrit Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven
7th from Ensign Jean L'Escuyer
3rd from William Smith

708. MRS. WILLIAM FLOYD-JONES
(Lillian Isabel Ferris)

Seventh in descent from Lieut. Jonathan Lockwood

829. MRS. ROBERT WILLIAM FOAT
(Margaret Coleman) Texas

Seventh in descent from Col. Jacob Rutsen

9th from Joris Jansen de Rapalje
8th from Rutger Jacob Van Schoendervoert
7th from Lieut. Hendrick Jochemse Schoonmaker
6th from Capt. William Nottingham
6th from Capt. Jochem Hendrickse Schoonmaker
4th from Capt. Jacob Rutsen De Witt

372*. MRS. CHARLES E. FOGG
(Elizabeth Van Kleeck)

Sixth in descent from Capt. Baltus Barentsen Van Kleeck

95. MRS. WILLIS E. FORD
(Mary Ledyard Seymour)

Fifth in descent from Hon. Edward Antill

605. MRS. EDWIN HENRY FORRY
(Cornelia Grace Malott) Indiana

Eighth in descent from Hon. Tristram Coffin

421. MISS MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH

Seventh in descent from Major Abraham Hasbrouck

7th from Francis Bloetgoet
7th from Lieut. Hendrick Jochemse Schoonmaker
6th from Capt. Jochem Hendrickse Schoonmaker
5th from Jacobus Bruyn
5th from Capt. Coenradt Elmendorph
4th from Quarter-Master Severyn Bruyn
4th from Adj. Petrus Edmundus Elmendorph

289. MRS. JOSEPH C. FOSTER
(Frances Mary Livingston Hubbell) Ohio

Sixth in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

8th from Lieut. John Hollister
8th from Gov. Thomas Welles
8th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Capt. Samuel Welles
6th from Capt. John Nelson
5th from Gilbert Livingston
4th from Henry Livingston
4th from Col. Melancthon Taylor Woolsey

446. MRS. EDWARD FOULKES
(Virginia Tallmadge) Wisconsin

Fourth in descent from Hon. William Floyd

242. MRS. ROBERT LUDLOW FOWLER
(Julia Groesbeck)

Seventh in descent from David Pieterse Schuyler

6th from Hon. James Claypoole

618. MRS. BENJAMIN WHITING FRANKLIN
(Mary Cornelia Vanderpool)

Eighth in descent from Ensign Hendrick Van Dyck

9th from Major Simon Willard
8th from Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
7th from David Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Dr. Cornelis Van Dyck
7th from Abram Isaacse Ver Planck
6th from Col. Pieter Schuyler
6th from Melgert Wynent Van Der Poel

929. MRS. PHILIP A. S. FRANKLIN
(Laura Merriman)

Fifth in descent from George Buchanan

109. MRS. JAMES CARROLL FRAZIER
(Elizabeth Kennedy Van Rensselaer)

Sixth in descent from Col. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer

173. MRS. GEORGE CORNELL FREEBORN
(Adelaide Yates)

Fifth in descent from Capt. Christopher Yates

601. MISS WILHELMINA FREEBORN

Seventh in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

830. MRS. CHARLES DANFORTH FREEMAN
(Eloise Wool Telfair)

Ninth in descent from Dr. Johannes de la Montagne

944. MRS. JOHN NEWTON FREEMAN
(Mary Helen Yoe)

Seventh in descent from Robert Coe

767. MRS. JOSEPH SHERMAN FRELINGHUYSEN
(Emily Mason Brewster)

Ninth in descent from Capt. John Gorham

371. MRS. CHARLES D. FULLER
(Anna Pendleton Rogers)

Sixth in descent from Hon. Pierre Fauconnier

887. MRS. SAMUEL LESTER FULLER
(Constance Pelham Greenough)

Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Gorham

500*. MRS. JAMES TERRY GARDINER
(Eliza Greene Doane)

Eighth in descent from Lieut. Lion Gardiner

8th from John Doane

458. MRS. JOHN GATES
(Frances Amelia White) Ohio

Seventh in descent from Hon. Tristram Coffin

623. MRS. GARDINER GAYLEY
(Julia Thurston Gardiner)

Eighth in descent from Lieut. Lion Gardiner

542. MRS. GEORGE W. GIBBS
(Augusta Kane)

Eighth in descent from Hon. William Whiting

802. MRS. CASS GILBERT
(Julia T. Finch)

Eighth in descent from Dep.-Gov. John Mason

564. MRS. CLINTON GILBERT
(Margaret Gray Bacon)

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

411. MISS ELLEN GILDERSLEEVE GILBERT

Seventh in descent from Jonathan Gilbert

858. MRS. RILEY MILES GILBERT
(Anne Ruffin Williams)

Eighth in descent from Hon. Walter Chiles

570. MISS SARAH ELIZABETH GILBERT

Seventh in descent from Jonathan Gilbert

694. MRS. WILLIAM HOWARD GILDER
(Louise Bancker Stafford)

Fifth in descent from Col. Abraham Van Campen

432. MRS. GEORGE LEWIS GILLESPIE
(Frances Rhoby McMaster)

Eighth in descent from Stukeley Westcott

760. MRS. LOUIS ALLSTON GILLET
(Helen Cortlandt Le Roy Kent)

Eighth in descent from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt

770. MRS. JOHN WESTFIELD GILLETTE
(Grace James)

Seventh in descent from Capt. Timothy Dwight

10th from Walter Haynes
10th from Edmond Hobart
9th from Matthew Allyn
9th from Thomas Newberry
9th from William Phelps
9th from Edmund Rice
9th from Gov. John Webster
9th from Lieut. David Wilton
8th from Lieut. Jeremiah Beal
8th from Capt. Roger Clap
8th from Lieut. William Clarke
8th from Rev. Henry Flynt
8th from William Holton
8th from Capt. Samuel Marshall
8th from Major Benjamin Newberry
8th from Col. Samuel Partridge
8th from Lieut. Samuel Smith
8th from Rev. Samuel Stone
8th from John Strong
8th from William Ward
7th from Elder Preservéd Clap
7th from Samuel Clap
7th from Capt. Joseph Hawley
7th from Lieut. John Lyman
6th from Capt. Henry Dwight
6th from Capt. Samuel Dwight
5th from Lieut.-Col. Simeon Dwight

749. MRS. QUINCY O'M. GILLMORE
(Margaret Van Kleeck)

Sixth in descent from Col. Johannes Hardenburgh

9th from Joris Jansen de Rapalje
9th from Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoendervoert
8th from Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

7th from Lieut. Wallerand Du Mont
7th from Col. Jacob Rutsen
7th from Roelof Swartwout
6th from Col. Leonard Lewis
6th from Capt. Baltus Barentsen Van Kleeck
5th from Jacobus Bruyn

251. MRS. JAMES A. GLOVER
(Frances Livingston)

Fifth in descent from Justice William Smith

9th from Benjamin Kissam
9th from Brandt Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
8th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
8th from Capt. Gooszen Gerritse Van Schaick
8th from Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoenderwoert
7th from Adriaen Hegeman
7th from Gov. Pieter Schuyler
7th from Major Abram Staats
7th from Capt. Daniel Whitehead
6th from Capt. Nicholas Hoffman
6th from Hon. Robert Livingston, Jr.
6th from Englebert Lott
6th from Anthony Rutgers
6th from Samuel Staats
5th from Ensign Andries Coeymans
5th from Col. Martinus Hoffman
5th from Hon. Abraham Lott
4th from Isaac Roosevelt

909. MRS. FREDERICK NORTON GODDARD
(Minna Godwin)

Eighth in descent from Hon. John Alden

9th from Francis Cooke
8th from Capt. John Howard

368. MRS. J. WARREN GODDARD
(Geraldine Augusta Winslow)

Seventh in descent from Kenelm Winslow

7th from Ensign Samuel Corning
7th from Major Thomas Leonard
7th from Capt. Cyprian Nichols
7th from John Woodbury
6th from Capt. Anthony Lispenard
6th from Capt. Thomas Seymour
6th from Lieut. Peter Woodbury
5th from Thomas Seymour, 2nd

534. MRS. PERCY HAMILTON GOODSELL
(Katharine Seymour Jackson)

Ninth in descent from Governor John Haynes

11th from John Tilley
10th from Gov. William Bradford
10th from John Howland
10th from Hon. William Pynchon
9th from Dr. George Alcocke
9th from Dep.-Gov. William Bradford, 2nd
9th from Capt. Lieut. Nicasius de Sille
9th from Emanuel Downing
9th from Gov. Thomas Dudley
9th from Capt. Elizur Holyoke
9th from Hon. John Talcott
9th from Capt. Nathaniel Turner
9th from Gerrit Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven
9th from Brandt Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
9th from Gov. Thomas Welles
9th from Hon. William Whiting
9th from Gov. George Wyllys
8th from Rev. William Adams
8th from Lieut. Thomas Cooper
8th from Col. John Gorham
8th from Gov. William Leete

8th from Att.-Gen. William Pitkin, 1st
8th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
8th from Capt. Caleb Stanley
8th from John Steele
8th from Hon. Richard Treat
8th from Rev. John Warham
8th from Gov. John Webster
8th from John Woodbridge
8th from Hon. Samuel Wyllys
7th from Major John Chester
7th from Justice William Pitkin, 2nd
7th from Rev. Solomon Stoddard
7th from Lieut. Robert Webster
7th from Henry Wolcott
7th from Rev. Timothy Woodbridge
6th from Rev. Thomas Clap
6th from Gov. William Pitkin, 3rd
6th from Rev. Samuel Whitman
5th from Maj.-Gen. Jabez Huntington
5th from Gov. Roger Wolcott
4th from Brig.-Gen. Oliver Wolcott

923. MISS MARY SILSBY GOULD

Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford

10th from William Mullins
9th from Hon. John Alden
9th from Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton
9th from Elder William Brewster
9th from William Collier
9th from Edward Griswold
9th from Richard Mather
9th from Hon. Constant Southworth
9th from Lieut. Thomas Stoughton
9th from William Wadsworth
8th from David Alden
7th from Atherton Mather
7th from Joshua Ripley

589. MRS. WILLIAM GRANT
(Sarah A. Bates) California
Eighth in descent from Capt. Martin Crygier

765. MRS. COLLINS MILLARD GRAVES
(Florence Dewey Quackenbush) Vermont
Eighth in descent from Resolvéd Waldron

632. MISS FRANCES SUSAN GRAY
Fifth in descent from Col. Abraham Van Campen

799. MRS. OLIN D. GRAY
(Lydia Blossom Gwin)
Fifth in descent from Capt. Ephraim Grant

271. MRS. GEORGE WALTON GREEN
(Harriet Brodhead Atwater)
Sixth in descent from Capt. Daniel Brodhead
8th from Capt. Nathaniel Turner
7th from Major Moses Mansfield
6th from Capt. Jan Jansen Bleecker
6th from Major Abraham Hasbrouck
6th from Col. Jacob Rutsen
5th from Capt. Johannes Bleecker
5th from Ensign Charles Brodhead
5th from Lieut. Col. Johannes Hardenbergh

298. MRS. WALTER JEROME GREEN
(Sarah Kettelhuyn Swartwout)
Fifth in descent from Lieut. Daniel Kettelhuyn
8th from Thomas Swartwout
8th from Gov. John Webster
7th from Thomas Judd
7th from Roeloff Swartwout
6th from Lieut. Johannes Ter Bos
5th from Capt. Jacobus Swartwout

5th from Lieut. Hendrick Ter Bos
5th from Karl Hansen Toll
4th from Capt. Cornelius Swartwout
4th from Capt. Simon Hansen Toll

848. MRS. ERNEST GREENE
(Margaret Herriman Dow)

Tenth in descent from Elder William Brewster

118. MRS. GEORGE de BOKETON GREENE
(Harriet Mumford Campbell)

Seventh in descent from Hon. Matthias Nicoll

9th from Philip Sherman
8th from Att.-Gen. Edward Richmond
8th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
8th from Kenelm Winslow
5th from Col. Jedediah Elderkin
5th from Capt. Thomas Mumford
4th from Col. Samuel Campbell
4th from Major John Keyes

257*. MRS. WILLIAM GREENOUGH
(Alice Mary Patterson)

Eighth in descent from Richard Warren

941. MRS. MAX GRUNDNER
(Sarah Bloodgood)

Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Fitz Randolph

782. MRS. WILLIAM CURTIS GULLIVER
(Louisa Green)

Eight in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

8th from Gov. John Haynes
8th from Gov. George Wyllys
7th from Hon. Samuel Wyllys
6th from Lieut. Henry Green
5th from Rev. Abraham Pierson

294*. MRS. CHARLES L. HACKSTAFF
(Margaret Euphemia Hoffman)

Fourth in descent from Col. Martinus Hoffman

130*. MRS. CHARLES COOLIDGE HAIGHT
(Euphemia Kneeland)

Fifth in descent from Col. Peter Bard

308. MRS. FREDERICK E. HAIGHT
(Alice Post)

Fourth in descent from Capt. Stephen Barber

398. MISS MARY H. HALDANE

Sixth in descent from Lieut.-Col. Henry Filkin

679. MISS ELIZABETH PRESCOTT HALE

Tenth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

10th from William Chadburne
10th from Governor Ambrose Gibbons
9th from Rev. Peter Bulkeley
9th from Hon. Tristram Coffin
9th from Rev. Samuel Dudley
9th from Lieut. Andrew Eliot
9th from Lieut. Edmund Greenleaf
9th from Lieut. Ralph Hall
9th from George Hubbard
9th from Edmund Rice
9th from Alexander Shapleigh
9th from Henry Sherburne
9th from Rev. Samuel Skelton
9th from Thomas Spencer
9th from Augustine Storer
9th from Capt. John Wheelwright
8th from Rev. Edward Bulkeley
8th from Lieut. Tristram Coffin, 2d

8th from Nathaniel Felton
8th from Capt. Kingsley Hall
8th from Richard Hubbard
8th from Rev. Robert Jordan
8th from Thomas Moulton
8th from Lieut. Andrew Newcomb
8th from Lieut. Roger Plaisted
8th from Edward Risleworth
8th from Henry Sewall
8th from Lieut. Joseph Wheeler
8th from Capt. William White
7th from Capt. Matthew Austin
7th from Cornet Peter Ayer
7th from Hon. Peter Bulkeley
7th from Hon. John Gilman
7th from Capt. Thomas Hale
7th from Capt. Tobias Langdon
7th from Justice Simon Lynde
7th from Capt. Jonathan Prescott
7th from Lieut. Humphrey Scammon
7th from Lieut. James Smith
7th from Lieut. Joseph Storer
7th from Lieut. Jacob Toppan
7th from John White
7th from Michael Wigglesworth
7th from Dep.-Gov. Francis Willoughby
6th from Capt. Ichabod Goodwin
6th from Capt. Samuel Jordan
6th from Nathaniel Lynde
6th from Obediah Newcomb
6th from James Plaisted
6th from Ensign Benjamin Smith
6th from Col. John Storer
5th from Lieut. Samuel Black
5th from Lieut. Thomas Hale
5th from Capt. Samuel Haywood
5th from Capt. Tristram Jordan
5th from Capt. Moses Little
5th from Capt John Prescott
4th from Richard King

541* MRS. CHARLES HENRY HALL
(Elizabeth Margaret Ames)

Eighth in descent from Governor George Yeardley

8th from Justice Adam Thorogood
7th from Col. Argall Yeardley
6th from John Powell

201. MISS MARGARET SEYMOUR HALL

Seventh in descent from Capt. Joshua Scottow

9th from Justice Adam Thorogood
9th from Gov. George Yeardley
8th from John Powell
8th from Col. Argall Yeardley
7th from Capt. John Powell, 2nd
6th from Capt. Benjamin Gibbs
5th from Hugh Hall

743. MRS. WILLIS E. HALL
(Ina Buckingham Fenner)

Sixth in descent from Capt. Arthur Fenner

776*. MRS. LAWRENCE WOODRUFF HALSEY
(Mary Louisa Loveridge) Wisconsin

Sixth in descent from Lieut.-Col. Henry Pierson

886. MRS. RICHARD T. HAINES HALSEY
(Effie Torboss Underhill)

Seventh in descent from Capt. John Underhill

166*. MRS. WILLIAM L. HALSEY
(Helen Mumford)

Eighth in descent from Governor John Winthrop

8th from Philip Sherman
7th from Gov. Thomas Dudley

7th from Hon. Anthony Hawkins
6th from Capt. Thomas Hart
5th from Gov. Gurdon Saltonstall
4th from Capt. Thomas Mumford

757. MRS. EDWARD STEPHEN HARKNESS
(Mary Stillman)

Ninth in descent from Major Brian Pendleton

10th from Thomas Hazard
9th from John Anthony
9th from William Arnold
9th from James Babcock
9th from Joseph Clarke
9th from Capt. Edmund Goodenow
9th from George Lawton
9th from John Tripp
9th from Stukeley Westcott
8th from Gov. Benedict Arnold
8th from Robert Burdick
8th from Gov. Jeremiah Clarke
8th from Joseph Clarke, Jr.
8th from Gov. John Coggeshall
8th from Joshua Coggeshall
8th from John Crandall
8th from John Maxson
8th from Capt. James Pendleton
8th from Tobias Saunders
7th from George Babcock
7th from John Babcock
7th from Major John Bliss
7th from Jeremiah Clarke, Jr.
7th from John Saunders
7th from George Sisson
7th from William Weedon
6th from Capt. Thomas Potter
5th from Capt. William Bliss
5th from Ensign Benjamin Stillman
4th from Capt. George Stillman

894. MRS. WILLIAM LAMON HARKNESS
(Edith Hale)

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles

9th from Rev. Adam Blackman
9th from Edward Holyoke
9th from William Mullins
9th from Hon. Richard Treat
8th from Hon. John Alden
8th from Samuel Boardman
8th from Rev. Peter Bulkeley
8th from Rev. Charles Chauncey
8th from John Dunham
8th from Lieut. John Hollister
8th from Capt. Elizur Holyoke
8th from Walter Hoyt
8th from Hon. William Pynchon
8th from Hon. John Talcott
7th from Rev. Gershom Bulkeley
7th from Capt. John Carter
7th from Lieut. James Converse
7th from Ensign Elizur Frary
7th from Rev. Thomas Hanford
7th from Att.-Gen. William Pitkin
7th from Edmund Rice
7th from Capt. Caleb Stanley
7th from Capt. Samuel Talcott
7th from Capt. Samuel Welles
6th from Major James Converse
6th from Rev. Moses Dickinson
6th from Justice William Pitkin, Jr.
6th from Capt. Samuel Welles, Jr.
5th from Capt. Josias Converse
5th from Col. Thomas Welles
6th from Capt. Samuel Comstock

946. MRS. JOSEPH W. HARRIMAN
(Augusta Barney)

Seventh in descent from Jacob Barney

803. MRS. RICHARD B. HARRIS
(Cornelia W. Macy)

Eighth in descent from Capt. John Gorham

422. MRS. THOMAS ROBINSON HARRIS
(Margaret Schenck Van Kleeck)

Eighth in descent from Capt. François Rombouts

6th from Lieut. William Teller
4th from Lieut. Abraham Schenck
3rd from Major Henry Schenck

258. MRS. HENRY GILBERT HART
(Lucy Lord Kimball)

Seventh in descent from Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell

8th from Hon. Matthew Allyn
8th from Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton
8th from Col. John Clark
8th from Lieut. Samuel Smith
8th from Lieut. Thomas Stebbins
8th from Lieut. Thomas Stoughton
8th from William Wadsworth
7th from Capt. Roger Clap
7th from Nathaniel Dickinson
7th from Edward Jackson
7th from Major Benjamin Newberry
7th from Lieut. William Pratt
7th from Lieut. Thomas Tracy
6th from Capt. Preservéd Clap
6th from Atherton Mather
5th from Lieut.-Col. Simon Lothrop

412.* MRS. MARCELLUS HARTLEY
(Frances Chester White)

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles

9th from Rev. Peter Bulkeley
9th from Edward Holyoke
9th from Rev. John Jones
9th from Hon. William Pynchon
9th from Hon. Richard Treat
8th from Lieut. Francis Bell
8th from Hugh Calkins
8th from George Clark
8th from Thomas Gardner
8th from Lieut. John Hollister
8th from Capt. Elizur Holyoke
8th from Edward Howe
8th from Hon. John Talcott
7th from Cornet Peter Ayer
7th from John Bissell
7th from Hon. Tristram Coffin
7th from Richard Gardner
7th from Hon. Thomas Macy
7th from Dep.-Gov. John Mason
7th from Att.-Gen. William Pitkin
7th from Edmund Rice
7th from Capt. Caleb Stanley
7th from Capt. Samuel Talcott
7th from Capt. Samuel Welles
6th from Quarter-Master John Bissell, 2nd
6th from Lieut. Josiah Jones
6th from Justice William Pitkin, 2nd
6th from Capt. Daniel Sterling
6th from Capt. Samuel Welles, 2nd
6th from Lieut. Daniel White
5th from Capt. Nathaniel Kingsbury
5th from Col. Thomas Welles
5th from Capt. Daniel White, Jr.
4th from Lieut.-Col. Isaac Dayton
4th from Capt. Joel White

345. MRS. WILFRID HARTLEY
(Leonora Berry)

Ninth in descent from Governor John Winthrop

482.* MISS ANN E. HASBROOK

Sixth in descent from Lieut.-Col. Henry Filkin

630.* MRS. FREDERICK HASBROUCK
(Melinda Harriet Van Vorst)

Eighth in descent from Ensign Benjamin Butterfield

617.* MRS. NATHANIEL W. T. HATCH
(Margaret Riggs Sanford)

Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster

260. MISS FRANCES BARNARD HAWLEY

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles

10th from Hon. William Pyncheon
10th from Hon. Richard Treat
9th from Hon. John Talcott
8th from Hon. Thomas Macy
8th from Hon. John Mason
8th from Att.-Gen. William Pitkin
7th from Capt. William Curtis
7th from Capt. John Gardner
7th from Capt. Joseph Hawley
4th from Col. Henry Quackenbush

647. MISS MARGARITA LANSING HAWLEY

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles

9th from Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
8th from John Briggs
8th from Capt. George Denison
8th from Andrew Ward
7th from Capt. William Curtis

7th from Lieut. Volckert Jansen Douw
7th from Joseph Hawley
6th from Capt. John Hawley
4th from Col. Jacob Lansing
4th from Col. Henry Quackenbush

473. MRS. JOHN CUNNINGHAM HAZEN
(Emily Hall)

Seventh in descent from Francis Bloetgoet

7th from Adriaen Hegeman
7th from Lieut. Thomas Johnson
6th from Ensign Samuel Frye
5th from Capt. Joshua Hall
4th from Capt. Abiel Frye
3rd from Lieut. Abiel Frye, 2nd

295. MRS. CHARLES HEDGES
(Anne Livingston) California

Fifth in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

891. MRS. WILLIAM TODD HELMUTH
(Fannie Ida Pritchard)

Fifth in descent from Major Elias Van Benschoten

613. MRS. ALEXANDER HENDERSON
(Catherine Mary Middleton)

Sixth in descent from Capt. Stephen Greenleaf

8th from Hon. Tristram Coffin
8th from Lieut. Edmund Greenleaf
7th from Lieut. Andrew Eliot
7th from Capt. William Gerrish
7th from Maj. Gen. Daniel Gookin
7th from Capt. Stephen Greenleaf
6th from Capt. Samuel Gookin
4th from William Greenleaf

350. MRS. ELLWOOD HENDRICK
(Mary Josephine Pomeroy)

Eighth in descent from Governor John Webster

556. MRS. JAMES WILLIAMSON HENNING
(Sue Thornton Merriwether)

Fifth in descent from County-Lieut. John Baylor

665. MRS. HAROLD HERRICK
(Anne Trotter Lawrence)

Sixth in descent from Capt. William Lawrence

637. MRS. LOUIS HEWLETT
(Althea Livingston Schoonmaker)

Seventh in descent from Governor Rip Van Dam

838. MISS ANNA ASHFIELD HEWSTON

Seventh in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

494. MRS. ASHTON BRYANT HEYL
(Charlotte Kilgour) Ohio

Sixth in descent from Att.-Gen. James Alexander

745. MRS. FREDERICK B. HIBBARD
(Alida Van Deusen)

Seventh in descent from Abram Pieterse Van Deursen

426. MRS. ALFRED HINES HICKS, JR.
(Margaret Lawrence Hoyte) Tennessee

Seventh in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence

9th from Hon. John Alden
8th from Gov. Thomas Mayhew
4th from Justice John Berrien

259. MRS. THOMAS HICKS
(Angie King)

Seventh in descent from Gerrit Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven

397. MRS. FRANCIS J. HIGGINSON
(Grace G. Haldane)

Sixth in descent from Lieut.-Col. Henry Filkin

794. MRS. LOUIS W. HILL
(Maud Van Cortlandt Taylor) Minnesota

Seventh in descent from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman

467. MRS. FRANCIS HILLHOUSE
(Sarah Griswold Fitch)

Eighth in descent from Dep.-Gov. John Mason

47. MRS. JAMES HILLHOUSE
(Hildegarde Speyers)

Seventh in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

9th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
8th from Capt. Hendrick Cuyler
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
7th from Gov. Rip Van Dam
6th from Col. Jacob Kollock
6th from Col. Philip Livingston
5th from Capt. Robert Livingston
5th from John Swift

212. MISS MARGARET PROUTY HILLHOUSE

Sixth in descent from Hon. Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck

9th from Thomas Angell
9th from Thomas Arnold
9th from Rev. Chad Brown
9th from Rev. Obadiah Holmes
9th from Hon. John Wickes
8th from Capt. Richard Arnold
8th from John Brown
8th from Griffin Crafts

8th from Capt. Samuel Gorton
8th from Lieut. William Hatch
8th from Capt. Edward Johnson
8th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
7th from Capt. Samuel Comstock
7th from Major Hendrick Cuyler
7th from Major William Johnson
7th from Dep.-Gov. John Mason
7th from Lieut. James Torrey
7th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
7th from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer
7th from Capt. Gooszen Gerritse Van Schaick
7th from Major Peter Winne
7th from Henry Wolcott
6th from Hon. Johannes Cuyler
6th from Capt. Randall Holden
6th from Rev. James Fitch
6th from Capt. Matthew Sherwood
6th from Major Joseph Stafford
6th from Major Hendrick Van Rensselaer
5th from Capt. Gideon Comstock
3rd from Major William Hillhouse

386.* MRS. THOMAS HILLHOUSE
(Harriet Prouty)

Seventh in descent from Capt. Randall Holden

8th from Thomas Angell
8th from Thomas Arnold
8th from Rev. Chad Brown
8th from Obadiah Holmes
8th from Hon. John Wickes
7th from Capt. Richard Arnold
7th from John Brown
7th from Hon. Samuel Gorton
6th from Capt. Samuel Comstock
6th from Major Peter Winne
5th from Joseph Stafford
4th from Justice Gideon Comstock

154.* MRS. RIPLEY HITCHCOCK
(Martha Wolcott Hall)

Fifth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott

8th from Hon. Matthew Allyn
8th from Edward Holyoke
8th from Hon. William Pynchon
8th from Gov. Thomas Welles
8th from Gov. John Webster
7th from Capt. John Chester
7th from Capt. Daniel Clarke
7th from Capt. John Minor
7th from Capt. Nicholas Olmsted
7th from Hon. John Talcott
7th from Capt. Samuel Welles
6th from Capt. Samuel Talcott
4th from Capt. David Ellsworth
4th from Major Erastus Wolcott
3rd from Ch.-Jus. Oliver Ellsworth

236. MRS. GEORGE HOADLEY
(Genevieve Groesbeck) Ohio

Eighth in descent from Abram Ver Planck

327. MRS. ROBERT HOE
(Olivia Phelps James)

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

8th from George Alcocke
8th from William Gaylord
8th from Edward Griswold
8th from Gov. John Haynes
8th from Henry Wolcott
8th from Gov. George Wyllys
7th from Rev. John Woodbridge
7th from Samuel Wyllys
6th from Rev. Timothy Woodbridge
5th from Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, 2nd

145.* MRS. EUGENE AUGUSTUS HOFFMAN
(Mary Crooke Elmendorf)

Fifth in descent from Capt. Conradt Elmendorph

149. MRS. SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN
(Louisa Norwood Smith)

Seventh in descent from Governor Lewis Morris

9th from Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton
8th from Dep.-Gov. James Graham
7th from Anthony Rutgers
6th from Leonard Lispenard
5th from Hon. Lewis Morris Ashfield

819. MRS. CHARLES SAVAGE HOMER
(Martha Ellen French)

Seventh in descent from Capt. William French

7th from Lieut. John Johnson
6th from Capt. Jonathan Danforth

321. MRS. HAMILTON L. HOPPIN
(Cornelia Van Rensselaer Erving)

Eighth in descent from Col. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer

81. MISS ANNIE LAWRENCE HORN

Fourth in descent from Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull

6th from Major Thomas Lawrence
5th from Capt. John Lawrence
3rd from Major Jonathan Lawrence

461. MRS. WILLIAM B. HORNBLOWER
(Emily Sanford)

Ninth in descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker

418. MRS. DAVID LEAVITT HOUGH
(Heloise Beekman)

Seventh in descent from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman

11th from Gov. Thomas Welles
10th from Rev. Charles Chauncey
10th from Capt. George Denison
9th from Capt. John Gallup
9th from Capt. John Seaman
9th from Capt. John Underhill
8th from Capt. William Ely
8th from Col. David Goodrich
7th from Johannes de Peyster
7th from Major Daniel Ely
7th from Elisha Parker
7th from Capt. Joseph Platt
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
7th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
6th from Capt. Isaac Bedlow
6th from Gov. Gerardus Beekman
6th from Capt. Johannes de Peyster, 2nd
6th from Adam Hude
6th from Hon. John Johnstone
6th from Capt. Elisha Parker, 2nd
6th from Ch.-Jus. Stephanus Van Cortlandt
5th from Col. Joseph Platte Cooke
5th from Col. James Hude
5th from Capt. John Parker
5th from Capt. Hendrick Rutgers
5th from Rev. William Skinner
4th from James Beekman
4th from Capt. James Parker

356. MRS. WILLIAM ADDISON HOUGHTON
(Charlotte Morris) Maine

Seventh in descent from Governor Benedict Arnold

811. MRS. EDMOND HOWARD-MARTIN
(Elizabeth Agnew)

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

614. MRS. HOWARD L. HOWISON
(Hannah Johnson Middleton)

Sixth in descent from Capt. Stephen Greenleaf

8th from Tristram Coffin
8th from Lieut. Edmund Greenleaf
7th from Lieut. Andrew Eliot
7th from Capt. William Gerrish
7th from Maj.-Gen. Daniel Gookin
7th from Capt. Stephen Greenleaf
6th from Capt. Samuel Gookin
4th from William Greenleaf

193. MRS. ALFRED CORNELIUS HOWLAND
(Clara Ward)

Fifth in descent from Edmund Ward

8th from Lieut. Nathaniel Mott
8th from Sir John Pell
7th from Andrew Ward

744. MRS. EDWARD C. HOYT
(Ida Bruggerhof)

Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster

64. MRS. LOUIS THURSTON HOYT
(Frances Mary Jones)

Eighth in descent from Governor Benedict Arnold

24.* MRS. LYDIG M. HOYT
(Geraldine Livingston)

Second in descent from Major Morgan Lewis

7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Col. Gooszen Gerritse Van Schaick
6th from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman
6th from Col. Robert Livingston
5th from Col. Henricus Beekman
5th from Hon. Robert Livingston, Jr.
5th from Governor Pieter Schuyler
4th from Col. Henricus Beekman, 2nd
3rd from Francis Lewis
3rd from Justice Robert R. Livingston
3rd from Justice William Smith

777. MRS. WILLIAM BALLARD HOYT
(Esther Hill)

Tenth in descent from Governor Thomas Mayhew

252. MRS. WILLIAM E. HOYT
(Susan Rogers White)

Fourth in descent from Col. Joseph Williams

919. MRS. SAMUEL BIRDSEY HUBBARD
(Irma Allen Phillips) Florida

Fifth in descent from Ensign Thomas Bull

8. MRS. S. E. JOHNSON HUDSON
(Susan Edwards Johnson)

Third in descent from Lieut.-Col. William Samuel Johnson

382.* MRS. WILLIAM P. HULBERT
(Caroline M. Bowne) Ohio

Seventh in descent from Capt. John Underhill

466. MRS. GEORGE H. HULL
(Lucia E. Houston)

Fourth in descent from Col. Thomas Polk

161.* MRS. CHARLES H. HUNT
(Anna de Peyster Livingston)

Sixth in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

7th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
6th from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman
6th from Johannes de Peyster
6th from Gov. Pieter Schuyler
6th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
6th from Gov. Rip Van Dam
5th from Gov. Gerardus Beekman
5th from Dr. Johannes de Peyster, 2nd
5th from Hon. Philip Livingston
4th from Robert Livingston
3rd from Col. Peter R. Livingston

711. MRS. CHARLES WARREN HUNT
(Mary Osgood Riggs)

Seventh in descent from Capt. John Osgood

7th from Governor Nicholas Greenberry
7th from Col. Henry Ridgely
6th from Major Edward Dorsey

854. MISS VIRGINIA LIVINGSTON HUNT

Tenth in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst

62.* MRS. WALDO HUTCHINS
(Elizabeth Ellsworth)
Seventh in descent from Governor William Bradford
8th from Richard Treat
7th from Tristram Coffin
7th from Lieut. John Hollister
7th from John Steele
7th from Gov. John Webster
7th from Gov. Thomas Welles
7th from William Whiting
6th from Dep.-Gov. William Bradford, 2nd
6th from Maj.-Gen. Daniel Gookin
6th from Capt. Stephen Greenleaf
6th from Joseph Hawley
6th from Capt. Samuel Welles
6th from Henry Wolcott
5th from Capt. Samuel Gookin
5th from Capt. Stephen Greenleaf, 2nd
3rd from Capt. David Ellsworth
3rd from William Greenleaf
2nd from Hon. Oliver Ellsworth

571. MRS. F. ABBOTT INGALLS
(Martha Houghtaling)
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Jan Willemsen Hooghtyling

93. MISS ELIZABETH RICKARD INNES
Fourth in descent from Francis Lewis

440. MRS. WILLIAM T. INNES
(Elizabeth Goodrich Le Moyne)
Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Hinckley

581. MRS. GEORGE INNESS, JR.
(Julia Goodrich)
Eighth in descent from Rev. Charles Chauncey

459. MISS JEANNE CLARKE IRWIN-MARTIN
Seventh in descent from Dep.-Gov. George Clarke

864. MRS. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY ISAACS
(Marion Esther Fuller)

Seventh in descent from Hon. John Alden

352. MRS. JOSEPH C. JACKSON
(Katharine Perkins Day)

Fifth in descent from Governor William Pitkin

10th from John Tilley
9th from Gov. William Bradford
9th from John Howland
8th from Dr. George Alcocke
8th from Dep.-Gov. William Bradford 2nd
8th from Emanuel Downing
8th from Gov. Thomas Dudley
8th from Gov. John Haynes
8th from Capt. Nathaniel Turner
8th from Major William Whiting
8th from Gov. George Wyllys
7th from Rev. William Adams
7th from Lieut. Thomas Cooper
7th from Capt. John Gorham
7th from Att.-Gen. William Pitkin
7th from Capt. Caleb Stanley
7th from John Steele
7th from Anthony Stoddard
7th from Hon. Richard Treat
7th from Rev. John Warham
7th from Gov. John Webster
7th from Rev. John Whiting
7th from John Woodbridge
7th from Hon. Samuel Wyllys
6th from Justice William Pitkin, 2nd
6th from Rev. Solomon Stoddard
6th from Lieut. Robert Webster
6th from Rev. Timothy Woodbridge
6th from Rev. Thomas Clap
5th from Rev. Samuel Whitman

692. MRS. PERCY JACKSON
(Alice Hooker Day)

Eighth in descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker

217. MRS. WILLIAM BENNETT JACKSON
(Cornelia Franklin Sherman)

Eighth in descent from Governor Simon Bradstreet

9th from Gov. Thomas Dudley
8th from Edward Holyoke
8th from Hon. William Pynchon
7th from Dep.-Gov. Thomas Danforth
7th from Philip Sherman
7th from Gov. Thomas Welles
7th from Rev. Samuel Whiting
7th from Kenelm Winslow
6th from Major Peter Bulkeley
3rd from Capt. William Barron

896. MRS. WALTER BELKNAP JAMES
(Helen Goodsell Jennings)

Sixth in descent from Col. John Burr

9th from Col. John Clark
9th from Gov. Thomas Welles
9th from Major Simon Willard
8th from Dep.-Gov. Stephen Goodyear
8th from Joseph Hawley
8th from George Hull
8th from Rev. John Jones
8th from Joseph Judson
8th from Lieut. William Pratt
8th from Capt. Matthew Sherwood
8th from Hon. John Talcott
8th from John Wakeman
8th from Andrew Ward

8th from Dr. William Ward
8th from Quarter-Master Thomas Welles, Jr.
7th from Major Nathan Gold
7th from Cornelius Hull
7th from Capt. James Judson
7th from Lieut.-Col. John Talcott
7th from Rev. Samuel Wakeman
6th from John Burr, Jr.
6th from Dep.-Gov. Nathan Gold, 2nd
6th from Capt. Theophilus Hull
6th from Capt. John Kirtland
6th from Capt. James Lewis
6th from Capt. Joseph Wakeman
5th from Capt. John Burr
5th from Justice Peter Burr
4th from Capt. Abraham Gold

599. MRS. EDWARD G. JANEWAY
(Frances Strong Rogers)

Fifth in descent from Capt. Caleb Stanley

844. MRS. JOHN HOWELL JANEWAY
(Margaret McAllister)

Seventh in descent from Governor Lewis Morris

940. MISS HELEN HARTLEY JENKINS

Tenth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles

11th from Rev. Peter Bulkeley
11th from Edward Holyoke
11th from Rev. John Jones
11th from Hon. William Pynchon
11th from Hon. Richard Treat
10th from Lieut. Francis Bell
10th from Hugh Caulkins
10th from George Clark

10th from Thomas Gardner
10th from William Goodwin
10th from Lieut. John Hollister
10th from Capt. Elizur Holyoke
10th from Hon. John Talcott
9th from Cornet Peter Ayer
9th from John Bissell
9th from Hon. Tristram Coffin
9th from Richard Gardner
9th from Hon. Thomas Macy
9th from Dep.-Gov. John Mason
9th from Capt. Thomas Mumson
9th from Att.-Gen. William Pitkin
9th from Edmund Rice
9th from Capt. Caleb Stanley
9th from Capt. Samuel Talcott
9th from Capt. Samuel Welles
8th from Capt. John Bissell
8th from Lieut. Samuel Hale
8th from Capt. Josiah Jones
8th from Capt. Nathaniel Merriman
8th from Justice William Pitkin, Jr.
8th from Capt. Daniel Sterling
8th from Capt. Samuel Welles, Jr.
8th from Lieut. Daniel White
7th from Capt. Thomas Curtis
7th from Capt. Jonathan Hale
7th from Capt. Nathaniel Kingsbury
7th from Col. Thomas Welles
7th from Capt. Daniel White
6th from Lieut. Col. Isaac Dayton
6th from Capt. Jonathan Hale, Jr.
6th from Capt. Joel White

263. MRS. SILVANUS F. JENKINS, JR.
(Eliza Macy)

Eighth in descent from Capt. John Gorham

638. MRS. WALTER JENNINGS
(Jean Pollock Brown)

Eighth in descent from Rev. Chad Brown

9th from Gov. William Hutchinson
9th from Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoenderwoert
9th from Abram Isaacse Ver Planck
8th from Gov. William Coddington
8th from Capt. George Denison
8th from Lieut. Wallerand Du Mont
8th from John Sanford
8th from Lieut. Hendrick Jochem Schoonmaker
8th from David Pieterse Schuyler
8th from Thomas Stanton
7th from Quarter-Master Jan Baptist Du Mont
7th from Rev. James Noyes
7th from Nehemiah Palmer
7th from Gov. Peleg Sanford
7th from Capt. Egbert Schoonmaker
7th from Hon. David Davidse Schuyler
6th from Ensign Igenes Du Mont
6th from Rev. James Noyes, Jr.
6th from Capt. Ichabod Palmer
5th from Major James Brown
5th from Capt. Thomas Noyes
5th from Ensign Theunis Van Benschoten

932. MRS. WILLIAM TRAVERS JEROME
(Lavinia Taylor Howe)

Seventh in descent from Major John Pell

6th from Capt. Samuel Brigham
6th from Col. Thomas Howe
6th from Thomas Pell

146.* MRS. EDWARD H. JEWETT
(Sophia Seymour Miller)

Sixth in descent from Capt. Jan Jansen Bleecker

7th from Gov. Abram Staats
7th from Capt. John Underhill
7th from Major John Webster
5th from Capt. Coenradt Elmendorph
5th from Eleazar Miller

369.* MRS. ARTHUR BREEZE JOHNSON
(Eliza Stringham Hunt)

Fifth in descent from Capt. John Savage

44. MISS EDITH JOHNSON

Fifth in descent from Samuel Johnson

9th from Abram Ver Planck
8th from Rev. Thomas Hooker
8th from Justice Nicholas Newlin
8th from Ensign Gulian Ver Planck
7th from Justice Nathaniel Newlin
7th from Major Matthias Nicoll

276. MRS. JOHN QUINCEY ADAMS JOHNSON
(Caroline Curtiss)

Eighth in descent from Capt. Myles Standish

102. MRS. PHILIP EDWARDS JOHNSON
(Laura Hoadley)

Seventh in descent from Governor William (Tangier) Smith

8th from Rev. Thomas Hooker
8th from Capt. Thomas Willett
7th from Capt. Timothy Dwight
7th from Col. Samuel Partridge
6th from Col. Timothy Dwight, 2nd
6th from Rev. James Pierpont
4th from William Burnet

769. MRS. S. FISHER JOHNSON
(Sara Lowry Seymour)

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles

8th from Henry Wolcott
7th from Major Samuel Appleton
7th from Henry Wolcott
6th from Capt. Robert Welles
5th from Capt. Robert Welles, 2nd
4th from Capt. Robert Welles, 3rd

712. MRS. EDWARD RENSHAW JONES
(Mary Baldwin)

Seventh in descent from Capt. Richard Beers

46.* MRS. JOHN D. JONES
(Josephine Katharine Floyd-Jones)

Fourth in descent from Justice David Jones

7th from Capt. Elbert Elbertse Van Stoothof
6th from Col. Richard Floyd
6th from Hon. Matthias Nicoll
6th from Col. Thomas Willett
5th from Col. William Willett

78. MISS LOUISE ELIZABETH JONES

Seventh in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

9th from Lieut. Lion Gardiner
8th from Capt. John Avery
8th from John Hicks
8th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
8th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
7th from Col. Thomas Hicks
7th from Justice Hercules Shepard

7th from Major Pieter Van Brugh
7th from Gov. Rip Van Dam
6th from Major Thomas Jones
6th from Col. Jacob Kollock
6th from Oswald Peel
5th from John Swift

54. MRS. OLIVER LIVINGSTON JONES
(Mary Elizabeth Jones)

Eighth in descent from Lieut. Lion Gardiner

7th from William Washburne
6th from Robert Jackson
6th from Capt. John Seaman
5th from Col. John Jackson
5th from Major Thomas Jones

435. MRS. S. BEACH JONES
(Gertrude R. Crosby)

Fifth in descent from Capt. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven

116. MRS. WALTER MOTT JONES
(Ellen Shepherd Van Cleef)

Eighth in descent from Edward Howell

9th from Gerrit Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven
8th from Lieut. Lion Gardiner
8th from Joseph Judson
8th from Capt. Roelof Mattense Schenck
7th from Major John Howell
7th from Petrus Nevins
7th from Jan Van Cleef

771. MRS. WILLIAM PIERSON JUDSON
(Anna Littlejohn Thompson)

Eighth in descent from Hon. Richard Treat

859. MRS. JOHN I. KANE
(Fanny Randall Brandreth)

Eighth in descent from Governor Edward Winslow

408. MRS. THEODORE F. KANE
(Bessie Henley Higbee)

Eighth in descent from John Howland

945. MRS. THOMAS KEELY
(Elizabeth Kendall) Colorado

Seventh in descent from Col. Henry Pierson

424. MRS. WILLIAM A. KEENER
(Frances Smith)

Third in descent from Capt. John Nixon

693. MRS. JOHN S. KENNEDY
(Emma Baker)

Third in descent from Matthias Baker

139. MRS. JAMES KENT
(Louisa Morris Stewart)

Sixth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris

9th from Att.-Gen. James Graham
8th from Lieut. Govert Loockermans
8th from Capt. Gooszen Gerritse Van Schaick
8th from Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoenderwoert
7th from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman
7th from Major Abram Staats
7th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
6th from Gov. Gerardus Beekman
6th from Samuel Staats
6th from Col. Jacobus Van Cortlandt
5th from Hon. Lewis Morris, 2nd
4th from Brig.-Gen. Lewis Morris, 3rd

455. MRS. W. IRVING KENT
(Helen Van Cortlandt Stewart)

Sixth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris

8th from Lieut. Govert Loockermans
8th from Hon. Gooszen Gerritse Van Schaick
8th from Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoendervoert
7th from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman
7th from Att.-Gen. James Graham
7th from Major Abram Staats
7th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
6th from Gov. Gerardus Beekman
6th from Samuel Staats
6th from Col. Jacobus Van Cortlandt
5th from Hon. Lewis Morris, 2nd
4th from Brig.-Gen. Lewis Morris, 3rd

718.* MRS. WILLIAM KENT
(Emily T. Lorillard)

Fourth in descent from Col. John Lasher

373. MISS ELIZABETH BUTLER KERNAN

Eighth in descent from Capt. James Avery

916. MRS. WALTER N. KERNAN
(Sophia Maria Swan)

Eighth in descent from Rev. Samuel Stone

856. MRS. WALTER CRAIG KERR
(Lucy Lyon)

Seventh in descent from Capt. Philip Schuyler

563. MRS. WILLIAM PLATT KETCHAM
(Lydia Coit Collins)

Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford

485.* MRS. EDWARD KING
(Mary Augusta Le Roy)

Sixth in descent from Governor Petrus Stuyvesant

486.* MISS MARY LE ROY KING

Seventh in descent from Governor Petrus Stuyvesant

231. MRS. WILLIAM M. KINGSLAND
(Mary J. Macy)

Seventh in descent from Capt. John Gorham

8th from Hon. Tristram Coffin
8th from Thomas Gardner
8th from John Howland
7th from Hon. Richard Gardner
7th from Capt. Christopher Hussey
7th from Hon. Thomas Macy
6th from Lieut.-Co. John Gorham, 2nd

876. MRS. CHARLES EDWARD KNOBLAUCH
(Mary Aletta Bookstaver)

Seventh in descent from Rev. Thomas Hanford

278. MRS. BENJAMIN KNOWER
(Mary Constance Allen)

Seventh in descent from William Phelps

7th from Hon. Roger Alling
5th from Col. Joseph Phelps
4th from Capt. Asahel Hall
3rd from Col. Noah Phelps

447. MRS. DE WITT KNOX
(Louise Chambers)

Third in descent from Col. Frederick Frelinghuysen

897. MRS. HERMAN D. KOUNTZE
(Clara A. Palmer)

Eighth in descent from Samuel Boardman

820. MRS. GILBERT DIMOCK LAMB
(Blanche Dominique Baldwin)

Fourth in descent from Justice Roger Sherman

395.* MRS. LEWIS LAMPMAN
(Adelaine Ely Bronck)

Fourth in descent from Major Jan Leendertse Bronck

9th from William Mullins
8th from Hon. John Alden
8th from Thomas Stanton
7th from Capt. George Denison
7th from William Paybodie
7th from Hon. Richard Treat
7th from Henry Wolcott
7th from Andries de Vos
6th from Capt. John Gallup
6th from Capt. Martin Cornelisse Van Buren
6th from Lieut. Daniel White
6th from Major Peter Winne
5th from Lieut. Jan Pieterse Bronck
4th from Lieut. Leendert Janse Bronck
4th from Rev. William Worthington

710. MISS MARIA BRONCK LAMPMAN

Fourth in descent from Lieut. Jan Pieterse Bronck

325. MRS. EDWARD H. LANDON
(Mary Lucretia Grinnell)

Tenth in descent from Governor William Bradford

842. MISS CHARLOTTE TAYLOR LANE

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

8th from Gov. William Bradford
8th from Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell
8th from Capt. Hugh Mason
8th from Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
8th from Lieut. Thomas Tracy
8th from Rev. Henry Whitfield
8th from Lieut. Edward Winship
8th from Josiah Winslow
7th from Dep.-Gov. William Bradford, 2nd
7th from Capt. Thomas Brooks
7th from Capt. Richard Bushnell
7th from Rev. James Fitch
7th from Gov. William Leete
7th from George Minot
7th from John Whipple
7th from Rev. John Woodbridge
6th from Major James Fitch, Jr.
6th from Job Lane
6th from Capt. Timothy Wheeler
6th from Capt. John Whipple
5th from Col. John Lane
4th from Major Zabdiel Rogers

438. MRS. WOLCOTT GRISWOLD LANE
(Edith Green Perkins)

Fourth in descent from Governor Matthew Griswold

311. MRS. GERRIT YATES LANSING
(Sarah Rathbone Townsend)

Eighth in descent from Capt. John Underhill

810. MRS. FRANCIS LARKIN
(Lily Virginia Brandreth)

Eighth in descent from Governor Edward Winslow

560. MRS. BRYAN LATHROP
(Helen Lynde Aldis) Illinois

Sixth in descent from Capt. Epenetus Platt

7th from Quartermaster George Colton
7th from Lieut. David Hoyt
7th from Gov. Roger Williams
7th from Lieut. Jonas Wood
6th from Capt. John Sheldon
6th from Capt. Jonathan Wells
5th from Capt. Epenetus Platt, 2nd
5th from Lieut. Ebenezer Sheldon
5th from Ensign Jonathan Wells, 2nd

265. MRS. ABRAHAM RIKER LAWRENCE
(Eliza Williams Miner)

Sixth in descent from Lieut. Jonathan Lockwood

214. MISS CAROLINE T. LAWRENCE

Sixth in descent from Capt. William Lawrence

303. MRS. JOHN L. LAWRENCE
(Alice Work)

Tenth in descent from Governor William Bradford

9th from Edward Collins
9th from Thomas Newberry
9th from William Whiting
8th from Capt. Daniel Clarke
8th from William Sumner
8th from Henry Wolcott
7th from John Strong
6th from Gov. Roger Wolcott

4. MISS RUTH WOODHULL LAWRENCE

Sixth in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence

7th from Capt. Jonathan Lockwood
7th from Hon. Matthias Nicoll

7th from Capt. Jan Strycker
6th from Samuel Edsall
6th from Col. Richard Floyd
6th from Gov. William Smith
6th from Capt. Richard Woodhull
5th from Capt. John Lawrence
4th from Major Jonathan Lawrence
4th from William Smith, 2nd
4th from Col. Nathaniel Woodhull

370. MRS. GEORGE P. LAWTON
(Jeannie Monteath Wilson Lathrop)

Tenth in descent from Hendrick Kip

8th from Hugh Caulkins
8th from Isaac De Forest
8th from Sander Leendertse Glen
8th from Rev. John Lothrop
8th from Jacob Janse Schermerhorn
8th from Cornelis Hendrickse Van Nes
8th from Resolvèd Waldron
8th from Evert Jansen Wendell
8th from Major Peter Winne
7th from Capt. Johannes Beeckman
7th from Ensign George Gardiner
7th from Lieut. Jacob Sanders Glen
7th from Philip Sherman
5th from Capt. Daniel Hyde

42. MRS. JAMES MARSLAND LAWTON
(Eliza McIntosh Clinch Anderson)

Eighth in descent from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt

8th from Johannes de Peyster
8th from Sir Patrick Houstoun
8th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
8th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
8th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
7th from Gen. Nicholas Bayard

7th from Major Hendrick Cuyler
7th from Dep.-Gov. Jacob Leisler
7th from Col. Robert Livingston
7th from Hon. John Spratt
7th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
7th from Ch.-Jus. Stephanus Van Cortlandt
6th from Att.-Gen. James Alexander
6th from Samuel Bayard
6th from Hon. Philip Livingston
5th from Peter Van Brugh Livingston
5th from Capt. John Mohr McIntosh
4th from Duncan Lamont
4th from George McIntosh
3rd from Lieut. Joseph Clinch
2nd from Lieut.-Col. Richard Clough Anderson

355. MRS. EDWARD TATNALL LEA
(Lucy Philips Este) Ohio

Seventh in descent from Cornelis Melyn

168. MRS. JOHN BROOKS LEAVITT
(Mary Keith)

Seventh in descent from Hon. William Peartree

527. MRS. ARTHUR HAMILTON LEE
(Ruth Moore)

Ninth in descent from Capt. Joseph Hills

9th from Lieut. John Andrews
9th from Cornet Peter Ayer
9th from John Bissell
9th from George Giddings
9th from John Greene
9th from Edward Griswold
9th from Edward Howe
9th from Thomas Newberry
9th from William Phelps
9th from Lieut. Thomas Tracy

9th from Lieut. Thomas Stoughton
9th from John Strong
9th from William Wadsworth
9th from Rev. John Warham
9th from John Woodbury
8th from Capt. Daniel Clarke
8th from Thomas Greene
8th from Capt. John Wayte
8th from Peter Woodbury
7th from Capt. Joseph Kingsbury
6th from Capt. Nathaniel Giddings
6th from Capt. Jacob Hyde
5th from Capt. Isaac Pinney

401. MRS. WARNER MIFFLIN LEEDS
(Louise Taylor Hartshorne)

Sixth in descent from Hon. Richard Hartshorne

9th from James Hubbard
9th from Gerrit Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven
8th from Hon. Richard Borden
8th from James Bowne
8th from Obadiah Holmes
8th from James Hubbard, 2nd
8th from John Porter
8th from Samuel Wilbore
7th from James Ashton
7th from Major John Bowne
7th from Capt. Jonathan Holmes
7th from William Lawrence
7th from Simon Van Aersdalen
7th from Capt. Samuel Wilbore, 2nd
7th from Pieter Claesen Wyckoff
6th from Samuel Forman
6th from Elisha Lawrence
6th from Richard Salter
5th from Jonathan Forman
5th from Justice Richard Salter, 2nd
5th from Col. John Van Couwenhoven

337. MRS. FREDERICK R. LEFFERTS
(Elizabeth Morris Waring)

Sixth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris

9th from Thomas Hazard
8th from Capt. James Avery
8th from Rev. Chad Brown
8th from Rev. George Denison
8th from Capt. John Gallup
8th from Thomas Stanton
7th from Nehemiah Palmer

237.* MRS. CHRISTOPHER STARR LEFFINGWELL
(Catherine Beatty Alsop) Maine

Sixth in descent from Richard Betts

7th from Rev. Charles Chauncey
7th from Hon. Thomas Gregson
7th from Anthony Stoddard
7th from Hon. William Whiting
6th from Capt. John Underhill
5th from Rev. Timothy Edwards
5th from Capt. Nathaniel Gilbert
5th from Justice Joseph Whiting
3rd from Richard Alsop

577. MISS MAUD AGUILAR LELAND

Ninth in descent from Major Simon Willard

809. MISS MARIE MITCHELL LE MOYNE

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Hinckley

641. MRS. ARTHUR LAWRENCE LESHER
(Marion Alice Isaacs)

Fourth in descent from Capt. Benjamin Isaacs

610. MRS. FRANK NICHOLS LEWIS
(Eliza Raymond Adams) Indiana

Eighth in descent from David DeMarest

602. MRS. FREDERICK W. LINCOLN
(Philena Prentice)

Seventh in descent from Lieut. John Howard

850. MRS. SMITH M. LINDSLEY
(Dorlissa Johnston)

Ninth in descent from Samuel Chapin

9th from Rev. Adam Blackman
9th from Hugh Caulkins
9th from John Clarke
8th from Ensign John Hitchcock
8th from John Rodman

705. MRS. WILLIAM LITTAUER
(Catharine M. Manice)

Eighth in descent from Dep.-Gov. Stephen Goodyear

224. MRS. WILLIAM SEELYE LITTLE
(Caroline Crafts)

Third in descent from Lieut.-Col. Samuel Campbell

7th from Lieut. Griffin Craft
6th from Lieut. Samuel Craft
4th from Capt. Joseph Craft
4th from Col. Jedediah Elderkin

38. MISS CHARLOTTE LUCIA LIVINGSTON

Sixth in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

8th from Hon. John Alden
8th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
7th from Major Hendrick Cuyler

7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
6th from Col. Thomas Hicks
6th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
6th from Governor Rip Van Dam
5th from Col. Jacob Kollock
5th from Hon. Philip Livingston
4th from Robert Livingston
4th from John Swift

30. MISS CLARISSE HAZELTINE LIVINGSTON

Fifth in descent from Hon. Philip Livingston

343. MRS. HERMAN T. LIVINGSTON
(Susan Bard Rogers)

Fourth in descent from Col. Peter Bard, 2nd

6th from Capt. Daniel Whitehead
5th from Hon. Pierre Fauconnier
5th from Peter Bard
4th from Samuel Fitch

625. MRS. JOHN C. LIVINGSTON
(Louise Bowler)

Third in descent from Metcalf Bowler

120. MISS JULIA RAYMOND LIVINGSTON

Sixth in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

8th from Cornelis Melyn
8th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
7th from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman
7th from Capt.-Lieut. Jacob de Loper
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
6th from Col. Henricus Beekman
6th from Justice Ebenezer Burrill
5th from Ebenezer Burrill, 2nd
5th from Gilbert Livingston
4th from Robert Gilbert Livingston
4th from John Kane

11. MRS. PHILIP L. LIVINGSTON
(Juliet Morris)

Fifth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris

21.* MRS. ROBERT E. LIVINGSTON
(Susan M. Clarkson de Peyster)

Fifth in descent from Hon. Abraham de Peyster

239.* MRS. WILLIAM S. LIVINGSTON
(Emily Augusta Green)

Sixth in descent from Hon. Robert Livingston, Jr.

8th from Rev. Adam Blackman
7th from Nathaniel Dickinson
7th from Cornelis Melyn
6th from Capt. Jacob Melyn
6th from Gov. William Smith
5th from Rev. Jonathan Dickinson
5th from William Green
5th from Justice William Smith
5th from Major William Henry Smith

905. MISS EMMA HABICHT LOCKWOOD

Ninth in descent from Capt. Myles Standish

10th from William Mullins
9th from Hon. John Alden
9th from Lieut. Thomas Burnham
9th from Richard Warren
9th from Ensign John Whitman
8th from Lieut. William Avery
8th from Thomas Benedict
8th from Elder Henry Cobb
8th from Walter Hoyt
8th from Job Lane
7th from Edward Gray
7th from Capt. John Raymond
6th from Daniel Parker
5th from Lieut. James Lockwood
5th from Capt. Daniel St. John

895. MRS. LUKE VINCENT LOCKWOOD
(Alice Gardner Burwell)

Eighth in descent from William Sumner

175.* MRS. PIERRE LORILLARD, JR.
(Caroline Hamilton)

Sixth in descent from Maj.-Gen. John Bradstreet

733. MRS. HETH LORTON
(Mary Newbold Lawrence)

Seventh in descent from Capt. William Lawrence

930. MRS. JEREMIAH LOTT
(Caroline Virginia Cortelyou)

Seventh in descent from Capt. Jacques Cortelyou

683. MRS. CHARLES ADOLPHE LOW
(Martha Westervelt)

Third in descent from Hon. Jonathan Griffin Tompkins

7th from David DeMarest
7th from Capt. Caspar Stymets
7th from Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen
7th from Jacob Wallingen Van Winckel
6th from Jean DeMarest
6th from Capt. Cornelius Haring
5th from Ensign Philip Minthorne
4th from Lieut. Philip Minthorne, Jr.

627. MISS KATHERINE LUDINGTON

Seventh in descent from Governor William Coddington

814. MRS. FRANK MOORE LUPTON
(Annie Estelle Conkling)

Ninth in descent from Dep.-Gov. Roger Ludlow

9th from Col. Philip Eliot
9th from Edmond Hobart
8th from Rev. Peter Hobart
8th from George Hull
7th from Lieut. Joshua Horton
7th from Lieut. Josias Hull
7th from William Welles
6th from Capt. Jonathan Horton
4th from Capt. Daniel Wells

543. MRS. WILLIAM J. LYSTER
(Martha Guthrie Doughty)

Seventh in descent from Col. John Jackson

338. MISS JULIA G. McALLISTER

Tenth in descent from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt

10th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
9th from Philip Pieterse Schuyler
8th from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman
8th from Alexandre Thesée de Chastaignier
8th from Att.-Gen. James Graham
8th from Ralph Izard
8th from Gov. Nathaniel Johnson
8th from Gov. Lewis Morris
8th from Major Abram Staats
8th from Ch.-Jus. Stephanus Van Cortlandt
7th from Hon. Jonathan Amory
7th from Gov. Gerardus Beekman
7th from Dep.-Gov. Cadwalader Colden
7th from Etienne de Lancey
7th from Att.-Gen. Ralph Izard, 2nd
7th from Gov. Robert Johnson

7th from Hon. Lewis Morris, 2nd
7th from Samuel Staats
6th from Peter de Lancey
6th from Henry Izard
6th from Gabriel Manigault
6th from Gov. Arthur Middleton
6th from Lewis Morris, 3rd
5th from Dr. John Cutler
5th from Hon. Peter Manigault
5th from Col. Thomas Middleton
4th from Major Pierce Butler
4th from Capt. George Matthew Dill
4th from Col. Richard McAllister

498. MRS. JOHN W. McBURNEY
(Louisa Eldridge)

Seventh in descent from Anthony Thacher

10th from Capt. John Gorham
9th from William Thomas
8th from Edmund Hawes
6th from Col. John Thacher
5th from Col. Joseph Thacher
3rd from Major William Thompson

582. MRS. LOUIS BUTLER McCAGG
(Edith Edgar King)

Seventh in descent from Governor Petrus Stuyvesant

501.* MRS. ROBERT McCARTEE
(Julia Jermain)

Sixth in descent from Lieut.-Col. Henry Pierson

699. MRS. WILLIAM McCLURE
(Ella Crane)

Seventh in descent from Jasper Crane

170. MRS. WILLIAM HENRY McCLURE
(Catherine Barclay Jermain)

Sixth in descent from Lieut.-Col. Henry Pierson

833. MRS. ISAAC McCONIHE
(Phebe Warren)

Seventh in descent from William Phelps

451. MRS. WILLIAM McCORD
(Helen Washburn)

Seventh in descent from Hon. Jacobus Kip

597. MRS. ROBERT S. McCORMICK
(Katharine Medill) Illinois

Seventh in descent from Capt. Arie Roosa

825. MRS. DAVID IVES MACKIE
(Isabel Turlay)

Seventh from Lieut. Thomas Stebbins

750. MRS. CHARLES FRASER MAC LEAN
(Marie Mott)

Seventh in descent from Capt. William Lawrence

624. MRS. GRANT C. MADILL
(Lucia James)

Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford

513. MRS. VOLNEY T. MALOTT
(Caroline Macy) Indiana

Seventh in descent from Hon. Tristram Coffin

329. MRS. DANIEL MANNING
(Mary Margaretta Fryer)

Seventh in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

9th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
8th from Major Hendrick Cuyler
8th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
8th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
7th from Johannes de Peyster
7th from Gov. Pieter Schuyler
7th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
7th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
7th from Gov. Rip Van Dam
6th from Ch.-Jus. Abraham de Peyster
6th from Hon. Philip Livingston
6th from Hon. Robert Livingston, Jr.
6th from Lieut. Walter Tong
6th from Col. Jacobus Van Cortlandt
5th from Abraham de Peyster, 2nd
5th from Robert Livingston
4th from Peter R. Livingston

875. MRS. FRANCIS SKIDDY MARDEN
(Fanny Louise Clarke)

Eighth in descent from Lieut. William Clarke

282. MRS. JOSIAH T. MAREAN
(Elizabeth Richards)

Fifth in descent from Henry Wisner

8th from John Brown
7th from Hon. Tristram Coffin
7th from Capt. Thomas Willett
6th from Rev. Samuel Hooker
5th from Justice John Hooker

480.* MRS. LEON MARIÉ
(Caroline Phelps Hoe)

Ninth in descent from Governor George Wyllys

661. MRS. HOWARD TOWNSEND MARTIN
(Justine de Peyster)

Eighth in descent from Johannes de Peyster

392.* MRS. WILLIAM M. MARTIN
(Lydia Mathews)

Ninth in descent from Governor Francis Newman

7th from Dep.-Gov. James Bishop
7th from David Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Major Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck
6th from Capt. Abraham Schuyler

795. MRS. WALTER RUMSEY MARVIN
(Julia Collins)

Sixth in descent from Col. Jedediah Elderkin

510. MRS. EFFINGHAM MAYNARD
(Helen M. Hollister)

Eighth in descent from Hon. Richard Treat

8th from Hon. William Pynchon
7th from Lieut. John Hollister
7th from Hon. John Talcott
6th from Samuel Talcott

87. MRS. JOHN FREDERICK MAYNARD
(Mary Adams Beardsley)

Eighth in descent from Governor John Haynes

9th from Elder William Brewster
9th from Hon William Pynchon
9th from Rev. Henry Smith

8th from William Dudley
8th from Edmund Freeman
8th from John Glover
8th from John Hatheway
8th from Capt. Richard Lord
8th from Governor Thomas Prince
7th from Major John Freeman
7th from Hon. John Haynes, 2nd
7th from Richard Lord, 2nd
6th from Samuel Knowles
6th from Lieut. Richard Lord, 3rd

511. MISS MARY HOLLISTER MAYNARD

Eighth in descent from Hon. John Talcott

9th from Hon. Richard Treat
9th from Hon. William Pynchon
7th from Capt. Samuel Talcott

378. MRS. RICHMOND MAYO-SMITH
(Mabel Percy Ford)

Eighth in descent from Governor John Webster

574. MRS. RICHARD WORSAM MEADE
(Helena Rutherfurd Ely)

Ninth in descent from Elder William Brewster

245. MRS. CHARLES DAVIS MERRILL
(Elizabeth Deblois Jackson)

Eighth in descent from Governor Petrus Stuyvesant

9th from Hon. John Alden
7th from Major Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck
7th from Col Kiliaen Van Rensselaer
4th from Col. Abraham Ten Broeck

341. MRS. PAYSON MERRILL
(Emma Harrison Strong)

Seventh in descent from Captain Nathaniel White

10th from Capt. Nathaniel Turner
8th from John Moss
7th from Capt. Thomas Bull
7th from Att.-Gen. William Pitkin
7th from Capt. Caleb Stanley
6th from Capt. Roger Pitkin

748. MRS. MANSFIELD MERRIMAN
(Bazina Treat Downes)

Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Treat

375. MRS. DOUGLAS MERRITT
(Elizabeth Cleveland Coxe)

Seventh in descent from Capt. Stephen Sewall

9th from Henry Sewall
8th from Hugh Caulkins
8th from Capt. Aaron Cooke
8th from Rev. Jonathan Mitchell
8th from Samuel Porter
8th from William Westwood
7th from Capt. Aaron Cooke, 2nd

576. MRS. AUSTIN D. MIDDLETON
(Catherine Cornell Tompkins)

Seventh in descent from Frederick Lubbertsen

8th from Capt. Jacques Cortelyou
8th from Capt. Jan Strycker
7th from Capt. Daniel Whitehead
6th from Major Cornelius Sebring
3rd from Jonathan Griffin Tompkins

387. MISS MARGARET MIDDLETON

Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford

9th from Edward Holyoke
9th from Hon. William Pynchon
9th from William Sumner
8th from Dep.-Gov. William Bradford, 2nd
8th from Edward Collins
8th from Capt. Elizur Holyoke
8th from Hon. John Talcott
8th from Gov. Thomas Welles
8th from William Whiting
7th from Rev. William Adams
7th from Capt. John Chester
7th from Robert Coe
7th from Capt. Samuel Talcott
7th from Rev. John Whiting
6th from Major John Chester, 2nd
6th from Joseph Hawley
6th from Capt. Robert Welles
5th from Capt. John Coe
5th from Capt. Gideon Welles
5th from Col. John Whiting, 2nd

285.* MISS CATHERINE DE NAVARRE MILLER
Colorado

Fifth in descent from Hon. Rutger Bleecker

335. MRS. EDMOND E. MILLER
(Mary Kilgour)

Sixth in descent from Att.-Gen. James Alexander

9th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
8th from Major Hendrick Cuyler
8th from Johannes de Peyster
8th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
8th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
8th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
7th from Gen. Nicholas Bayard
7th from Dep.-Gov. Jacob Leisler

7th from Col. Robert Livingston
7th from Hon. John Spratt
7th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
7th from Ch.-Jus. Stephanus Van Cortlandt
6th from Samuel Bayard
6th from Hon. Philip Livingston
5th from Peter Van Brugh Livingston

189. MRS. J. BLACKBURN MILLER
(Pauline Rives Clarkson)

Sixth in descent from Hon. Matthew Clarkson

20.* MRS. JOHN BLEECKER MILLER
(Cornelia Jones)

Third in descent from Att.-Gen. James Duane

7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
6th from Col. John Jackson
6th from Col. Robert Livingston
6th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
6th from Gov. Rip Van Dam
5th from Pieter Haring
5th from Major Thomas Jones
5th from Hon. Philip Livingston

133. MRS. BUELL PAINE MILLS
(Henrietta Ward Allen)

Eighth in descent from Capt. John Stanley

8th from Lieut. William Spencer
8th from Andrew Ward
8th from Major Simon Willard
7th from Edward Griswold
6th from Capt. John Griswold
6th from Capt. Janna Meigs
6th from Capt. Peter Ward
5th from Capt. Josiah Meigs
4th from Capt. Daniel Hand

663.* MRS. JOHN BEALE MILLS
(Mary Georgina Crane)

Seventh in descent from Jasper Crane

320. MISS ELIZA THEODORA MINTURN
Ninth in descent from Dep.-Gov. John Greene

7th from Gov. Caleb Carr

954. MRS. THOMAS FREDERICK MITCHELL
(Mary Hamilton Smith)

Sixth in descent from Capt. John Bayley

580. MRS. DWIGHT PRESTON MONTAGUE
(Genevieve Allan) Tennessee

Eighth in descent from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler

907. MRS. AUGUSTE PHILIPE MONTANT
(Hannah Townsend)

Eighth in descent from Dep.-Gov. Francis Willoughby

9th from Lieut. Robert Feake
8th from John Underhill
6th from Capt. Matthew Seymour
6th from Robert Titus

656. MRS. HUGH EGLINTON MONTGOMERY
(Alice Ward Howland)

Eighth in descent from Andrew Ward

7th from John Howland

286. COMTESSE DE MONTSAULNIN
(Anna Elliott Morris Zborowski)

Sixth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris

176. MRS. JOSEPH LEDLIE MOODY
(Ida Jorane Schander) California

Sixth in descent from Ensign Simon Van Nes

8th from Joris Jansen de Rapalje
8th from Paulus Van Der Becq

869. MISS FAITH MOORE

Ninth in descent from Hon. Joseph Hills

9th from Lieut. John Andrews
9th from Cornet Peter Ayer
9th from John Bissell
9th from George Giddings
9th from John Greene
9th from Edward Griswold
9th from Edward Howe
9th from Thomas Newberry
9th from William Phelps
9th from John Strong
9th from Lieut. Thomas Tracy
9th from William Wadsworth
9th from Rev. John Warham
9th from John Woodbury
8th from Capt. Daniel Clarke
8th from Thomas Greene
8th from Lieut. Thomas Stoughton
8th from Capt. John Wayte
8th from Lieut. Peter Woodbury
7th from Capt. Joseph Kingsbury
6th from Capt. Nathaniel Giddings
6th from Capt. Jacob Hyde
5th from Capt. Isaac Pinney

465. MRS. RUSSELL WELLMAN MOORE
(Anna Buckingham Wright)

Ninth in descent from Capt.-Lieut. Nicasius de Sille

10th from Andries de Vos
9th from Joris Jansen de Rapalje
9th from Edward Howe
9th from Capt. Albert Heymans Roosa
9th from Gerrit Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven
9th from Michael Jansen Vreeland
8th from Edward Collins
8th from Capt. Jacques Cortelyou
8th from Capt. Jeronimus de Rapalje
8th from Capt. Pieter Jansen De Witt
8th from William Holton
8th from Thomas Newberry
8th from William Whiting
7th from Capt. William Curtis
7th from Ensign Theunis de Rapalje
7th from Rev. John Russell
7th from Lieut. Samuel Stearns
7th from Lieut. Denys Theunisse
7th from Rev. John Whiting
6th from Col. Johannes Lott
6th from Rev. Samuel Russell
6th from Lieut. Eleazar Wright
4th from Dr. Thomas Russell

901. MRS. WILLIAM HENRY MOORE
(Ada Watterman Small)

Eighth in descent from Edward Small

8th from Isaac Allerton
8th from Joseph Andrews
8th from Francis Cooke
8th from Rev. Robert Cushman
8th from John Jenny
7th from Capt. Thomas Andrews

7th from Cornet Robert Stetson
6th from Capt. Benjamin Stetson
6th from Capt. Roger Talbot
4th from Capt. John Small

631. MRS. EDWIN D. MORGAN
(Elizabeth Mary Moran)

Seventh in descent from Frederick Lubbertsen

301. MRS. JAMES L. MORGAN
(Alice Matilda Hill)

Ninth in descent from John Howland

9th from Thomas Gardner
8th from Chief Justice Peter Coffin
8th from Richard Gardner
8th from Capt. John Gorham

121. MRS. J. PIERPONT MORGAN
(Frances Tracy)

Fifth in descent from Capt. Joseph Tracy

7th from Lieut. Thomas Tracy

82. MRS. JUNIUS S. MORGAN
(Josephine Adams Perry)

Ninth in descent from Lieut. Lion Gardiner

10th from Sir Richard Saltonstall
7th from Lieut. Henry Adams
6th from Henry Adams, 2nd

915. MRS. LANCASTER MORGAN
(Letitia Goodwin)

Sixth in descent from Hon. Robert Ridgeley

868. MRS. CHARLES MORRIS
(Gertrude Missroon) Maine

Seventh in descent from Ch.-Jus. Stephanus Van Cortlandt

565. MRS. WOODBURY TREAT MORRIS
(Mary Florence Mallott) Indiana

Eighth in descent from Hon. Tristram Coffin

870. MRS. DAVID MITCHELL MORRISON
(Abby Matilda Putnam)

Eighth in descent from Major William Hathorne

124. MRS. LEVI P. MORTON
(Anna Livingston Reade Street)

Sixth in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

8th from Cornelis Melyn
7th from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman
7th from Hon. Matthias Nicoll
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer
6th from Col. Henricus Beekman
6th from Hon. Johannes Jansen
6th from Frederick Philipse
6th from Ch.-Jus. Stephanus Van Cortlandt
5th from Etienne De Lancey
5th from Hon. Michael Kearney
5th from Gilbert Livingston
4th from Joseph Reade

943. ROSALIE SLAUGHTER MORTON, M.D.

Fourth in descent from Col. Robert Slaughter

920. MRS. AUGUSTUS HENRY MOSLE
(Cornelia Elizabeth Boardman)

Eighth in descent from Dep.-Gov. John Mason

390. MRS. JOHN T. MOTT
(Alice Wright)

Sixth in descent from Lieut. Hananiah Parker

5th from Dr. William Locke
4th from Lieut. Josiah Parker

507. MRS. JORDAN LAWRENCE MOTT, JR.
(Katherine Jerome Purdy)

Seventh in descent from Major Moses Mansfield

664. MRS. WILLIAM ROBERT MOWE
(Charlotte Brainard)

Seventh in descent from Governor Robert Treat

8th from Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton
8th from Rev. Peter Bulkeley
8th from Rev. Charles Chauncey
8th from Rev. Richard Mather
8th from Hon. Richard Treat
7th from Rev. Gershom Bulkeley
6th from William Dudley
5th from Joshua Brainard

538. MRS. FRANCIS WISNER MURRAY
(Mary Gertrude Lawrence)

Seventh in descent from Capt. William Lawrence

299. MRS. MICHAEL P. MYERS
(Margaret Platt)

Seventh in descent from Capt. Epenetus Platt

200. MRS. WILHELMUS MYNDERSE
(Helen Gould)

Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford

10th from William Collier
8th from Hon. John Alden
8th from Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton
8th from Elder William Brewster
8th from Edward Griswold
8th from Hon. Constant Southworth
8th from Lieut. Thomas Stoughton
8th from William Wadsworth
7th from Dep.-Gov. William Bradford, 2nd
7th from Lieut. Francis Griswold
6th from Atherton Mather
6th from Joshua Ripley

199.* MRS. HENRY A. NEELY
(Mary Floyd Delafield) Maine

Sixth in descent from Hon. William Floyd

7th from Thomas Hazard
7th from Rev. Thomas Hooker
7th from Gov. William Leete
7th from Capt. John Underhill
7th from Capt. Thomas Willett
6th from Capt. William Hallett
6th from Hon. Matthias Nicoll
5th from Richard Floyd
3rd from Joseph Hallett

544. MRS. WILLIAM NEGLEY
(Susan M. Jones) Texas

Fifth in descent from Major Thomas Jones

8th from Richard Smith
8th from Capt. Jan Strycker
8th from Capt. Elbert Elbertse Van Stoothof

8th from William Washburne
7th from Robert Cole
7th from Robert Jackson
7th from Capt. William Lawrence
7th from Capt. John Seaman
7th from John Townsend
7th from Col. Thomas Willett
6th from Col. John Jackson

439. MRS. ALFRED NELSON
(Emily Fairlie Ogden)

Sixth in descent from John Ogden

113. MISS CORNELIA LEONARD NEVINS

Ninth in descent from Governor George Wyllys

9th from Gov. Thomas Dudley
9th from Gov. John Haynes
8th from Gov. William Leete
8th from Gov. Sir John Leverett
8th from Hon. Richard Russell
8th from Hon. Samuel Wyllys
5th from Lieut.-Col. Simon Lothrop
5th from Gov. Roger Wolcott
4th from Gov. Matthew Griswold
3rd from Ensign David Nevins

267.* MISS LOUISA EMILY NEVINS

Eighth in descent from Governor John Haynes

8th from Governor George Wyllys
7th from Hon. Richard Russell
7th from Hon. Samuel Wyllys
4th from Lieut.-Col. Simon Lothrop
2nd from Ensign David Nevins

866. MRS. JOHN LUDLOW NEWMAN
(Evelina Egberts Steele)

Fifth in descent from Governor Rip Van Dam

296.* MRS. JAMES E. H. NICHOLS
(Mary Winthrop Tappan)

Eighth in descent from Governor John Winthrop

256. MRS. WILLIAM NICHOLS
(Elizabeth Brinckerhoff Miller)

Fifth in descent from Hon. Rutger Bleecker

262.* MRS. THOMAS WHITE NICKERSON
(Mary Louisa Hoffman)

Fifth in descent from Capt. Coenradt Elmendorph

8th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
7th from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Ch.-Jus. Stephanus Van Cortlandt
6th from Gov. Gerardus Beekman
5th from Ensign Philip Ver Planck

23. MISS ANNIE NICOLL

Sixth in descent from Hon. Matthias Nicoll

393. MRS. HENRY D. NICOLL
(Anne Bancker Camac)

Sixth in descent from Hon. Evert Bancker

953. MRS. HERBERT NOBLE
(Elsie Randolph)

Eighth in descent from Governor Edward Digges

843. MRS. JOHN GOULD NOBLE
(Gertrude Bigelow Pollard)

Sixth in descent from Samuel Bigelow

288. MRS. ADAM GORDON NORRIE
(Eloise Lawrence Breese)

Sixth in descent from Capt. William Lawrence

555. MRS. MARTHA B. NORRIS
(Martha Valentine Bussing)

Seventh in descent from Johannes Vermilye

8th from Resolvèd Waldron
7th from Capt. Johannes Benson

269. MISS CATHERINE NORWOOD

Sixth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris

37. MRS. CHARLES J. NOURSE
(Julia Livingston Peabody)

Sixth in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

8th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
7th from Major Hendrick Cuyler
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
6th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
6th from Gov. Rip Van Dam
5th from Col. Jacob Kollock
4th from John Swift

791. MRS. CLINTON L. NOURSE
(Eva Miller) Iowa

Seventh in descent from Lieut. Solomon Du Bois

6th from Robert Lucas
4th from Lieut. Peter Steenberger

300. MISS ELLEN ROSE NYE

Eighth in descent from Rev. Charles Chauncey

8th from Rev. Peter Bulkeley
8th from Rev. Henry Smith
8th from Richard Warren
7th from Rev. Gershom Bulkeley
7th from Capt. Timothy Dwight
7th from Col. Samuel Partridge
7th from Capt. Jonathan Prescott
6th from Edmund Freeman
5th from Edmund Freeman, 2nd

827. MRS. WALTER OAKES
(Mary Beekman Taylor) Washington

Seventh in descent from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman

106. MRS. WALTER GEORGE OAKMAN
(Elizabeth Cockburn Conkling)

Seventh in descent from Governor John Webster

204. MRS. EBEN ERSKINE OLCOTT
(Katherine Lawrence Van Santvoord)

Fourth in descent from Col. Thomas de Kay

9th from Andries de Vos
8th from Ensign Thomas Cornell
8th from Abraham Pieterse Van Deursen
7th from Lieut. Volckert Jansen Douw
7th from Capt. Johannes Sanders Glen
7th from Lieut. Johannes Van Eps
6th from Samuel Cook
6th from Capt. Jacobus de Kay
6th from Major Thomas Miles
4th from Col. Jacob Lansing
4th from Col. Henry Quackenbush

626. MRS. MARVIN OLCOTT
(Fanny Fuller Cook)

Seventh in descent from Col. John Jackson

751. MISS SOPHIE VERNON OLYPHANT

Fourth in descent from Dr. David Olyphant

34. MRS. HENRY FAIRFIELD OSBORN
(Lucretia Thatcher Perry)

Ninth in descent from Lieut. Lion Gardiner

8th from Col. George Lyddall
8th from Gov. John Webster
7th from Lieut. Henry Adams
7th from Gov. Gurdon Saltonstall
6th from Henry Adams, 2nd

360.* MRS. JOHN H. OSBORNE
(Julia Matthews Porter)

Fifth in descent from Hon. Johannes Abeel

63. MRS. CHARLES F. OSTRANDER
(Mary Morris Edwards)

Sixth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris

851. MRS. CLOUGH C. OVERTON
(Lucy Crittenden Stockton)

Seventh in descent from Major William Harris

643. MRS. HOWARD PAGE
(Mildred Abbot Mitchell)

Eighth in descent from Hon. Richard Borden

933. MRS. URIAH HUNT PAINTER
(Belinda Avery)

Eighth in descent from Capt. James Avery

832. MRS. CHARLES H. PALMER
(Mary Hastings Allis)

Seventh in descent from Lieut. William Allis

609. MRS. JOHN BOYNTON PALMER
(Frances Marvin Kirby)

Seventh in descent from Capt. Reinold Marvin

740. MRS. ENSIGN BENNETT PARDEE
(Clara Burton)

Ninth in descent from Edmund Rice

592. MRS. EDWARD CODMAN PARISH
(Mary Brinckerhoff Perkins)

Eighth in descent from Governor John Webster

9th from Hon. William Whiting
8th from Capt. Thomas Bull
8th from Hon. Richard Treat
7th from Lieut. Robert Webster

478. MRS. WILLIAM GRAY PARK
(Elizabeth Sweitzer)

Third in descent from George Stevenson

394. MRS. JAMES HENRY PARKER
(Julia Augusta Jones)

Ninth in descent from William Gaylord

761.* MRS. THEODORE W. PARMELE
(Mary Platt)

Sixth in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

537. MRS. EDWARD LOWDEN PARRIS
(Mary Ida Du Bois)

Seventh in descent from Frederick Lubbertsen

6th from Major Cornelius Sebring

522. MRS. HERBERT PARSONS
(Emeline Furman Coe)

Fifth in descent from Col. Jonathan Hoyt

575. MRS. WILLIAM H. PARSONS
(Laura Wolcott Collins)

Fifth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott

539. MRS. ROBERT WARDEN PATERSON
(Marie Louise Fahys)

Ninth in descent from Capt. Thomas Topping

10th from Elder William Brewster
10th from Stephen Hopkins
9th from Governor Thomas Prince

283.* MISS CAROLINE HOMANS PATTERSON

Eighth in descent from Richard Warren

612.* MRS. EDWARD PATTERSON
(Isabella Liddon Cox)

Fifth in descent from Michael Newbold

284. MISS JESSIE PATTERSON

Eighth in descent from Richard Warren

629. MRS. ROBERT W. PATTERSON
(Elinor Medill) Illinois

Seventh in descent from Capt. Arie Roosa

41.* MRS. WILLIAM K. PAYNE
(Clara Keyes Paige)

Sixth in descent from Kenelm Winslow

8th from Philip Sherman
7th from Att.-Gen. Edward Richmond
7th from Edward Thurston
7th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
6th from Matthias Nicoll
6th from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer
4th from Capt. Thomas Mumford

185.* MRS. CHARLES A. PEABODY
(Athenia Livingston)

Fifth in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

8th from William Swaine
7th from John Ogden
7th from Major Abram Staats
7th from Capt. Samuel Swaine
7th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
6th from Major Hendrick Cuyler
6th from Col. Martinus Hoffman
6th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
6th from Samuel Staats
6th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
5th from Capt. Nicholas Hoffman
5th from Pieter Van Brugh
5th from Gov. Rip Van Dam
4th from Capt. Philip Livingston
3rd from Robert Livingston

790. MRS. JAMES HARPER PEABODY
(Ellen Mortimer Rapalje) Alabama

Sixth in descent from Joris Jansen de Rapalje

727. MRS. HENRY D'AUBY PEARCE
(Morgiana Ardella Owen)

Eighth in descent from Roeloff Swartwout

7th from David Provoost
7th from Capt. Albert Heymans Roosa
7th from Thomas Swartwout
6th from Capt. Arie Roosa

874. MRS. ROBERT BURNS PEATTIE
(Ella Wilkinson) Illinois

Sixth in descent from Col. John Hazeltine

807. MRS. HOWLAND HAGGERTY PELL
(Mary Willets)

Eighth in descent from Governor William Coddington

889. MRS. STEPHEN H. P. PELL
(Sarah Gibbs Thompson)

Eighth in descent from Rev. John Russell

77. MRS. CHARLES ERNEST PELLEW
(Margaret Walton Chandler)

Sixth in descent from Chief Justice John Chandler

8th from Maj.-Gen. Robert Sedgwick
7th from Dep.-Gov. Nathan Gold, 2nd

48. MRS. HENRY E. PELLEW
(Augusta Jay)

Second in descent from Governor John Jay

6th from Major Hendrick Cuyler
6th from Lieut. Govert Loockermans
6th from Frederick Philipse
6th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
6th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
5th from Gov. Anthony Brockholles
5th from Hon. Philip French
5th from Col. Robert Livingston
5th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
5th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
5th from Capt. Daniel Whitehead
4th from Hon. Philip Livingston
4th from Col. Jacobus Van Cortlandt
3rd from Gov. William Livingston

793. MISS MARION PELLEW

Third in descent from Governor John Jay

7th from Hon. Frederick Philipse
7th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
6th from Major Anthony Brockholles
6th from Hon. Robert Livingston
6th from Capt. Samuel Moore
6th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt

178. MRS. JOHN de WITT PELTZ
(Catharine Barnard Walsh)

Seventh in descent from Hon. Myndert Schuyler

330. MRS. FRANK L. PERIN
(Matilda Hulbert) Ohio

Eighth in descent from Capt. John Underhill

8th from Lieut. Robert Feake
8th from Capt. John Seaman
6th from Col. Jonathan Hoyt

195. MISS ELIZABETH BISHOP PERKINS

Eighth in descent from Capt. Nathaniel Thomas

9th from Gov. Thomas Mayhew
9th from William Mullins
9th from William Thomas
8th from Hon. John Alden
8th from Lieut. Thomas Benedict
8th from George Clarke
8th from Edward Doty
8th from Capt. Richard Olmsted
8th from George Soule
7th from Capt. John Appleton
7th from Reinold Marvin
7th from Hon. Matthew Mayhew
7th from Capt. Nathaniel Thomas, 2nd
6th from Capt. Samuel St. John
4th from Capt. Benjamin Marvin

302.* MRS. HENRY CLARK PERKINS
(Eliza Martin Seymour)

Seventh in descent from Governor John Webster

8th from Hon. William Whiting
7th from Capt. Thomas Bull
7th from Hon. Richard Treat
6th from Lieut. Robert Webster

135. MRS. NEWTON PERKINS
(Mary Sowles)

Sixth in descent from Reinold Marvin

8th from William Mullins
7th from Hon. John Alden
7th from Lieut. Thomas Benedict
7th from George Clarke
7th from Edward Doty
7th from Capt. Richard Olmsted
7th from George Soule
5th from Capt. Samuel St. John
3rd from Capt. Benjamin Marvin

248.* MRS. WILLIAM H. PERKINS
(Sarah Olivia Dewey)

Fourth in descent from Brig.-Gen. Seth Pomeroy

937. MRS. WILLIAM A. PERRY
(Emma Constance Frink)

Seventh in descent from Capt. James Avery

9th from Lieut. Thomas Stoughton, Sr.
7th from Capt. Nathaniel Merriman
7th from Capt. Thomas Miner
7th from Thomas Stanton
7th from Rev. William Thompson
6th from Ephraim Miner
6th from Capt. John Stanton

572.* MISS MARY ARNOLD PETRIE

Fourth in descent from Capt. Marcus Petrie

9th from Gov. Gregory Dexter
8th from Thomas Angell
8th from Rev. Chad Brown
8th from Lieut. Thomas Harris
8th from William Harris
7th from Capt. Richard Arnold
7th from Joseph Jencks

720. MRS. ASA G. PETTIBONE
(Elizabeth Hamilton Walcott)

Sixth in descent from Capt. Jonathan Walcott

471. MRS. CHARLES PHELPS
(Helen Minerva Stowe)

Eighth in descent from Deputy Governor James Barker

9th from Elder William Brewster

391.* MRS. ISAAC N. PHELPS
(Anna Frances Swartwout)

Fifth in descent from Lieut. Daniel Kettlehuyn

8th from Thomas Swartwout
8th from Gov. John Webster
7th from Thomas Judd
7th from Roeloff Swartwout
6th from Lieut. Johannes Ter Bos
5th from Capt. Jacobus Swartwout
5th from Lieut. Hendrick Ter Bos
5th from Karel Hansen Toll
4th from Capt. Cornelis Swartwout
4th from Capt. Simon Hansen Toll

207. MRS. JOHN HENRY PIATT
(Julia Chester Goddard)

Eighth in descent from Governor William Leete

806. MRS. ROBERT DALE PIERCE
(Katherine F. Speaker)

Seventh in descent form Jacob Jansen Schermerhorn

7th from Sander Leendertse Glen
6th from Capt. Johannes Sanders Glen
6th from Lieut. Johannes Van Eps
5th from Karel Hansen Toll

908. MISS ANNIE EVELYN PIERPONT

Tenth in descent from Rev. Peter Bulkeley

414. MRS. JOHN B. PINE
(Caroline Pryor)

Fourth in descent from Eleazer Miller

358.* MISS SARAH BALDWIN PITKIN

Fourth in descent from Governor William Pitkin

662.* MRS. HENRY BARSTOW PLATT
(Grace Phelps)

Eighth in descent from William Phelps

351.* MISS GRACE VIRGINIA POMEROY

Eighth in descent from Governor John Webster

731. MRS. CHARLES LONGSTREET POOR
(Mary Livingston Austin)

Eighth in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

881. MRS. CARROLL J. POST, JR.
(Anne Elizabeth Jones)

Sixth in descent from Valentine Peyton

873. MISS EDWINA MARGARET POST

Sixth in descent from Hon. Robert Gibbes

839. MRS. STEPHEN RUSHMORE POST
(Caroline Bulkeley Morgan)

Seventh in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton

9th from Stephen Hopkins
8th from Edward Bangs
8th from Elder William Brewster
8th from William Collier
8th from John Doane
8th from Capt. Thomas Fitch
8th from Dep.-Gov. Stephen Goodyear
8th from Joseph Hawley
8th from Nicholas Snow
8th from Hon. John Wakeman
8th from Andrew Ward
8th from Dr. William Ward

7th from Rev. Peter Bulkeley
7th from Major John Burr
7th from Capt. Robert Chapman
7th from John Doane, Jr.
7th from Thomas Payne
7th from Hon. John Talcott
7th from Rev. Samuel Wakeman
6th from Col. John Burr
6th from Nathaniel Chapman
6th from Dep.-Gov. William Jones
6th from Lieut. Col John Talcott
6th from Capt. Joseph Wakeman
5th from Col. Andrew Burr
5th from Capt. John Burr, Jr.
4th from Capt. Joseph Morgan

104.* MISS ANNA POTTER

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Welles

495. MRS. CHARLES B. POTTER
(Jennie Weaver)

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles

518. MRS. DALLAS BACHE PRATT
(Mary Gordon Landon)

Seventh in descent from Governor John Leverett

9th from John Brown
8th from Lieut. Benjamin Fenn
8th from Rev. Thomas Hooker
8th from William Hubbard
8th from Gov. William Leete
8th from Major Gen. Robert Sedgwick
8th from Capt. Thomas Willett
7th from Capt. Henry Crane
7th from Rev. Samuel Hooker
7th from William Wells
6th from Capt. Jonathan Horton

6th from Lieut. Ralph Hunt
6th from Capt. Samuel Ruggles
5th from Capt. John Bartlett
5th from Rev. Thomas Ruggles
5th from Col. Joseph Stout

817. MRS. GEORGE DUPONT PRATT
(Helen Denning Sherman)

Fourth in descent from Justice Roger Sherman

203. MISS KATE PRIME

Eighth in descent from Lieut.-Col. Henry Pierson

9th from Capt. Ralph Earle
9th from Thomas Gardner
9th from Edward Howell
9th from Rev. John Wheelright
8th from William Earle
8th from Major John Howell
8th from Lieut. Thomas Putnam
8th from Samuel Wheelright
7th from Capt. Samuel Gardner
7th from Capt. Jonathan Walcott
7th from Capt. John Wheelright

428. MRS. RALPH EARL PRIME
(Anne Richards)

Sixth in descent from Capt. Jonathan Walcott

8th from Thomas Gardner
8th from Edward Holyoke
7th from Edmond Hobart
7th from Lieut. Thomas Putnam
7th from Capt. Joseph Weld
6th from Capt. Samuel Gardner
6th from Lieut. James Lewis
6th from Dr. Daniel Weld
5th from Capt. John Gardner

234. MISS ANNE DALUSIA PROCTER

Fourth in descent from Capt. Peleg Redfield

312. MRS. FREDERICK T. PROCTOR
(Rachel Munson Williams)

Eighth in descent from Capt. Thomas Munson

235.* MISS LOMY REDFIELD PROCTOR

Fourth in descent from Capt. Peleg Redfield

297. MRS. THOMAS REDFIELD PROCTOR
(Maria Watson Williams)

Seventh in descent from Capt. Thomas Hart

280. MISS SARAH MERWIN PROVOOST Iowa

Seventh in descent from David Provoost

7th from Gov. Robert Treat

680. MRS. NATHAN T. PULSIFER
(Almira Houghton Valentine)

Fifth in descent from Lieut. Jonathan Houghton

179.* MRS. JOHN PURDON
(Frances Nelson Bogert)

Fifth in descent from Adj. Michael Jackson

9th from Dr. Johannes de la Montagne
8th from Rev. Richard Denton
6th from Lieut. William Sheffield
4th from Capt. William Jackson

931. MRS. WILLIAM ALLEN PUTNAM
(Caroline R. R. Harris)

Sixth in descent from Col. Richard Townsley

9th from John Clark
8th from Hon. William Bond
8th from Emanuel Downing
8th from Daniel Pierce
8th from Major Robert Pike
8th from Lieut. William Pratt
7th from Ensign John Barrell
7th from Anthony Stoddard
6th from Hon. Joshua Pierce
6th from Lieut. Thomas Wilder
5th from Dr. Joseph Pierce
5th from Hon. Joseph Wilder
4th from Col. Caleb Wilder

84. MRS. MOSES TAYLOR PYNE
(Anna Margaretta Stockton)

Fourth in descent from Justice Richard Stockton

462. MRS. LEONARD GREEN QUINLIN
(Mary Amis)

Fourth in descent from Col. George Taylor

7th from Col. John Catlett
6th from John Catlett, 2nd
5th from Jonathan Gibson
5th from James Taylor
4th from Capt. John Ashby

437.* MRS. THOMAS RAINEY
(Grace Priscilla Ogden)

Sixth in descent from John Ogden

681. MRS. GEORGE FREDERICK RALPH
(Cornelia Marion Barnes)

Eighth in descent from Resolvèd Waldron

10th from William Collier
10th from Stephen Hopkins
9th from Thomas Burgess
9th from Giles Hopkins
9th from Capt. John Johnson
9th from Lieut. William Merrick
9th from Nicholas Snow
9th from Hon. Constant Southworth
8th from William Bartholomew
8th from Joris Jansen de Rapalje
8th from Capt. Isaac Johnson
8th from William Swift
8th from Capt. Thomas Topping
7th from Lieut. William Bartholomew
7th from Peter Bogardus
7th from Isaac Johnson
7th from Lieut. William Teller
7th from Capt. Gerrit Teunisse Van Vechten
7th from Evert Jansen Wendell
7th from Major Pieter Winne
6th from Ensign Stephen Topping
5th from Lieut. William Teller
5th from Lieut. Daniel Topping

107.* MRS. JAMES M. RANKIN
(Anna Evelina Schenck)

Fifth in descent from Capt. François Rombouts

5th from Robert Blackwell
3rd from Rev. Jacob Blackwell
3rd from Abraham Schenck
2nd from Major Henry Schenck

464. MRS. EDWARD S. RAWSON
(Elizabeth Rogers)

Sixth in descent from Hon. Pierre Fauconnier

197. MRS. ELIPHALET REMINGTON
(Jane Strawbridge Ledyard)

Sixth in descent from Col. William Fitzhugh

558. MISS MARGARET SOPHIA REMSEN

Seventh in descent from Johannes de Peyster

8th from Joris Jansen de Rapalje
8th from Thomas Spicer
8th from Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoenderwoert
7th from Hon. Evert Bancker
7th from Capt. Jan Strycker
6th from Capt. Joris Hansen Bergen
6th from Ensign Abraham Brasier
6th from Capt. Johannes de Peyster, 2nd
5th from Lieut. William de Peyster
5th from Lieut. Rem Remsen, 2nd
5th from Capt. Hendrick Rutgers
4th from Capt. George Stewart
3rd from Col. Henry Remsen
3rd from Capt. James Stewart

28.* MRS. PHOENIX REMSEN
(Sarah Louisa Wagstaff)

Fourth in descent from Hon. Robert Ogden

16. MRS. PHILIP RHINELANDER
(Adelaide Kip)

Eighth in descent from Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

53. MRS. T. J. OAKLEY RHINELANDER
(Edith Cruger Sands)

Sixth in descent from Hon. John Cruger

9th from John Walker
7th from Major Hendrick Cuyler
7th from Pierre Fauconnier
7th from Capt. John Sands
6th from Col. Peter Bard
6th from John Abram De Normandie
5th from Peter Bard, 2nd
5th from Henry Cruger
4th from Comfort Sands

6. MRS. WILLIAM RHINELANDER
(Matilda Cruger Oakley)

Fourth in descent from Hon. John Cruger

5th from Major Hendrick Cuyler
3rd from Henry Cruger
2nd from Lieut. Jesse Oakley

540. MISS LOUISA VERPLANCK RICHARDS

Fifth in descent from Capt. George Richards

773. MRS. JOHN JACKSON RIKER
(Edith Barstow)

Sixth in descent from Sir John Pell

762. MRS. WILLIAM R. ROBERTSON
(Eva Hutchins) Texas

Eighth in descent from Capt. John Seaman

208. MRS. ARTHUR ROBINSON
(Jane Howell Porter)

Fifth in descent from Hon. Johannes Abeel

7th from Edward Howell
7th from Lieut.-Col. Joshua Porter
5th from Major Peter Matthews
4th from Col. Vincent Mathews

900. MRS. CHARLES MULFORD ROBINSON
(Eliza Ten Eyck Pruyn)

Fifth in descent from Capt. Hendrick Ten Eyck

89. MRS. JEREMIAH POTTER ROBINSON
(Margaret Downing Lanman)

Fourth in descent from Governor Jonathan Trumbull

110. MRS. WILLIAM ROBISON
(Jeannie Floyd-Jones)

Sixth in descent from Col. Richard Floyd

8th from Capt. Elbert Elbertse Van Stoothof
7th from Hon. Matthias Nicoll
7th from Col. Thomas Willett
6th from Pieter Haring
6th from Col. John Jackson
6th from Major Thomas Jones
6th from Col. William Willett
5th from Justice David Jones

328. MRS. CHARLES FRANCIS ROE
(Katherine Bissell Bogert)

Sixth in descent from Capt. John Marsh

10th from Gov. Thomas Welles
9th from Jan Snedeker
8th from Gerrit Bicker

8th from David DeMarest
8th from Lieut. John Hollister
8th from Minne Johannes
8th from Capt. Jan Stryker
8th from Capt. Arie Cornelisen Van Schaick
8th from Abram Ver Planck
8th from Gov. John Webster
7th from John Bissell
7th from Edward Griswold
7th from John Loomis
7th from John Moore
7th from Capt. Casper Stymets
7th from Hon. Richard Treat
7th from Laurens Andriese Van Boskirck
6th from Quartermaster Thomas Bissell
6th from Samuel Buel
6th from Jean DeMarest
6th from Capt. Cyprian Nichols
6th from Att.-Gen. William Pitkin
6th from Albert Terhune
6th from Lieut. Robert Webster
5th from Capt. John Buel
4th from Col. Ebenezer Marsh

194. MRS. ARCHIBALD ROGERS
(Annie Caroline Coleman)

Fourth in descent from Governor James Habersham

892. MRS. HANFORD NEWELL ROGERS
(Juliette Gardiner) Mississippi

Eighth in descent from Lieut. Lion Gardiner

226.* MRS. P. V. ROGERS
(Elizabeth Butler)

Seventh in descent from Capt. Thomas Munson

893. MRS. WALLACE B. ROGERS
(Nina Eastman) Mississippi

Eighth in descent from Lieut. Lion Gardiner

8th from Peter Tilton
7th from David Gardiner

526. MISS LUCY WARD ROLLINS

Seventh in descent from Chief-Justice John Plaisted

10th from Gov. Ambrose Gibbons
10th from Lieut. Ralph Hall
9th from Gov. Thomas Dudley
9th from Capt. Kingsley Hall
9th from Ensign Jeremy Houchin
9th from Henry Sherburne
9th from Anthony Stanyan
9th from Rev. John Wheelwright
9th from Gov. John Winthrop
8th from Lieut. Thomas Bartlett
8th from Robert Clement
8th from Rev. Samuel Dudley
8th from William Estowe
8th from Edward Hilton
8th from Capt. Christopher Hussey
8th from Lieut. Samuel Ingalls
8th from Edward Jackson
8th from Moses Leavitt
8th from Robert Page
8th from Capt. John Pickering
8th from Lieut. Roger Plaisted
8th from Henry Sewall
8th from Roger Shaw
8th from Samuel Wheelwright
7th from Capt. Josiah Converse
7th from Capt. Henry Dow
7th from Capt. Abner Fogg
7th from Major Charles Frost

7th from Capt. Tobias Langdon
7th from Capt. John Leighton
7th from Henry Robie
7th from Lieut. John Shapleigh
7th from Capt. Benjamin Swett
7th from Ezekiel Wentworth
7th from Capt. John Wheelwright, 2nd
6th from Capt. Jabez Dow
6th from Lieut. Charles Frost, 2nd
6th from Capt. Paul Gerrish
6th from Justice Richard Hilton
6th from Ensign Jeremiah Rollins
6th from Capt. John Waldron
6th from Capt. Benjamin Wentworth
5th from Justice Simon Frost
5th from Ichabod Rollins
4th from Lieut. Michael Jackson

914. MRS. CHARLES WILLIAM ROMEYN
(Caroline Estelle Young)

Ninth in descent from Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

35. MRS. HILBORNE L. ROOSEVELT
(Kate Shippen)

Seventh in descent from Justice Edward Shippen

754. MRS. ROBERT B. ROOSEVELT
(Lilie Hamersley)

Sixth in descent from Col. Jabez Hamlin

167.* MRS. ROSWELL-SMITH
(Annie Goodrich Ellsworth)

Seventh in descent from Rev. Charles Chauncey

8th from Gov. Thomas Welles
7th from Lieut. William Chittenden
7th from Edward Griswold
6th from Att.-Gen. William Pitkin
6th from Capt. Caleb Stanley
6th from Henry Wolcott
5th from Col. David Goodrich
5th from Justice William Pitkin
2nd from Ch.-Jus. Oliver Ellsworth

502. MRS. JOHN SUMNER RUNNELS
(Helen Rutherford Baker) Illinois

Seventh in descent from Governor Petrus Stuyvesant

331. MRS. WALTER S. RUSSELL
(Mary E. Rumney) Michigan

Sixth in descent from Anthony Rutgers

714. MRS. JOHN O'BRIEN RUST
(Cynthia Westfall) Tennessee

Eighth in descent from David Provoost

7th from Roeloff Swartwout

608. MRS. JOHN P. RUTTER
(Jane Foulke)

Seventh in descent from Justice Thomas Wynne

845. MRS. ARTHUR RYLE
(Caroline Elizabeth Fisher)

Seventh in descent from Lieut.-Col. William Fitzhugh

696. MRS. CHARLES DWIGHT SABIN
(Susan Gould Tilden)

Eighth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton

764. MISS GERTRUDE TREADWELL SACKETT

Fifth in descent from Col. John Moore

826. MRS. RUSSELL SAGE
(Margaret Olivia Slocum)

Fifth in descent from Governor John Wanton

211. MRS. WILLIAM HENRY SAGE
(Isabel Whitney)

Ninth in descent from Hon. John Alden

10th from Capt. John Gorham
10th from John Howland
10th from William Mullins
9th from Lieut.-Col. John Gorham
9th from Constant Southworth
8th from Capt. George Denison
8th from Capt. John Gallup
8th from Thomas Stanton
6th from Nehemiah Smith

141.* MRS. ETIENNE ST. GEORGE
(Alice Lee Goodrich)

Eight in descent from Governor Thomas Welles

7th from Rev. Charles Chauncey
7th from Capt. George Denison
7th from Edward Griswold
6th from Capt. John Gallup
6th from Capt. James Judson
5th from Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey
5th from Col. David Goodrich
4th from Rev. William Worthington

409.* MRS. FRANCIS H. SALTUS
(Eliza Howe Evertson)

Sixth in descent from Governor Rip Van Dam

7th from Lieut. William Teller
6th from Cornet Jan Hendrickse Van Baal
4th from Capt. Nicholas Evertsen
3rd from Jacob Evertsen

774. MRS. ROLLIN SANFORD SALTUS
(Evelyn McCurdy Noyes)

Seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Hinckley

9th from Richard Warren
8th from Gov. William Hutchinson
8th from Gov. Thomas Mayhew
7th from Gov. William Coddington
7th from Dep.-Gov. Frances Willoughby
6th from Rev. James Noyes
6th from Gov. Peleg Sanford

142.* MRS. MARTIN WRIGHT SAMPSON
(Frances Gardiner)

Sixth in descent from Hon. Pieter Schuyler

8th from Lieut. Lion Gardiner
8th from Edward Thurston
8th from Ensign Hendrick Van Dyck
8th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
7th from Major Nicholas de Meyer
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
7th from Capt. Gooszen Gerritse Van Schaick
7th from Evart Jansen Wendell
6th from Capt. Philip Schuyler
6th from Major Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck
6th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
6th from Capt. Jeremias Van Rennselaer
5th from Hon. Robert Livingston, Jr.

5th from Capt. Nicholas Schuyler
5th from Major Hendrick Van Rensselaer
4th from Harmanus Schuyler
4th from Capt. Johannes Van Rensselaer

548.* MRS. EDWARD SANDERSON
(Elizabeth A. Byron) Wisconsin
Third in descent from William W. Gilbert

147.* MRS. WILLIAM R. SANDS
(Mary Thompson Gardiner)
Eighth in descent from Lieut. Lion Gardiner

405. MRS. HERBERT LIVINGSTON SATTERLEE
(Louisa Pierpont Morgan)
Eighth in descent from Col. Samuel Eells

221. MISS ALICE SCARBOROUGH Ohio
Eighth in descent from Hon. Thomas Willett

8th from Gov. William Smith
7th from Col. Samuel Partridge

184. MRS. CHARLES ASHMEAD SCHAEFER
(Evelyn Schuyler)
Sixth in descent from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler

7th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
7th from Ensign Hendrick Van Dyck
6th from Major Hendrick Cuyler
6th from Major Nicholas De Meyer
6th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
6th from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer
5th from Capt. Philip Schuyler
5th from Major Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck
5th from Major Hendrick Van Rensselaer
3rd from Capt. Nathaniel Scribner
3rd from Harmanus Schuyler

153. MRS. ERNEST SCHELLING
(Lucie How Draper)

Eighth in descent from Att.-Gen. Anthony Checkley

163.* MISS EMMA SCHENCK

Fifth in descent from Hon. François Rombouts

7th from Joris Jansen de Rapalje
6th from Abraham Schenck
2nd from Major Henry Schenck

721. MRS. FRANK SCHLESINGER
(Margaret Louise Barber)

Eighth in descent from Rev. Peter Bulkeley

722. MRS. GEORGE J. SCHUSTER
(Mary Alexander Bloodgood)

Fifth in descent from Lieut.-Col. Charles Clinton

80. MISS FANNY SCHUYLER

Sixth in descent from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler

6th from Col. Robert Livingston
6th from Ch.-Jus. Stephanus Van Cortlandt
6th from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer
5th from Hon. Philip Livingston
5th from Col. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer
4th from Hon. Philip Livingston

67. MRS. MONTGOMERY SCHUYLER
(Katherine Livingston)

Sixth in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

10th from Hon. Richard Borden
10th from Capt. Thomas Cook

10th from Thomas Newberry
10th from Richard Warren
9th from Edward Collins
9th from Capt. John Cooke
9th from Ensign Thomas Cornell
9th from Lieut. William Fowler
9th from Ensign Bernard Lombard
9th from William Whiting
8th from Roger Alling
8th from Capt. William Fowler, 2nd
8th from Edward Griswold
8th from Cornelis Melyn
8th from John Moss
8th from William Phelps
8th from David Provoost
8th from Rev. John Russell
8th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
8th from Rev. John Whiting
7th from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman
7th from John Briggs
7th from Justice Ebenezer Burrill
7th from Capt.-Lieut. Jacob de Loper
7th from William Dudley
7th from Dep.-Gov. Jacob Leisler
7th from Rev. Joseph Moss
7th from Ensign James Pecker
7th from David Provoost, 2nd
7th from Rev. Samuel Russell
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Capt. William Trask
6th from Col. Henricus Beekman
6th from Ebenezer Burrill, 2nd
6th from Hon. Johannes Jansen
6th from Capt. David Provoost, 3rd
5th from Gilbert Livingston
4th from John Kane
4th from Robert Gilbert Livingston

144.* MRS. WALTER S. SCHUYLER
(Mary Miller Gardiner)

Fifth in descent from Major Hendrick Van Rensselaer

8th from Lieut. Lion Gardiner
8th from Edward Thurston
8th from Ensign Hendrick Van Dyck
8th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
7th from Major Nicholas de Meyer
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
7th from Capt. Gooszen Gerritse Van Schaick
7th from Evert Jansen Wendell
6th from Capt. Philip Schuyler
6th from Gov. Pieter Schuyler
6th from Major Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck
6th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
6th from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer
5th from Hon. Robert Livingston, Jr.
5th from Capt. Nicholas Schuyler
4th from Harmanus Schuyler
4th from Capt. Johannes Van Rensselaer

788. MRS. CHARLES SCRIBNER
(Louise Flagg)

Eighth in descent from Governor Roger Williams

950. MISS ALICE RAYMOND SCUDDER

Seventh in descent from Major Matthias Howell

927. MRS. LOUIS LIVINGSTON SEAMAN
(Mary Stuart Huntington)

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles

9th from Edward Holyoke
9th from Hon. William Pynchon
8th from William Cheeseborough
8th from Capt. Elizur Holyoke
8th from Hon. John Talcott

8th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
7th from Capt John Chester
7th from Hon. Matthias Nicoll
7th from Capt. Samuel Talcott
7th from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer
6th from Major John Chester, Jr.
6th from Hon. William Nicoll
5th from Capt. Joshua Huntington
4th from Col. Jabez Huntington

374. MRS. EDWARD GRIFFIN SELDEN
(Abby Spencer Lansing)

Seventh in descent from Sander Leendertse Glen

476. MRS. WILLIAM H. SEWARD
(Janet Watson)

Sixth in descent from John Winslow

8th from Gov. William Hutchinson
7th from Capt. Edward Hutchinson
7th from Rev. William Thompson
7th from Rev. Thomas Weld
7th from Rev. Samuel Whiting
6th from Rev. Joshua Moody
6th from Thomas Weld, 2nd
5th from Col. Edward Winslow

215. MRS. HORATIO SEYMOUR
(Abigail Adams Johnson)

Sixth in descent from Capt Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh

8th from Hon. John Alden
8th from Lieut.-Col. Edmund Quincy
8th from Rev. Thomas Shepard
8th from Ensign Hendrick Van Dyck
7th from Major Nicholas de Meyer
6th from Col. John Quincy

6th from Major Hendrick Van Rensselaer
5th from Capt. Nicholas Schuyler
5th from Capt. John Stephens
4th from President John Adams

671. MRS. JOHN BLASDEL SHAPLEIGH
(Anna Merrit) Missouri

Eighth in descent from Thomas Benedict

223. MRS. F. W. HOTCHKISS SHEFFIELD
(Sarah Kellogg)

Eighth in descent from Governor William Coddington

8th from Capt. William Lewis
8th from Capt. Thomas Minor
7th from Capt. George Denison
6th from Lieut. Joseph Kellogg
6th from Capt. Thomas Noyes
6th from Gov. Peleg Sanford
6th from Thomas Stanton

778. MRS. CHARLES SHELDON
(Louisa Walker Gulliver)

Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford

834. MRS. GEORGE R. SHELDON
(Mary Robinson Seney)

Fourth in descent from Capt. James Nicholson

281. MRS. WILLIAM EDGAR SHEPHERD
(Cettie Moore Gwynne)

Sixth in descent from Hon. James Claypoole

8th from Governor Roger Williams

83. MRS. CHARLES E. SHERMAN
(Hannah Newbold Lawrence)

Fourth in descent from Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull

7th from Hon. Matthias Nicoll
7th from Capt. Richard Woodhull
6th from Major Thomas Lawrence
6th from Capt. William Lawrence
6th from Richard Smith, 2nd
6th from Gov. William Smith
5th from Capt. John Lawrence
3rd from Major Jonathan Lawrence

847. MRS. JAMES SCHOOLCRAFT SHERMAN
(Carrie Babcock)

Seventh in descent from Capt. John Babcock

474. MRS. RAYMOND HOUGH SHERMAN
(Eda Jorane Moody) California

Ninth in descent from Joris Jansen de Rapalje

454. MRS. RICHARD J. SHERMAN
(Julia Avery)

Seventh in descent from Dep.-Gov. John Humfrey

425. MRS. THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN
(Anne Wiggin)

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

9th from Hon. Matthew Allyn
9th from Capt. Roger Clap
9th from Capt. Thomas Fitch
9th from Major Benjamin Newberry
8th from Preservèd Clap
8th from Rev. Thomas Hanford
8th from Capt. Richard Olmsted
8th from Capt. John Taylor

7th from Governor Simon Bradstreet
7th from Capt. Samuel Comstock
7th from Capt. Samuel Couch
7th from Capt. James Olmsted
7th from Gov. Thomas Wiggin
6th from Capt. Samuel Comstock
6th from Samuel Fitch

136. MRS. EDWARD LYMAN SHORT
(Anna Livingston Petit)

Seventh in descent from Col Robert Livingston

8th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
7th from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman
7th from Johannes de Peyster
7th from Gov. Pieter Schuyler
7th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
7th from Gov. Rip Van Dam
6th from Gov. Gerardus Beekman
6th from Capt. Johannes de Peyster, 2nd
6th from Hon. Philip Livingston
6th from Robert Livingston
5th from Hon. Robert Livingston, Jr.
4th from Col. Peter R. Livingston

781. MRS. RUFUS ADAMS SIBLEY
(Elizabeth Conkey)

Ninth in descent from Robert Moulton

520. COUNTESS VON FRANCKEN SIERSTORPFF
(Mary Knowlton)

Eighth in descent from Col. William Ward

8th from Edward Bangs
8th from William Carpenter
8th from Thomas Howes
8th from Hon. Edward Johnson
7th from Capt. Thomas Howes, 2nd
7th from Matthew Johnson

835. MRS. JOSEPH FERRIS SIMMONS
(Mable Louise Storm)

Fifth in descent from Rev. John Graham

9th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
8th from Rev. Charles Chauncey
8th from Ensign Thomas Cornell
8th from Lieut. Volckert Jansen Douw
8th from Capt. Jan Strycker
8th from Hon. Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck
8th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
8th from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer
7th from Rev. Israel Chauncey
7th from Richard Cornell
7th from Major Hendrick Cuyler
7th from Capt. Jonas Douw
7th from Major Hendrick Van Rensselaer
7th from Johannes Verveelen
6th from Hon. Johannes Cuyler
6th from Capt. Petrus Douw
4th from Rev. Chauncey Graham
4th from Johannes Ten Broeck

551. MRS. ROBERT RYLAND SIZER
(Mary Theodora Thomsen)

Eighth in descent from Capt. Myles Standish

359. MRS. ROSWELL SKEEL, JR.
(Emily Ellsworth Ford)

Seventh in descent from Rev. Charles Chauncey

668. MRS. JAMES H. SKINNER
(Annie Wood) Minnesota

Eighth in descent from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst

339. MRS. GEORGE P. SLADE
(Cornelia Wheeler Strong)

Seventh in descent from Capt. Nathaniel White

9th from Capt. Nathaniel Turner
8th from John Moss
8th from Capt. Nicholas Olmsted
8th from Lieut. Thomas Wheeler
7th from Capt. Thomas Bull
7th from Att.-Gen. William Pitkin
7th from Capt. Caleb Stanley
7th from John Strong
7th from Capt. Thomas Yale
6th from Capt. Roger Pitkin

659. MRS. HOWARD SLADE
(Louisa Norwood)

Seventh in descent from Governor Lewis Morris

836. MRS. PRESCOTT SLADE
(Josephine Bissell Roe)

Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster

10th from Gov. Thomas Welles
9th from David DeMarest
9th from Lieut. John Hollister
9th from Minne Johannes
9th from Capt. Jan Strycker
9th from Capt. Arie Cornelisen Van Schaick
9th from Abram Isaacse Ver Planck
8th from Hon. Roger Alling
8th from John Bissell
8th from Hon. Richard Treat
7th from Lieut. Jean DeMarest
7th from Col. Leonard Lewis
7th from Hon. William Pitkin
6th from Capt. John Buel
5th from Ebenezer Marsh

131. MRS. SAMUEL SLOAN
(Margaret Zabriskie Elmendorf)

Fourth in descent from Capt. Coenradt Elmendorph

554. MRS. ANDREW HEERMANCE SMITH
(Jane Terry Sheldon)

Seventh in descent from John Loomis

10th from Gov. William Bradford
9th from Dep.-Gov. William Bradford, 2nd
7th from Gov. John Haynes
7th from Gov. George Wyllys
6th from Capt. Jonathan Sheldon

396. MRS. ARTHUR COSSLETT SMITH
(Elizabeth Storer Atkinson)

Sixth in descent from Lieut. Joseph Storer

506. MRS. C. A. de PEYSTER SMITH
(Catherine A. de Peyster Greene) Arkansas

Fifth in descent from Chief-Justice Abraham de Peyster

6th from Johannes de Peyster

346. MRS. CHARLES EDWIN SMITH
(Anna Louise Malsan)

Fourth in descent from Hon. Robert Morris

270. MRS. EDMUND MUNROE SMITH
(Gertrude Huidekoper)

Seventh in descent from Justice Edward Shippen

8th from Valentine Hollingsworth
7th from Hon. Thomas Budd
5th from John Evans
5th from John Lukens

5th from Capt. Andrew McDowell
5th from Hon. Edward Shippen
4th from Andrew Colhoon
4th from Evan Evans
4th from Major Joseph Shippen

786. MRS. EUGENE SMITH
(Katharine Wadsworth Bacon)

Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford

51. MRS. L. BAYARD SMITH
(Louisa Norwood)

Sixth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris

7th from Att.-Gen. James Graham
4th from Lewis Morris Ashfield

367. MRS. WILTON MERLE SMITH
(Zaidee Van Santvoord)

Fourth in descent from Col. Thomas De Kay

7th from Robert Titus
7th from Capt. John Underhill
7th from Capt. Elbert Elbertse Van Stoothof
6th from Lieut. Jacob Sanders Glen
6th from Col. John Jackson
6th from Major Thomas Miles
6th from Col. Thomas Willett
5th from Capt. Samuel Cook
4th from Col. Jacob Lansing
4th from Col. Henry Quackenbush

468. MRS. JOHN HOWARD SOUTHWORTH
(Mary Lyon)

Seventh in descent from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler

596. MRS. CHARLES ALFRED SPALDING
(Katharine Culver)

Seventh in descent from Lieut. Jasper Griffing

579. MRS. WILLIAM DIXON SPALDING
(Mary Elizabeth Field)

Sixth in descent from Governor Robert Treat

291. MRS. THOMAS W. SPENCE
(Maria Cornelia Tallmadge) Wisconsin

Fourth in descent from Hon. William Floyd

924. MRS. IRVIN AUCHINLOSS SPRAGUE
(Julia Miller)

Tenth in descent from Dep.-Gov. Samuel Symonds

9th from Edward Griswold
8th from Thomas Chandler
8th from George Giddings
8th from Lieut. Frances Paybodie
8th from Lieut. John Stevens
8th from Lieut. Thomas Tracy
8th from John Whipple

202. MRS. LOUIS LEE STANTON
(Pauline Dickson)

Seventh in descent from Capt. George Denison

7th from Gov. William Coddington
7th from Rev. James Noyes
7th from Thomas Stanton
7th from Capt. Isaac Williams
6th from Rev. James Noyes, 2nd
6th from Gov. Peleg Sanford
5th from Lieut.-Col. John Williams
4th from Capt. William Williams

755. MRS. EDWIN LINCOLN STANWOOD, JR.
(Margaret Churchill Boyd) Maine

Eighth in descent from Hon. Tristram Coffin

918. MRS. JOHN NOBLE STEARNS
(Mary Potts)

Fifth in descent from Daniel McConaughy

420.* MRS. JAMES HERVEY STEBBINS
(Frances Ames Phelps)

Eighth in descent from John Willis

553. MRS. ROBERT DUTCHER STERLING
(Ruth Lancaster Hoe)

Ninth in descent from Governor John Haynes

815. MISS MARY B. STEWARD

Eighth in descent from Capt. John Underhill

9th from Lieut. Robert Feake
8th from Dr. Johannes de la Montagne
8th from Robert Titus
7th from Col. John Jackson
7th from Capt. John Seaman
6th from Gabriel Ludlow

673. MISS FRANCES ANN STIGER

Eighth in descent from Rev. George Phillips

9th from John Cross
8th from Samuel Appleton
7th from Lieut. Thomas Gage
7th from Lieut. Thomas Lambert
7th from Henry Sewall
6th from Ezekiel Northend
5th from Lieut.-Col. Thomas Gage, 2nd
4th from Nathaniel Cogswell

434. MRS. WILLIAM EDWIN STIGER
(Mary Hamilton Morris)

Fifth in descent from Governor Lewis Morris

784. MISS CHARLOTTE ROGERS STILLMAN

Ninth in descent from Gov. John Coggeshall

509.* MRS. THOMAS E. STILLMAN
(Elizabeth Greenman)

Eighth in descent from Hon. Joseph Clarke

138.* MRS. DANIEL M. STIMSON
(Edith Parker)

Ninth in descent from Governor William Bradford

9th from Major-Gen. Humphrey Atherton
9th from Thomas Gardner
9th from Rev. Frances Higginson
9th from Edmond Hobart
9th from John Howland
9th from Rev. Zachariah Symmes
9th from Hon. Richard Treat
9th from Rev. Henry Whitfield
8th from Hon. Matthew Allyn
8th from Dep.-Gov. William Bradford, 2nd
8th from Edward Collins
8th from Gov. Thomas Dudley
8th from Capt. John Gorham
8th from Gov. John Haynes
8th from Rev. John Higginson
8th from George Hull
8th from Rev. Richard Mather
8th from Capt. John Putnam

8th from Capt. Thomas Savage
8th from Lieut. William Spencer
8th from John Strong
8th from Dep.-Gov. Samuel Symonds
8th from Gov. Robert Treat
8th from Rev. John Warham
8th from Hon. William Whiting
8th from Gov. George Wyllys
7th from Rev. William Adams
7th from Capt. Thomas Allyn
7th from Samuel Clap
7th from Capt. Daniel Epes
7th from Capt. Samuel Gardner
7th from Lieut.-Col. John Gorham, 2nd
7th from Major William Hathorne
7th from Capt. John Higginson, 2nd
7th from Dep.-Gov. John Mason
7th from Samuel Mather
7th from John Moore
7th from Capt. Cyprian Nichols
7th from Att.-Gen. William Pitkin
7th from Capt. Caleb Stanley
7th from Rev. John Whiting
7th from Major Simon Willard
7th from Rev. John Woodbridge
7th from Hon. Samuel Wyllys
6th from Rev. Daniel Epes, 2nd
6th from Lieut. John Higginson, 3rd
6th from Capt. Cyprian Nichols, 2nd
6th from Justice William Pitkin, 2nd
6th from Capt. Jonathan Prescott
6th from Lieut. James Putnam
6th from Rev. Timothy Woodbridge
5th from Rev. Thomas Clap
5th from Rev. Peter Clark
5th from Major Daniel Epes, 3rd
5th from Gov. William Pitkin, 3rd
5th from Lieut. Israel Porter
4th from Capt. Daniel Epes, 4th

342. MRS. HENRY L. STIMSON
(Mabel Wellington White)

Eighth in descent from Capt. Myles Standish

10th from Rev. Francis Higginson
10th from Rev. Henry Whitfield
9th from John Clark
9th from Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
9th from Capt. Thomas Savage
9th from Gov. John Webster
9th from Gov. George Wyllys
8th from Hon. John Alden
8th from Rev. William Hubbard
8th from Major John Pynchon
8th from Major Simon Willard
7th from Capt. Richard Bushnell
7th from Capt. Jonathan Prescott
7th from Capt. Nathaniel White
4th from Justice Roger Sherman

354. MISS MARGARET STIMSON

Ninth in descent from Governor George Wyllys

10th from Gov. William Bradford
10th from Rev. Francis Higginson
10th from Capt. John Johnson
10th from Rev. Richard Mather
9th from Lieut. Henry Bowen
9th from Gov. John Haynes
9th from Capt. Isaac Johnson
9th from Peter Palfrey
9th from Dep.-Gov. Samuel Symonds
8th from Lieut.-Col. John Gorham
8th from Dep.-Gov. John Mason
8th from Major Simon Willard
6th from Gov. William Pitkin, 3rd

704. MRS. EDWARD CANTEY STOCKTON
(Nellie E. Mitchell)

Fifth in descent from Governor Alexander Spotswood

7th from Gov. Robert Carter
7th from Col. John West
5th from Gov. John Blair
5th from William Dandridge
4th from Armistead Burwell
4th from County-Lieutenant John Spotswood

813. MISS MAUDE SPOTTSWOOD STOCKTON

Sixth in descent from Governor Alexander Spotswood

701. MRS. TELFAIR STOCKTON
(Florence Orlean Fitch) Florida

Eighth in descent from Dr. Johannes de la Montagne

304. MRS. CHAUNCEY STODDARD
(Pauline Cady)

Seventh in descent from Capt. Epenetus Platt

800. MRS. FRANCIS RUSSELL STODDARD
(Eleanor Sherburne Whipple)

Seventh in descent from Col. John Wentworth

10th from William Arnold
10th from Gov. Thomas Dudley
10th from Rev. William Thompson
9th from William Carpenter
9th from Robert Coles, 1st
9th from Rev. Samuel Dudley
9th from Gov. Theophilus Eaton
9th from Lieut. Andrew Eliot
9th from Gov. Ambrose Gibbons

9th from Hon. Samuel Gorton
9th from Lieut. Ralph Hall
9th from Edward Howell
9th from Henry Langstaffe
9th from Hon. Matthias Nicoll
9th from Hateville Nutter
9th from Capt. Jan Strycker
9th from William Washburne
9th from Elder William Wentworth
9th from Francis Wickes
9th from Lieut. Jonas Wood
8th from Robert Cole, 2nd
8th from Col. Richard Floyd
8th from Major Charles Frost
8th from Justice Kingsley Hall
8th from Valentine Hill
8th from Robert Jackson
8th from Lieut. Anthony Nutter
8th from Hon. William Pepperell
8th from Capt. Epenetus Platt
8th from Capt. John Seaman
8th from Henry Sherburne
8th from Richard Smith
8th from John Townsend
7th from Capt. Benjamin Carpenter
7th from Hon. John Frost
7th from Capt. Nathaniel Hill
7th from Col. John Jackson
7th from Col. Joseph Sherburne
7th from Capt. Edmund Smith
7th from Lieut. Richard Smith, 2nd
7th from Lieut. Johannes Ter Bos
6th from Rev. John Blunt
6th from Major Thomas Jones
6th from Capt. Richard Smith, 3rd
6th from Hon. Daniel Warner
6th from Hunking Wentworth
5th from Col. John Bailey
5th from Capt. Nathaniel Platt

567.* MISS CAROLINE PHELPS STOKES

Eighth in descent from Governor John Haynes

503. MISS OLIVIA E. PHELPS STOKES

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

772. MISS ANNIE STONE

Ninth in descent from Rev. Francis Higginson

444. MRS. LAURISTON L. STONE
(Martha Noyes Burt)

Eighth in descent from Governor William Bradford

9th from Hon. John Alden
9th from William Mullins
9th from Hon. William Pynchon
9th from Thomas Rogers
8th from Hon. Matthew Allyn
8th from William Paybodie
8th from Hon. William Whiting
7th from Col. John Allyn
7th from Thomas Benedict
7th from Dep.-Gov. William Bradford, 2nd
7th from Capt. John Gallup
7th from Rev. James Noyes
7th from Rev. John Whiting
6th from Rev. James Noyes, Jr.
6th from Hon. William Whiting

737. MRS. AARON PUTNAM STORRS
(Louise Leavitt Platt)

Eighth in descent from Richard Treat

6th from Capt. William Ely

645.* MRS. WILLIAM MANSFIELD STORRS
(Harriet Louise Butterfield)

Fifth in descent from Ensign Benjamin Butterfield

636. MRS. WILLIAM CUMMINGS STORY
(Daisy Allen)

Eighth in descent from Dr. Johannes de la Montagne

687. MRS. VANDERLYNN STOW
(Eliza Warford Ellis)

Seventh in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

9th from Cornelis Melyn
9th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
8th from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman
8th from Jacob de Loper
8th from Hon. James Graham
8th from Lieut. Govert Loockermans
8th from David Provoost
8th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Col. Henricus Beekman
7th from Governor Lewis Morris
6th from Richard Ashfield
6th from Gilbert Livingston
6th from Gerrit Van Horne
5th from Hon. Lewis Morris Ashfield
5th from Lieut.-Col. James Hude
5th from Robert Gilbert Livingston

559. MRS. CALVIN D. STOWELL
(Amelia Wilgus Estey)

Eighth in descent from Governor John Winslow

10th from Governor William Hutchinson
8th from Capt. Edward Hutchinson
8th from Rev. William Thompson
8th from Rev. Thomas Weld
8th from Rev. Samuel Whiting
7th from Rev. Joshua Moody
7th from Thomas Weld, 2nd
6th from Col. Edward Winslow

639. MRS. CHARLES GODFREY STRATER
(Adeline Helme) Kentucky

Eighth in descent from Capt. Nicasius de Sille

857. MRS. ELIPHALET PLATT STRATTON
(Harriet Louisa Woodhull)

Seventh in descent from Justice Richard Woodhull

6th from Gov. William (Tangier) Smith
6th from Capt. Richard Woodhull, Jr.
5th from Lieut. Daniel Sayre
5th from William Henry Smith

678. MRS. ALBERT THEODORE STRAUCH
(Maude Mary Mitchell)

Seventh in descent from Capt. William Lawrence

9th from Ensign Thomas Cornell
9th from John Stratton
8th from John Hicks
8th from Capt. Elbert Elbertse Van Stoothof
7th from Capt. William Hartwell
7th from Col. Thomas Hicks
7th from Major Daniel Whitehead
7th from Col. Thomas Willett
6th from Gideon Macon
5th from William Macon

250. MRS. ALAN HARTWELL STRONG
(Susan De Lancey Van Rensselaer)

Sixth in descent from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer

9th from Governor Gerardus Beekman
8th from Col. Henricus Beekman
8th from Edward Collins
7th from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman
7th from Rev. John Russell
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Rev. John Whiting

6th from Col. Robert Livingston
6th from Rev. Samuel Russell
6th from Governor Pieter Schuyler
5th from Hon. Robert Livingston, 2nd
5th from Col. Jacob Rutsen
5th from Major Hendrick Van Rensselaer
4th from Capt. Jacob Rutsen, 2nd
4th from Capt. Johannes Van Rensselaer
3rd from Col. Robert Van Rensselaer

470. MRS. THERON G. STRONG
(Martha Howard Prentice)

Sixth in descent from Lieut. John Howard

7th from Thomas Lynde
7th from Edward Morris
5th from Nathaniel Sartell
4th from Lieut. Joshua Howard
3rd from Lieut. Ezra Parmelee
3rd from Major Nathaniel Sartell Prentice

103.* MRS. HOMER H. STUART
(Margaret Elizabeth Dunbar)

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Welles

7th from Rev. Charles Chauncey
7th from William Cheeseborough
7th from Lieut. William Chittenden
7th from Capt. George Denison
7th from Edward Griswold
6th from Samuel Boardman
6th from Capt. John Gallup
6th from Capt. James Judson
5th from Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey
5th from Capt. William Ely
5th from Col. David Goodrich
4th from Col. Elihu Chauncey
4th from Major Daniel Ely
4th from Rev. William Worthington

746. MRS. MALCOLM STUART
(Edna Graham Storm)

Fifth in descent from Rev. John Graham

8th from Rev. Charles Chauncey
8th from Ensign Thomas Cornell
8th from Lieut. Volckert Jansen Douw
8th from Capt. Jan Strycker
8th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
8th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
8th from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer
7th from Rev. Israel Chauncey
7th from Richard Cornell
7th from Major Hendrick Cuyler
7th from Capt. Jonas Douw
7th from Major Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck
7th from Major Hendrick Van Rensselaer
7th from Johannes Verveelin
6th from Capt. Petrus Douw
6th from Hon. Johannes Cuyler
4th from Rev. Chauncey Graham
4th from Johannes Ten Broeck

88. MRS. HENRY CADY STURGES
(Sarah Adams MacWhorter)

Ninth in descent from Governor John Webster

9th from Major George Lyddall
8th from Lieut. Henry Adams
8th from Att.-Gen. William Pitkin, 1st
7th from Henry Adams, 2nd
7th from Capt. John Buel
6th from Col. Ebenezer Marsh

45.* MRS. WOODRUFF SUTTON, JR.
(Helen Rosalie Remsen)

Fifth in descent from Hon. Robert Ogden

272.* MRS. JOSEPH R. SWAN
(Emma Mann)

Seventh in descent from Rev. Samuel Stone

587.* MRS. DANIEL SWIGERT
(Annette Magdalen Brodhead)

Fifth in descent from Capt. Daniel Brodhead

481. MRS. FITCH J. SWINBURNE
(Laura Perry)

Eighth in descent from Capt. Thomas Minor

9th from John Dunham
9th from Governor Thomas Roberts
8th from Capt. James Avery
8th from Rev. John Lothrop
7th from Hugh Caulkins
7th from Philip Sherman
5th from Capt. Daniel Hyde

763. MRS. SEABROOK WHITE SYDNOR
(Ella Hutchins) Texas

Eighth in descent from Capt. John Seaman

187. MISS MARY TABER

Fifth in descent from Maj.-Gen. John Bradstreet

363. MISS LOUISA WEBSTER TAYLOR

Seventh in descent from Capt. Giles Hamlin

10th from Elder William Brewster
8th from Capt. Christopher Christophers
8th from Edward Collins
8th from Hon. Richard Treat
8th from Gov. John Webster

8th from William Whiting
7th from Justice Richard Christophers
7th from Lieut. Robert Webster
6th from Justice John Hamlin
5th from Col. Jabez Hamlin
4th from Col. Comfort Sage

682. MISS MARGARET LIVINGSTON TAYLOR Ohio

Sixth in descent from Governor Pieter Schuyler

756. MRS. THOMAS TAYLOR, JR.
(Florence Clarkson) Illinois

Sixth in descent from Hon. Matthew Clarkson

709. MRS. WILLIAM AMBROSE TAYLOR
(Jessie Stillman)

Eighth in descent from Governor Benedict Arnold

604. MRS. WILLIAM HENRY TAYLOR
(Helen Collard) Ohio

Ninth in descent from Abraham Pieterse Van Deursen

686. MISS MARION JANE TERRY

Seventh in descent from Governor John Haynes

490.* MRS. SETH SPRAGUE TERRY
(Gertrude Putnam Fenner)

Sixth in descent from Capt. Arthur Fenner

453.* MRS. DAVID G. THAYER
(Helen L. Vose)

Seventh in descent from Capt. Martin Crygier

362. MRS. FREDERICK FERRIS THOMPSON
(Mary Clark)

Eighth in descent from Lieut. William Clarke

469. MRS. JOSEPH T. THOMPSON
(Jane Remsen)

Seventh in descent from Johannes de Peyster

878. MRS. LAUNT THOMPSON
(Maria Potter)

Seventh in descent from Hon. Samuel Gorton

7th from William Arnold
7th from Edward Fisher
7th from Robert Potter
7th from Edward Smith
6th from Stephen Arnold
6th from Moses Lippitt
6th from John Nott
6th from John Potter
6th from Capt. Thomas Topping
5th from Capt. Othniel Gorton

646. MRS. ROBERT MEANS THOMPSON
(Sarah Gibbes)

Seventh in descent from Rev. John Russell

157.* MRS. WILLIAM A. THOMPSON
(Harriet Clarkson Crosby)

Sixth in descent from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler

255. MRS. WILLIAM GILMAN THOMPSON
(Harriet Pomeroy)

Fifth in descent from Governor William Pitkin

649. MISS ANNE THOMSON

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Mayhew

477.* MISS ELIZABETH MAYHEW THOMSON

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Mayhew

111. MRS. CONDÉ RAGUET THORN
(Louise Akerly Floyd-Jones)

Fifth in descent from Justice David Jones

8th from Capt. Elbert Elbertse Van Stoothof
7th from Hon. Matthias Nicoll
6th from Col. Richard Floyd
6th from Lieut. Epenetus Platt
6th from Col. William Willett

898. MRS. EDWIN THORNE
(Phebe Ketchum)

Seventh in descent from Att.-Gen. James Graham

8th from John Banks
8th from Rev. Peter Bulkeley
7th from Marshal-Gen. John Green
7th from Col. Jonathan Horton
7th from Marshal-Gen. Edward Mitchelson
7th from Hon. John Talcott
7th from William Wells
6th from Capt. Matthias Burnet
6th from Gov. Lewis Morris
6th from Lieut.-Col. John Talcott, Jr.
5th from Major Augustine Graham
5th from Capt. Nathaniel Ketchum
5th from Eleazar Miller
4th from Capt. Joseph Ketchum
4th from Major Jonathan Landon

143. MRS. JONATHAN THORNE
(Harriet S. Van Schoonhoven)

Fifth in descent from Capt. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven

872. MRS. WILLIAM V. S. THORNE
(Julia Thérèse Keyser)

Eighth in descent from Hon. James Saunders

9th from Philip Eliot
8th from Capt. Daniel Fisher
8th from Ensign Thomas Fuller
8th from Edward Holyoke
7th from Capt. Daniel Fisher, Jr.
7th from Lieut. Thomas Putnam
6th from Capt. Darby Lux
5th from Dirck Keyser
4th from Ensign Daniel Bowley

101. MISS MARY BLEECKER SEYMOUR TIBBITS

Sixth in descent from Capt. Jan Jansen Bleecker

90. MISS SARAH BLEECKER TIBBITS

Seventh in descent from Capt. Jan Jansen Bleecker

8th from Major Abram Staats
8th from Abram Ver Planck
8th from Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoenderwoert
7th from David Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Capt. Jochem Staats
6th from Capt. Barent Staats

344.* MRS. WALTER P. TILLMAN
(Ellen Augusta Freeman)

Eighth in descent from Edmund Freeman

6th from Capt. John Otis

151. MRS. T. WOLFE TONE
(Rosalie Colhoun)

Sixth in descent from Hon. Matthew Clarkson

227. MRS. JOSEPH TUCKERMAN TOWER
(Maria Bockee Carpenter)

Sixth in descent from Major Thomas Jones

785. MISS AMY CORNELL TOWNSEND

Seventh in descent from Capt. John Underhill

415. MRS. EDWARD MITCHELL TOWNSEND, JR.
(Alice Greenough)

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren

9th from Maj.-Gen. Daniel Gookin
9th from Major Abram Staats
9th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
9th from Evert Jansen Wendell
9th from Hon. Thomas Willett
8th from John Cushing
8th from Anthony Stoddard
8th from Capt. Johannes Wendell
7th from Edward Bromfield
7th from Col. Edmund Quincy

13.* MRS. HOWARD TOWNSEND
(Justine Van Rensselaer)

Fifth in descent from Col. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer

7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
6th from Gov. Nicholas Bayard
6th from Col. Robert Livingston
6th from Gov. Pieter Schuyler
6th from Major Abram Staats
6th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh

6th from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer
5th from Samuel Bayard
5th from Hon. Philip Livingston
5th from Robert Livingston, 2nd
5th from Col. Johannes Schuyler
5th from Major Hendrick Van Rensselaer
5th from Gov. Samuel Vetch
4th from Hon. Stephen Bayard
4th from Lieut.-Col. Stephen Van Rensselaer
3rd from Major-Gen. Philip J. Schuyler
3rd from Col. Stephen Van Rensselaer, 2nd

531. MRS. JAMES RODMAN TOWNSEND
(Martha Rosalie Coe)

Fifth in descent from Col. Jonathan Hoyt

456. MRS. JOHN TOWNSEND
(Mary Learned Cook) Minnesota

Seventh in descent from Col. John Jackson

25.* MRS. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER TOWNSEND
(Janet King)

Fifth in descent from Capt. George De Kay

766. MRS. ANDREW J. TOWNSON
(Marie Antoinette Castle)

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Prince

676. MRS. EDWARD TRENCHARD
(Mary Cornelia Stafford)

Eighth in descent from Hon. William Pynchon

9th from Capt. John Johnson
8th from Gov. John Coggeshall
8th from William Gaylord
8th from William Hubbard

8th from Roger Mowry
8th from Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
8th from Rev. Henry Smith
8th from Gov. Thomas Welles
8th from Matthew West
8th from Stukeley Westcott
8th from Gov. George Wyllys
7th from Samuel Bennett
7th from Samuel Boardman
7th from Joshua Coggeshall
7th from Emanuel Downing
7th from Joseph Hawley
7th from Rev. William Hubbard, 2nd
7th from Major John Pynchon, 1st
7th from John Rathbone
6th from Col. John Pynchon, 2nd
5th from Capt. Joseph Hawley
5th from Capt. Samuel Terry

70. MRS. HENRY GRAEF TREVOR
(Margaret Helen Schieffelin)

Seventh in descent from Capt. William Lawrence

595. MRS. THEODORE VAN ANTWERP TROTTER
(Lucy Byrd Allibone)

Fifth in descent from Hon. John Kay

479. MRS. FREDERIC C. TRUSLOW
(Annie Gates Babcock)

Seventh in descent from Capt. James Babcock

489. MRS. ROBERT H. TURLE
(Kathleen Gordon Ford)

Eighth in descent from Hon. Tristram Coffin

3. MISS KATHERINE E. TURNBULL

Fifth in descent from Col. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer

7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Maj. Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck
7th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
7th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
6th from Col. Robert Livingston
6th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
6th from Ch.-Jus. Stephanus Van Cortlandt
6th from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer
5th from Stephen Groesbeck
5th from Hon. Philip Livingston
5th from Hon. Dirck Ten Broek
4th from Hon. Philip Livingston
3rd from William Paterson

879. MRS. GEORGE MONTGOMERY TUTTLE
(Mabel Chauvenet Holden)

Eighth in descent from Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Atherton

532. MRS. RICHARD KNICKERBOCKER TYLER
(Louise McCullough Rollins)

Seventh in descent from Chief-Justice John Plaisted

10th from Gov. Ambrose Gibbons
10th from Lieut. Ralph Hall
9th from Gov. Thomas Dudley
9th from Capt. Kingsley Hall
9th from Ensign Jeremy Houchin
9th from Henry Sherburne
9th from Anthony Stanyan
9th from Rev. John Wheelwright
9th from Gov. John Winthrop
8th from Lieut. Thomas Bartlett
8th from Robert Clements
8th from Rev. Samuel Dudley

8th from William Eastowe
8th from Edward Hilton
8th from Capt. Christopher Hussey
8th from Lieut. Samuel Ingalls
8th from Edward Jackson
8th from Moses Leavitt
8th from Robert Page
8th from Capt. John Pickering
8th from Lieut. Roger Plaisted
8th from Henry Sewall
8th from Roger Shaw
8th from Samuel Wheelwright
7th from Capt. Josiah Converse
7th from Capt. Henry Dow
7th from Capt. Abner Fogg
7th from Major Charles Frost
7th from Capt. Tobias Langdon
7th from Capt. John Leighton
7th from Henry Robie
7th from Lieut. John Shapleigh
7th from Capt. Benjamin Swett
7th from Ezekiel Wentworth
7th from Capt. John Wheelwright
6th from Capt. Jabez Dow
6th from Lieut. Charles Frost, 2nd
6th from Capt. Paul Gerrish
6th from Justice Richard Hilton
6th from Ensign Jeremiah Rollins
6th from Capt. John Waldron
6th from Capt. Benjamin Wentworth
5th from Justice Simon Frost
5th from Ichabod Rollins
4th from Lieut. Michael Jackson

651. MRS. CHARLES DELAMATER VAIL
(Helen Hall)

Eighth in descent from Francis Bloetgoet

888. MRS. EDWARD VAIL
(Julia King)

Seventh in descent from William Wells

220. MRS. GARRETT A. VAN ALLEN
(Elizabeth Morgan Barker)

Eighth in descent from Governor Roger Williams

8th from Gov. Jeremiah Clarke
7th from Hon. Richard Borden
7th from Gov. John Coggeshall
7th from Gov. John Cranston
7th from Gov. Nicholas Easton
6th from Dep.-Gov. James Barker
6th from Gov. Samuel Cranston
6th from Att.-Gen. Peter Easton
5th from William Barker
5th from Giles Slocum

523. MRS. E. H. VAN ANTWERP
(Elizabeth Hough Trotter)

Fifth in descent from Joseph Trotter

115. MRS. JAMES SPENCER VAN CLEEF
(Harriet Mulford Howell)

Seventh in descent from Edward Howell

7th from Lieut. Lion Gardiner
6th from Major John Howell
6th from Capt. Ezekiel Mulford

92. MISS ANNE STEVENSON VAN CORTLANDT

Sixth in descent from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt

7th from Capt. Daniel Brodhead
7th from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer
6th from Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman
6th from Major Myndert Schuyler
6th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
5th from Ch.-Jus. Abraham de Peyster
5th from Johannes de Peyster
5th from Col. Robert Livingston
4th from Hon. Volckert Pieterse Douw
4th from James Stevenson

22.* MRS. PIERRE VAN CORTLANDT
(Katherine Elizabeth Beck)

Sixth from Capt. Daniel Brodhead

148. MRS. CORNELIUS VANDERBILT
(Alice Claypoole Gwynne)

Sixth in descent from Hon. James Claypoole

152. MISS MARY VAN BUREN VANDERPOEL

Fourth in descent from Capt. Benjamin Williams

8th from Rev. John Lothrop
8th from Richard Warren
7th from Lieut. Anthony Eames
7th from Edward Griswold
7th from Abram Ver Planck
6th from Lieut. Francis Griswold
6th from Capt. Isaac Van Vleeck
6th from Richard Williams
5th from Lieut. Melgert W. Vanderpoel

808. MRS. LAWRENCE E. VAN ETTEN
(Elizabeth Barnard Schoonmaker)

Eighth in descent from Lieut. Hendrick J. Schoonmaker

508.* MRS. ALEXANDER T. VAN NEST
(Margaret Taylor)

Third in descent from Justice Roger Sherman

716. MRS. CORTLANDT S. VAN RENSSELAER
(Horace Macauley)

Seventh in descent from Capt. John Underhill

15. MRS. KILIAEN VAN RENSSELAER
(Olivia Phelps Atterbury)

Third in descent from Justice Elisha Boudinot

9th from Gov. John Haynes
8th from Gov. Thomas Dudley
8th from Henry Wolcott
8th from Gov. George Wyllys
7th from Col. William Peartree
4th from William Peartree Smith

196. MRS. MAUNSELL VAN RENSSELAER
(Isabella Mason)

Sixth in descent from Col. Jabez Hamlin

10th from Elder William Brewster
8th from Rev. Adam Blackman
8th from Capt. Nicholas Danforth
8th from Hon. Richard Treat
8th from Gov. John Webster
8th from Rev. John Wilson
7th from Rev. Samuel Danforth
7th from Richard Dummer
6th from Edward Bromfield
6th from Capt. Christopher Christophers
6th from Jeremiah Dummer
5th from David Cowpland

91.* MRS. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER
(Mary Thorn Carpenter)

Seventh in descent from Roelof Swartwout

7th from Capt. John Underhill
6th from Major Thomas Jones
6th from Lieut. Epenetus Platt

253. MRS. WILLIAM BAYARD VAN RENSSELAER
(Louisa Lane)

Seventh in descent from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer

366. MISS ANNA T. VAN SANTVOORD

Fourth in descent from Col. Thomas De Kay

8th from Robert Cole
8th from Lieut. Robert Feake
8th from Capt. Thomas Munson
7th from Sander Leendertse Glen
7th from Robert Jackson
7th from Capt. Nathaniel Merriman
7th from Capt. Elbert Elbertse Van Stoothof
6th from Capt. Joseph Hull
6th from Col. Thomas Willett
4th from Major Abraham Swits

928. MRS. HOWARD VAN SINDEREN
(Mary Wilhelmina Mason)

Eighth in decsent from Lieut. Henry Adams

780. MRS. WILLIAM LESLIE VAN SINDEREN
(Mary Brinsmade)

Sixth in descent from Capt. James Beebe

9th from William Lewis
9th from Lieut. Samuel Smith

8th from John Bouton
8th from William Holton
8th from Capt. William Lewis
8th from Lieut. Philip Smith
8th from Rev. Samuel Stone
7th from Lieut. Thomas Benedict
7th from Lieut. Timothy Nash
7th from Samuel Sherman
6th from Joseph Curtis
6th from Lieut. Joseph Kellogg
6th from Ephraim Stiles
5th from Capt. James Beebe
4th from Rev. James Beebe
4th from Capt. Abraham Brinsmade

322. MRS. ALBERT VAN WYCK
(Fanny Gilfillan)

Seventh in descent from Dep.-Gov. James Bishop

336. MISS MARIANA VELASQUEZ

Fifth in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

7th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
6th from Major Hendrick Cuyler
6th from Johannes de Peyster
6th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
6th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
6th from Col Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
5th from Ch.-Jus. Abraham de Peyster
5th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
5th from Col. Jacobus Van Cortlandt
4th from Abraham de Peyster, 2nd
4th from Hon. Philip Livingston

942. MISS MARGARITA S. VER PLANCK

Sixth in descent from Ensign Philip Ver Planck

12. MRS. SAMUEL VERPLANCK
(Katherine Rankin Wolcott)

Fourth in descent from Governor Roger Wolcott

9th from Capt. Thomas Bull
9th from Gov. Thomas Welles
8th from Rev. Charles Chauncey
8th from Capt. George Denison
8th from Edward Griswold
8th from John Strong
8th from Thomas Welles, 2nd
7th from William Chittenden
7th from Capt. John Gallup
7th from Capt. James Judson
7th from Gov. William Leete
6th from Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey
6th from Capt. Daniel Clarke
6th from Capt. William Ely
6th from Col. David Goodrich
6th from Henry Wolcott
5th from Major Daniel Ely
5th from Capt. Simon Wolcott
5th from Rev. William Worthington
3rd from Gov. Oliver Wolcott

584. MRS. WILLIAM EDWARD VERPLANCK
(Virginia Eliza Darby)

Eighth in descent from Capt. Reinold Marvin

9th from Capt. William Lawrence
8th from Gov. Samuel Jennings
7th from Thomas Stevenson
6th from Samuel Brown
6th from Benjamin Field
5th from John Brown

155. MRS. WILLIAM GORDON VER PLANCK
(Harriet Anderson Clark)

Ninth in descent from Dep.-Gov. Richard Ingoldsby

9th from Dr. Johannes de la Montagne
9th from Hendrick Hendricksen Kip
8th from Justice William Pinhorne
8th from Lieut. Nicholas Stillwell
8th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
6th from Col. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer

853. MISS MARY WAGSTAFF

Fifth in descent from Hon. Robert Ogden

732. MRS. WILLIAM STEWART WALCOTT
(Emeline Alice Welch)

Eighth in descent from Lieut. William Pratt

232.* MRS. ISAAC H. WALKER
(Cornelia Macy)

Seventh in descent from Capt. John Gorham

8th from Hon. Tristram Coffin
8th from Thomas Gardner
8th from John Howland
7th from Hon. Richard Gardner
7th from Capt. Christopher Hussey
7th from Hon. Thomas Macy
6th from Lieut.-Col. John Gorham, 2nd

713. MRS. JAMES MONROE WALKER
(Eliza Marsh) Illinois

Fifth in descent from John Hazeltine

332. MRS. JOSEPH WALKER, JR.
(Elizabeth La Grange Sloan)

Fifth in descent from Capt. Coenradt Elmendorph

218.* MRS. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WALKER
(Jeannie Livingston Edmond)

Sixth in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

8th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
7th from Major Hendrick Cuyler
7th from Hon. Frederick Philipse
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
6th from Gov. Anthony Brockholles
6th from Hon. Philip French
5th from Hon. Philip Livingston
4th from Gov. William Livingston

695. MRS. WILLIAM KNICKERBOCKER WALLBRIDGE
(Gertrude Minturn Sanford) New Jersey

Tenth in descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker

209. MRS. JAMES W. WALSH
(Susan Newbold Lawrence)

Sixth in descent from Capt. William Lawrence

628. MRS. ALEXANDER LADD WARD
(Carolyn Dudley Eidlitz)

Ninth in descent from Major Abram Staats

619. MRS. FREDERICK A. WARD

Eighth in descent from Hon. Richard Treat

697. MRS. THOMAS WARD
(Catherine Lucinda Mott)

Ninth in descent from Capt. Thomas Minor

427. MRS. PERCY WARNER
(Margaret Elizabeth Lindsley) Tennessee

Seventh in descent from Major Thomas Lawrence

323.* MRS. GEORGE HENRY WARREN
(Mary Caroline Phoenix)

Eighth in descent from Lieut. William Spencer

633. MRS. JAMES TALMAN WATERS
(Jane Bailey) West Virginia

Seventh in descent from Capt. Daniel Whitehead

677. MRS. JAMES WASHINGTON WATSON
(Mary Elizabeth Ward)

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

65. MISS LUCY CARLILE WATSON

Sixth in descent from Dep.-Gov. William Robinson

10th from Lieut. William Baulstone
10th from Gov. John Coggeshall
9th from John Brown
9th from Ralph Earle
9th from Dep.-Gov. John Mason
9th from Stukely Westcott
9th from William Wodell
8th from Thomas Arnold
8th from Gov. Walter Clarke
8th from Philip Sherman
8th from Lieut. Samuel Stafford
8th from Richard Waterman
7th from John Watson
5th from Robert Hazard
5th from Lieut.-Col. Edward Kinnicutt

98. MRS. WILLIAM H. WATSON
(Julia Millard)

Sixth in descent from Capt. James Parker

8th from John Briggs
8th from Gov. John Coggeshall
8th from Gov. Nicholas Easton
8th from Hon. Richard Treat
7th from Gov. Jeremiah Clarke
7th from Att.-Gen. Peter Easton
7th from Lieut. John Hollister
7th from John Moss
6th from Att.-Gen. Weston Clarke
6th from Capt. Thomas Wheeler

588. MRS. MARTIN SHEELER WATTS
(Elizabeth Huntington Wolcott Jackson)

Sixth in descent from Governor William Pitkin

11th from John Tilley
10th from Gov. William Bradford
10th from John Howland
10th from Hon. William Pynchon
9th from Dr. George Alcocke
9th from Capt. Nicasius de Sille
9th from Emanuel Downing
9th from Gov. Thomas Dudley
9th from Gov. John Haynes
9th from Hon. John Talcott
9th from Capt. Nathaniel Turner
9th from Gerrit Wolfertse Van Cowenhoven
9th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
9th from Gov. Thomas Welles
9th from Gov. George Wyllys
8th from Rev. William Adams
8th from Lieut. Thomas Cooper
8th from Col. John Gorham
8th from Gov. William Leete

8th from Att.-Gen. William Pitkin
8th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
8th from Capt. Caleb Stanley
8th from John Steele
8th from Hon. Richard Treat
8th from Rev. John Warham
8th from Gov. John Webster
8th from Rev. John Whiting
8th from Hon. Samuel Wyllys
7th from Maj. John Chester
7th from Justice William Pitkin
7th from Rev. Solomon Stoddard
7th from Lieut. Robert Webster
7th from Henry Wolcott
7th from Rev. Timothy Woodbridge
6th from Rev. Thomas Clap
6th from Capt. Simon Wolcott
5th from Maj.-Gen. Jabez Huntington
5th from Gov. Roger Wolcott
4th from Brig.-Gen. Oliver Wolcott

128. MRS. WILLIAM WATSON WEBB
(Mary Clarke)

Fifth in descent from Capt. Janna Meigs

7th from Lieut. William Spencer
7th from Andrew Ward
7th from Major Simon Willard
6th from Samuel Buel
6th from Edward Griswold
5th from Capt. Samuel Buel, 2nd
5th from Capt. John Griswold
5th from Capt. Peter Ward
4th from Capt. Josiah Meigs
3rd from Capt. Daniel Hand

936. MISS ALICE DELANO WEEKES

Sixth in descent from Lieut. Jonathan Delano

74. MISS JULIA CHESTER WELLS

Eighth in descent from Governor John Haynes

8th from Thomas Bourne
8th from Edward Griswold
8th from Edward Holyoke
8th from John Loomis
8th from Capt. Richard Lord
8th from Rev. John Lothrop
8th from William Parke
8th from Hon. William Pynchon
7th from Samuel Buel
7th from Thomas Gardiner
7th from Hon. John Glover
7th from Capt. Stephen Greenleaf
7th from Capt. Elizur Holyoke
7th from Capt. John Putnam
7th from Thomas Stanton
7th from Hon. John Talcott
7th from Lieut. Thomas Tracy
7th from Gov. Thomas Welles
7th from Josiah Winslow
6th from Capt. John Chester
6th from Samuel Gardner
6th from Rev. James Noyes
6th from Rev. James Pierpont
6th from Capt. Samuel Talcott
6th from Capt. Jonathan Wolcott
5th from Major John Chester, 2nd
5th from Col. Jabez Huntington
5th from Capt. Joshua Huntington
5th from Rev. James Noyes, 2nd
5th from Capt. Joseph Tracy
4th from Col. John Chester, 3rd
4th from Maj. Gen. Jabez Huntington, 2nd
3rd from Col. John Chester, 4th
3rd from Hon. Benjamin Huntington

122. MRS. BENJAMIN RUSH WENDELL
(Sarah Delano Swift)

Fifth in descent from Col. William Fitzhugh

934. MRS. GORDON WENDELL
(Frances Elwyn)

Sixth in descent from Tobias Langdon

822. MRS. JOHN HENRY WENDELL
(Eleanor Howe Visscher) Michigan

Eighth in descent from Andries de Vos

229. MRS. EDWARD WENTWORTH
(Katherine Schuyler Malcolm)

Third in descent from Lieut. Philip Schuyler

6th from Philip Pieterse Schuyler
6th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
6th from Capt. Jeremias Van Rensselaer
5th from Col. Robert Livingston
5th from Col. Johannes Schuyler
5th from Major Hendrick Van Rensselaer
4th from Capt. Johannes Van Rensselaer
3rd from Maj.-Gen. Philip J. Schuyler

739. MRS. CLARENCE LINCOLN WESTCOTT
(Maria Dunbar Lockwood)

Ninth in descent from Capt. Myles Standish

10th from Lieut. William Avery
9th from Hon. John Alden
9th from Lieut. Thomas Burnham
9th from William Mullins
9th from Richard Warren

9th from Ensign John Whitman
8th from Lieut. Thomas Benedict
8th from Elder Henry Cobb
8th from Walter Hoyt
8th from Job Lane
7th from Edward Gray
7th from Capt. John Raymond
6th from Daniel Parker
5th from Lieut. James Lockwood
5th from Capt. Daniel St. John

706.* MRS. JOHN CALVIN WESTERVELT
(Alice Doty)

Eighth in descent from Governor Roger Williams

125.* MRS. J. BLOOMFIELD WETHERILL
(Kate Annette Smith)

Seventh in descent from Hon. Matthias Nicoll

615. MRS. EDMUND WETMORE
(Helen Howland)

Sixth in descent from John Howland

108. MRS. FRANK WHEATON
(Maria Bleecker Miller) Colorado

Fifth in descent from Hon. Rutger Bleecker

557. MRS. ISAAC SMITH WHEATON
(Helen Fairchild)

Ninth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

8th from Rev. John Eliot
8th from Gov. William Leete
8th from Rev. John Woodbridge

99. MRS. CHARLES B. WHEELER
(Frances Munro Rochester)

Fourth in descent from James De Lancey

8th from Barent Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
7th from Balthazar Bayard
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
6th from Col. Richard Floyd
6th from Col. Caleb Heathcote
6th from Col. William Smith
6th from Col. Jacobus Van Cortlandt
6th from Ch.-Jus. Stephanus Van Cortlandt
5th from Etienne de Lancey
3rd from Nathaniel Rochester

94. MRS. CHARLES W. WHIPPLE
(Josephine Katherine Jones)

Fifth in descent from Major Thomas Jones

9th from William Arnold
9th from Rev. William Thompson
8th from William Carpenter
8th from Robert Coles, 1st
8th from Hon. Samuel Gorton
8th from Edward Howell
8th from Hon. Matthias Nicoll
8th from Capt. Jan Strycker
8th from William Washburne
8th from Francis Wickes
8th from Lieut. Jonas Wood
7th from Capt. Robert Coles, 2nd
7th from Col. Richard Floyd
7th from Robert Jackson
7th from Capt. Epenetus Platt
7th from Capt. John Seaman
7th from Richard Smith, 1st
7th from John Townsend

6th from Capt. Benjamin Carpenter
6th from Col. John Jackson
6th from Capt. Edmund Smith
6th from Lieut. Richard Smith, 2nd
6th from Lieut. Johannes Ter Bos
5th from Capt. Richard Smith, 3rd
4th from Col. John Bailey
4th from Capt. Nathaniel Platt

729. MRS. JOHN BLAKE WHITE
(Margaret Stuyvesant Jackson)

Seventh in descent from Governor Petrus Stuyvesant

855. MRS. J. STUART WHITE
(Ella Holmes)

Eighth in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley

380. MRS. M. MORRIS WHITE
(Hannah Amelia Coffin)

Seventh in descent from Hon. Tristram Coffin

948. MRS. PAUL HELB WHITE
(Daisy Patterson Malott)

Ninth in descent from Hon. Tristram Coffin

728. MRS. ROBERT HORACE WHITE
(Grace Pearce)

Ninth in descent from Roelof Swartwout

9th from Albert Heymans Roosa
8th from David Provoost
8th from Capt. Arie Roosa
8th from Lieut. Nicholas Stillwell
8th from Thomas Swartwout

49. MRS. STANFORD WHITE
(Bessie Smith)

Fourth in descent from Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull

6th from William Nicoll

119. MRS. OOTHOUT ZABRISKIE WHITEHEAD
(Maria Starkweather Campbell)

Eighth in descent from Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt

8th from Edward Thurston
8th from Kenelm Winslow
7th from Hon. Matthias Nicoll
5th from Capt. Thomas Mumford
4th from Major John Keyes

921. MRS. BUTLER WHITING
(Marion Frances Bull)

Sixth in descent from Rev. John Graham

742. MISS FRANCES SUTHERLAND WHITING

Seventh in descent from Governor William Bradford

150.* MRS. THOMAS PARMELEE WICKES
(Harriette Douw Alley)

Eighth in descent from Hon. John Alden

353. MRS. LOUIS WILHELMI
(Julia Pauline Malsan)

Fourth in descent from Hon. Robert Morris

715. MRS. JOSEPH HEWLETT WILLETS
(Phoebe Elizabeth Hewlett)

Fifth in descent from Major Thomas Jones

736. MRS. CHAUNCEY P. WILLIAMS, JR.
(Emma McClure)

Eighth in descent from Edmund Rice

416.* MRS. GEORGE NORTON WILLIAMS
(Abigail Stanley Clark)

Seventh in descent from Lieut. William Clarke

225. MRS. HENRY T. WILLIAMS
(Mary Frances Ward)

Sixth in descent from Major David Buel

824. MISS LOUISE LYDIA WILLIAMS

Fourth in descent from Capt. Daniel Ingham

530. MRS. HENRY B. WILLIS
(Elizabeth Livingston) Minnesota

Sixth in descent from Col. Robert Livingston

8th from Brant Arentse Van Slichtenhorst
7th from Major Hendrick Cuyler
7th from Lieut. Govert Lookermans
7th from Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler
7th from Capt. Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
7th from Capt. Gooszen Gerritse Van Schaick
6th from Lieut Hans Kiersted
6th from Gov. Pieter Schuyler
6th from Capt. Pieter Van Brugh
6th from Gov. Rip Van Dam
6th from Capt. Arie Cornelisen Van Schaick
5th from Hon. Philip Livingston

5th from Hon. Robert Livingston
5th from Lieut. Walter Tong
4th from Robert Livingston, 2nd
3rd from Col. Peter Robert Livingston

828. MRS. NATHANIEL TAYLOR WILSON
(Cora Ogden) Texas

Seventh in descent from Major Abram Staats

442. MRS. WILLIAM RICHARDSON WILSON
(Katherine Brattle Harris)

Seventh in descent from Governor Gurdon Saltonstall

10th from Gov. Thomas Dudley
10th from Sir Richard Saltonstall
9th from Gov. Simon Bradstreet
9th from Richard Saltonstall, 2nd
9th from Capt. William Tyng
8th from William Bond
8th from Capt. Thomas Brattle
8th from Capt. George Denison
8th from Capt. Hugh Mason
8th from Capt. Peter Oliver
8th from Col. Nathaniel Saltonstall
8th from Thomas Stanton
8th from Gov. John Webster
7th from Rev. William Brattle
7th from Lieut. Col. Joseph Lynde
7th from Capt. Samuel Mosely
7th from Capt. Johannes Wendell
7th from Ralph Wheelock
6th from Col. Jacob Wendell

890. MRS. FRANK G. WISNER
(Jeanette Gardiner) Mississippi

Eighth in descent from Lieut. Lion Gardiner

877. MRS. FRANK SPENCER WITHERBEE
(Mary Rhinelander Stewart)

Fifth in descent from Capt. Anthony Lispenard

566. MRS. SILAS WODELL
(Marion Ruthven Adriance)

Sixth in descent from Thomas Noxon

8th from Joris Jansen de Rapalje
8th from Jacob Jansen Schermerhorn
8th from Capt. Jan Strycker
7th from Tunis Gilbertse Bogart
7th from Capt. Baltus Barentse Van Kleeck
6th from Col. Barent Van Kleeck

190.* MRS. JOEL WOLFE
(Margaret V. S. Brinckerhoff)

Fifth in descent from Capt. Epenetus Platt

504. MRS. ARNOLD WOOD
(Ethel Hartshorne)

Sixth in descent from Hon. Richard Hartshorne

213. MRS. FRANCIS G. WOOD
(Mary Gilbert)

Fourth in descent from Col. Samuel Coit

230.* MRS. JOHN BRANDEGEE WOOD
(Sarah Miller)

Fifth in descent from Eleazer Miller

812. MRS. WILLIAM BENJAMIN WOOD
(Frances Fisher)

Eighth in descent from Major-Gen. Humphrey Atherton

9th from Elder William Brewster
9th from Capt. Ralph Earle
9th from Edmund Rice
9th from John Walker
8th from Hon. Richard Borden
8th from Jonathan Brewster
8th from Rev. Chad Browne
8th from Thomas Brownell
8th from Isaac Chittenden
8th from Capt. Richard Davenport
8th from Gov. Gregory Dexter
8th from William Earle
8th from John Field
8th from Capt. Benjamin Gillam
8th from Capt. Thomas Harris, Sr.
8th from Lieut. William Hatch
8th from Rev. Obadiah Holmes
8th from Major William Philips
8th from Isaac Stearns
8th from Cornet Robert Stetson
8th from Capt. William Trask
8th from Humphrey Turner
8th from Capt. William Tyng
8th from Capt. John Whipple
8th from Richard Williams
7th from John Borden
7th from Capt. Thomas Brattle
7th from John Brown, Sr.
7th from George Brownell
7th from Capt. Anthony Collimer
7th from Thomas Field
7th from Jeremiah Hatch
7th from Peter Oliver
6th from Nathaniel Oliver

837. MRS. WILLIAM WILTON WOOD
(Elizabeth Hewlett Jones)

Fifth in descent from Major Thomas Jones

8th from Capt. Jan Strycker
8th from Capt. Elbert Elbertse Van Stoothof
8th from William Washburne
7th from Robert Cole
7th from Robert Jackson
7th from Capt. William Lawrence
7th from Capt. John Seaman
7th from Richard Smith
7th from John Townsend
7th from Col. Thomas Willett
6th from Col. John Jackson

238. MRS. THEODORE CLARENCE WOODBURY
(Cornelia Delafield)

Fourth in descent from Hon. William Floyd

8th from Thomas Hazard
8th from Rev. Thomas Hooker
8th from Gov. William Leete
8th from Capt. Thomas Willett
7th from Capt. William Hallett
7th from Hon. Matthias Nicoll
6th from Col. Richard Floyd
4th from Joseph Hallett

472. MRS. OLIVER JONES WOODHULL
(Virginia Warwick Jones) Texas

Fifth in descent from Major Thomas Jones

8th from William Washburne
7th from Capt. John Seaman
5th from Col. John Jackson

758. MRS. FREDERICK WOOLEY
(Mary Bolton Warren)

Ninth in descent from Governor Roger Conant

849. MRS. MINTHORNE WOOLSEY
(Thomasene Housen Rigby)

Eighth in descent from Henry Langstaff

129.* MRS EDWIN H. WOOTTON
(Mary Hill Wright)

Sixth in descent from Hon. Robert Carter

8th from Capt. Robert Chapman
7th from Lieut.-Col. John Armistead
7th from Hon. John Carter
7th from Col. Edward Hill
5th from Col. John Carter

561.* MISS FLORENCE RUSSELL WRIGHT

Ninth in descent from Capt. Lieut. Nicasius de Sille

10th from Andries de Vos
9th from Joris Jansen de Rapalje
9th from Capt. Albert Heymans Roosa
9th from Gerrit Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven
8th from Edward Collins
8th from Capt. Jacques Cortelyou
8th from Capt. Jeronimus de Rapalje
8th from Capt. Pieter Jansen de Witt
8th from William Holton
8th from Thomas Newberry
8th from Major William Whiting
7th from Ensign Theunis de Rapalje
7th from Rev. John Russell
7th from Lieut. Denys Theunisse
7th from Rev. John Whiting
6th from Col. Johannes Lott

6th from Rev. Samuel Russell
6th from Lieut. Samuel Stearns
6th from Lieut. Eleazer Wright
4th from Dr. Thomas Russell

685. MRS. FREDERICK WILLIAM YATES
(Anah Frederica Babcock)

Seventh in descent from Capt John Babcock

917. MRS. EDWIN YOUNG
(May Cornell)

Eighth in descent from Ensign Thomas Cornell

519. MRS. HALDEMAND PUTNAM YOUNG
(Marie Robina Voorhies)

Eighth in descent from Coert Stevense Van Voorhees

9th from Joris Jansen de Rapalje
9th from Jan Strycker
9th from Gerrit Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven
7th from Joris Hansen Bergen
7th from Cornelis Coert Van Voorhees

233. MRS. WILLIAM HOPKINS YOUNG
(Martha Innis)

Sixth in descent from Capt. Henry Pawling

7th from Lieut. Wessell Ten Broeck
6th from Ensign Louis Bevière
6th from Lieut. Cornelius Decker
6th from Lieut. Pieter Maese Hoogeboom
5th from Ensign Louis Bevière, Jr.
5th from Capt. Tjerck de Witt
5th from Lieut. Philip Du Bois
5th from Capt. Jacob Hasbrouck
5th from Capt. Philip Hooghtyling
4th from Capt. Petrus de Witt

658. MRS. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE
(Frances Hunter)

Fifth in descent from Abraham Van Campen

449. MISS LOUISE GARVIN ZABRISKIE

Ninth in descent from Dr. Johannes de la Montagne

417.* MRS. N. LANSING ZABRISKIE
(Louise Morgan)

Eighth in descent from Governor Theophilus Eaton

8th from Elder William Brewster
7th from Gov. William Coddington
7th from Gov. John Coggeshall
7th from Capt. George Denison
7th from Gov. Nicholas Easton
7th from Capt. James Morgan
6th from Dep.-Gov. James Barker

*Deceased.

REGISTER OF ANCESTORS

The services herein credited to each ascendant, are as a rule eligible services only. In exceptional cases, however, where distinguished services were rendered at a date too late to be accepted under the rules of the State in which the ancestor lived, these services have nevertheless been added. This was done to render each record more complete, and to avoid the manifest injustice of printing insignificant achievements only, where later services of great importance stand to the ascendant's credit.

To eligible services have also in particular cases been added, other services of equal grade, even where the period of such service was too short to comply with the rules of the Eligibility Lists.

In compiling the Register the greatest care has been taken to avoid mistakes, but in a work of this kind it is impossible to eliminate all inaccuracies; for such as may later be discovered the Committee beg the lenient judgment of the members, hoping they will consider the difficulties of the undertaking. It is important, however, that any mistakes or omissions in the present book shall be corrected in future publications, and in the permanent records of the Society. It is therefore requested that any member who may notice such errors will promptly report them in writing to

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE ON
PUBLICATION OF REGISTER,

105 West 40 Street.

Register of Ancestors

The names marked with a star are those of ancestors who are no longer eligible according to the present lists, but who have been accepted on the requirements of lists no longer in use.

JOHANNES ABEEL, 1667-1712.
Mayor of Albany, 1694, 1709.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1695-1698, 1702-1704.
Recorder, 1702.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706-1712.
Mrs. John H. Osborne.
Mrs. Arthur Robinson.

HENRY ADAMS, 1604-1676.
Deputy from Medfield to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1659, 1665, 1674, 1675.
Lieutenant of the Medfield Company, 1673. Served in King Philip's War and was killed by Indians, 1676.
Mrs. Junius S. Morgan.
Mrs. Henry F. Osborn.
Mrs. Howard Van Sinderen.
Mrs. Henry C. Sturges.

HENRY ADAMS, 2nd, 1657-1733.
Representative from Medfield to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1706, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1717-1719, 1721-1724, 1728.
Mrs. Junius S. Morgan.
Mrs. Henry F. Osborn.
Mrs. Henry C. Sturges.

JOHN ADAMS, 1735-1826.
Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1770.
Delegate from Massachusetts to the Continental Congress, 1774-1776.
Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Commissioner to France, 1777, 1778; to Great Britain, 1783.
Minister to Holland, 1783.
Minister to Great Britain, 1785-1788.
Member of a Committee of Five appointed to draft the Declaration of Independence.
Signer of the Treaty of Peace.
Second President of the United States.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.
Mrs. Horatio Seymour.

WILLIAM ADAMS, 1650-1685.
One of the Ministers active in forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Preached the election sermon, 1685.
Minister at Dedham, 1672-1685.
Mrs. Charles M. Booth.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson
Miss Margaret Middleton.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

GEORGE ALCOCKE, ——1640.
Deputy from Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634-1637.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Robert Hoe.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

DAVID ALDEN, 1646-1719.
Representative from Duxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1690.
Governor's Assistant.
Miss Mary S. Gould.

JOHN ALDEN, 1599-1687.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Governor's Assistant, 1632, 1633, 1634-1639, 1650-1686.
Deputy from Duxbury to the General Court of Plymouth, 1641-1649.
Treasurer of the Colony, 1656-1659.
Member of the Councils of War, 1646, 1653, 1658, 1667.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.
Mrs. Mauritz F. H. de Haas.
Mrs. George M. Elwood.
Mrs. Lindsay Fairfax.
Mrs. Frederick N. Goddard.
Miss Mary S. Gould.
Mrs. Alfred H. Hicks, Jr.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. William M. Isaacs.
Mrs. Lewis Lampman.
Miss Charlotte Livingston.
Miss Emma H. Lockwood.
Mrs. Charles D. Merrill.
Mrs. Wilhelmus Mynderse.
Mrs. Newton Perkins.
Miss Elizabeth B. Perkins.
Mrs. William H. Sage.
Mrs. Horatio Seymour.
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson.
Mrs. Lauriston L. Stone.
Mrs. Clarence L. Westcott.
Mrs. Thomas P. Wickes.

JAMES ALEXANDER, 1691-1756.
Surveyor-General of West Jersey, 1715-1756.
Receiver-General and Collector of Quit Rents for the Province of New Jersey, 1716.
Commissioner on Boundaries of New York and New Jersey, 1719, 1737.
Attorney-General of the Province of New York, 1721.
Member of Governor's Council in New York, 1721-1737, 1750-1756.
Member of King's Council in New Jersey, 1722-1756.
Naval Officer of the Port of New York, 1723-1733.
Member of the Board of Lords Proprietors of East Jersey, 1725-1756.
Member of New York Assembly, 1737-1738.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.
Mrs. Ashton B. Heyl.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.
Mrs. Edmond E. Miller.

ISAAC ALLERTON, 1583-1659.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Governor's Assistant, 1634.
Member of the Representative Body of Nieuw Netherland known as "The Eight Men," 1643.
Mrs. Charles H. Adams.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. William H. Moore.

ISAAC ALLERTON, 2nd, 1630-1702
Member of the House of Burgesses, Virginia, 1676, 1677, 1696.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1683, 1688.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1680.
Major in Indian Wars, 1675.
Mrs. Charles H. Adams.

ROGER ALLING, ——-1674.
Signer of Fundamental Agreement of New Haven Colony, 1639.
Treasurer of New Haven Colony, 1661-1664.
Mrs. Benjamin Knower.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. Prescott Slade.

WILLIAM ALLIS, ——-1678.
Lieutenant of a Troop of Horse, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1672.
In Command of the Guard at Hatfield, 1677.
Magistrate of Hampshire County Court, 1676-1678.
Mrs. Eustice Conway.
Mrs. Charles H. Palmer.

JOHN ALLYN, ——-1696.
Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut, 1662-1695.
Secretary of the Colony, 1663-1665, 1667-1695.
One of the three men into whose custody the Charter

of the Colony was given for safe keeping, 1662.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1674-1684, 1686.
Commissioner to arrange the Boundary Lines between Connecticut and Massachusetts, 1678, 1695; and between Connecticut and New York, 1683.
Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, 1688.
One of the Commissioners to treat with the Five Nations, 1694.
Cornet of Hartford Troops, 1658.
Lieutenant, 1661. Captain, 1673.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1689.
Mrs. Lauriston L. Stone.

MATTHEW ALLYN, 1605-1670.
A Corporator named in the Connecticut Charter of Charles II, 1662.
Commissioner of the United States for Connecticut, 1660, 1664.
Magistrate and Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1658-1667.
Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635; from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1648-1657.
Moderator of Connecticut General Court, 1660-1662, 1667.
Commissioner of Connecticut for adjustment of Colonial Boundaries, 1664.
Member of Committees appointed by Connecticut General Assembly to treat with the Colony of New Haven respecting union with Connecticut, 1662, 1663.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.
Mrs. Henry G. Hart.
Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.
Mrs. Thomas T. Sherman.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Lauriston L. Stone.

THOMAS ALLYN, ——-1696.
Captain of Train Band of Windsor, Connecticut, 1690.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

RICHARD ALSOP, 1726-1776.
Deputy from Middletown to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1764-1767, 1770-1774.
Mrs. C. S. Leffingwell.

JONATHAN AMORY, 1642-1699.
Member and Speaker of Provincial Legislature of South Carolina, 1695.
Treasurer of the Province under the Lords Proprietors.
Receiver General.
Advocate in Admiralty, 1697.
Received from King William a commission as Advocate-General of the Province, 1697.
Mrs. Robert Abbe.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

RICHARD CLOUGH ANDERSON, 1750-1826.
Captain of a Company of Regulars of Hanover County, Virginia, 1775; in Fifth Virginia Battalion, 1775.
Major and Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary War.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.

JOHN ANDREWS, 1621-1708.
Lieutenant of the Third Company of Chelsea, Massachusetts, 1683.
Mrs. Samuel B. Duryea.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.

JOSEPH ANDREWS, 1597-1635.
Deputy from Hingham to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1636, 1637, 1638.
Appointed in a Commission to settle the lines between the Colonies.
Mrs. William H. Moore.

THOMAS ANDREWS, 1632-1690.
Deputy from Hingham to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1678.
One of the Council of Safety of the People, 1689.
Sergeant of the Train Band, 1684. Captain, 1690.
Under Sir William Phipps in the Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Mrs. William H. Moore.

WILLIAM ANDREWS, 1649-1715.
Ensign in a Military Company of Chebacco, Ipswich Parish, Colony of Massachusetts.
Mrs. Samuel B. Duryea.

THOMAS ANGELL, 1618-1694.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Providence, being one of the Five who accompanied Roger Williams, 1637.
One of the Signers of the First Written Compact of Providence Plantations, 1637.
Commissioner from Providence to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1652, 1653.
Miss Maud W. Bartlett.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Thomas Hillhouse.
Miss Mary A. Petrie.

JOHN ANTHONY, 1607-1675.
Deputy from Providence to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1661; from Portsmouth to the General Assembly, 1666-1672.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

EDWARD ANTILL, 1701-1770.
Member of the King's Council in East Jersey, 1745, 1761.
Mrs. Willis E. Ford.

JOHN APPLETON, 1622-1699.
Deputy from Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1656-1660, 1662-1665, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1674, 1678.
Lieutenant, Ipswich Troop, 1654.
Captain of the Second Essex Troop, 1675. Captain, 1683.
Miss Elizabeth B. Perkins.

SAMUEL APPLETON, 1586-1670.
Deputy from Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1637.
Associate Justice of the Quarter Court, 1637.
Miss Frances A. Stiger.

SAMUEL APPLETON, 1625-1696.
Representative from Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1668, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1675,-1677, 1679, 1680.
Governor's Assistant, 1681-1692.
Captain, 1675. Commander-in-Chief of Massachusetts Troops, 1675. Major in Command, 1675.
Sergt.-Major of South Essex Regiment, 1682.
Mrs. S. Fisher Johnson.

JOHN ARMISTEAD, ——-——.
Member of the House of Burgesses from Gloucester Co., Virginia, 1685.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1687.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Horse in the Gloucester County Militia, 1680.
Mrs. Edwin H. Wootton.

BENEDICT ARNOLD, 1615-1678.
One of the Thirteen Signers of the First Written Compact of Providence Plantations, 1637.
Commissioner to the General Court, 1654-1663, from the towns of Newport, Warwick, Portsmouth and Providence.
Governor's Assistant, 1655, 1660, 1661.
President of Providence Plantations, 1657-1660, 1662, 1663.
Named in the Royal Charter of Charles II, 1663.
Governor of Rhode Island, 1663-1666, 1669-1672, 1677, 1678.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.
Mrs. William A. Houghton.
Mrs. Louis T. Hoyt.
Mrs. William A. Taylor.

RICHARD ARNOLD, 1642-1710.
Deputy from Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1671, 1676, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1696, 1698, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1705, 1707, 1708.
Governor's Assistant, 1681-1686, 1689, 1690, 1698, 1699.
Member of the Council of the Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689.

Speaker of the General Assembly, Rhode Island, 1707, 1708.
Captain, 1698-1710.
Mrs. Walter W. Adams.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Thomas Hillhouse.
Miss Mary A. Petrie.

STEPHEN ARNOLD, 1622-1699.
Representative from Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664, 1665, 1667, 1671-1672, 1674-1677, 1684, 1685, 1690.
Governor's Assistant, 1667, 1677-1681, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1698.
Mrs. Launt Thompson.

THOMAS ARNOLD, 1599-1674.
Deputy from Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1666, 1670, 1671, 1672.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Thomas Hillhouse.
Miss Lucy C. Watson.

WILLIAM ARNOLD, 1587-1676.
One of the Thirteen Original Proprietors of Providence Plantations.
Signed the Agreement for First Form of Government, 1640.
Commissioner from Providence to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1661.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Launt Thompson.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.

JOHN ASHBY, 1707-1797.
Captain of Second Company Virginia Rangers, 1755, 1757; of Third Company, 1776.
Mrs. Leonard G. Quinlin.

LEWIS MORRIS ASHFIELD, 1724-1769.
Commissioned Member of the King's Council in New Jersey, 1751. Served, 1753-1769.
Mrs. Samuel V. Hoffman.
Mrs. L. Bayard Smith.
Mrs. Vanderlynn Stow.

RICHARD ASHFIELD, 1695-1742.
Receiver-General of the Board of Proprietors of East Jersey under Governor Burnet, 1725.
Recommended to Council for the Eastern Division of New Jersey, 1732, 1740.
Acting in Council, 1741.
Mrs. Vanderlynn Stow.

JAMES ASHTON, ——-1711.
Commissioner in Rhode Island, 1652, 1658, 1659, 1663.
Member of Assembly, Province of New Jersey, 1667, 1672, 1675.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.

HUMPHREY ATHERTON, 1609-1661.
Deputy from Dorchester to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1638, 1639, 1641, 1643-1646, 1648, 1650, 1651, 1653.
Governor's Assistant, 1654-1661.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1653.
Lieutenant, 1643.
Captain of the Dorchester Company, 1646.
Elected Ensign of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1645. Lieutenant, 1646. Captain, 1650, 1658.
One of the Purchasers of the "King's Province," 1659.
Major-General of Massachusetts Troops, 1661.
Mrs. J. Crosby Brown.
Mrs. Samuel B. Duryea.
Miss Mary S. Gould.
Mrs. Henry G. Hart.
Mrs. Samuel V. Hoffman.
Mrs. William R. Mowe.
Mrs. Wilhelmus Mynderse.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. George M. Tuttle.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

MATTHEW AUSTIN, ——-——.
Lieutenant, 1707, at York.
Commanded a Company, 1709.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

EBENEZER AVERY, 1704-1780.
Lieutenant of Train Band of Groton, 1728. Captain, 1733.
Colonel of the Eighth Regiment of Connecticut, 1739.
Mrs. William Brookfield.

JAMES AVERY, 1620-1700.
Deputy from New London to Connecticut General Court, 1659-1661, 1664, 1665, 1667-1669, 1675-1678, 1680, 1682-1686, 1689, 1690, 1692, 1694, 1695, 1697.
Marshal of the Court for New London County, 1676.
Assistant Military Officer to Captain John Winthrop for New London County, 1672.
Captain in King Philip's War, 1675; of Train Band of New London, 1681.
Mrs. Robert Abbe.
Mrs. Frederick Allien.
Mrs. William Brookfield.
Mrs. Frank F. Dow.
Miss Elizabeth B. Kernan.
Mrs. Frederick R. Lefferts.
Mrs. Uriah H. Painter.
Mrs. William A. Perry.
Mrs. Fitch J. Swinburne.

JOHN AVERY, 1654-——.
Captain of Train Band of New London, Connecticut, 1697.
Mrs. Robert Abbe.

JOHN AVERY, ——-1682.
President of the Court in Delaware, 1675.
Justice, 1678, 1681, 1682.
Lieutenant of Foot Company of Militia at the Whorekill, 1675.
Captain, 1676.
Miss Louise E. Jones.

WILLIAM AVERY, ——-1687.
Representative from Dedham to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1669.
Sergeant, 1669. Lieutenant, 1673.
Miss Emma H. Lockwood.
Mrs. Clarence L. Westcott.

PETER AYER, 1633-1699.
Deputy from Haverhill to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1680, 1681, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690, 1695-1698.
Cornet, 1689.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.

GEORGE BABCOCK, 1673-1756.
Representative from Westerly to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1716, 1721.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

JAMES BABCOCK, 1612-1679.
Commissioner from Portsmouth to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1656-1659.
Mrs. Robert Abbe.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

JAMES BABCOCK, 2nd, 1650-1737.
Deputy from Westerly to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1701, 1707, 1708, 1709.
Called Captain, 1701.
Mrs. Frederick C. Truslow.

JOHN BABCOCK, 1644-1685.
Deputy from Westerly to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1682, 1684.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

JOHN BABCOCK, 1669-1746.
Deputy from Westerly to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1695, 1702, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1723-1726.
Captain of Rhode Island Militia, 1709-1713, 1715, 1718-1723.
Mrs. James S. Sherman.
Mrs. Frederick W. Yates.

RICHARD BACHE, 1737-1811.
Secretary of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1775, 1776.
Register-General, 1775-1776.
Postmaster-General, 1776-1782.
Member of the Board of War, 1777.
One of those commissioned to sign the Bills of Credit of the United States, 1780.
Miss Anne D. Duane.

JOHN BAILEY, 1732-1806.
Lieutenant-Colonel in Expedition to Lake George under Major-General Johnson, at Crown Point, 1755.
Colonel at Ticonderoga, 1758.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Second Regiment of Dutchess County Militia, 1775.

Mrs. Arthur M. Collens.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.

MATTHIAS BAKER, 1742-1789.
Member of Committee of Correspondence for Middlesex County, New Jersey, 1775.
Mrs. John S. Kennedy.

THOMAS BAKER, 1682-1753.
Lieutenant, Deerfield, Massachusetts, 1704.
Captain, and commanded a company in an expedition against the Indians in Northern New Hampshire, 1712.
Mrs. Clarence W. Bowen.

THOMAS BAKER, 1618-1700.
Magistrate of Connecticut Colony, 1658-1663.
Delegate to the Convention held in New York, 1665.
Ensign of East Hampton Troops, Nieuw Netherland, 1654.
Mrs. Angus Cameron.

TIMOTHY BAKER, ——-1729.
Ensign in a company of Northampton, Massachusetts.
Lieutenant in Captain Turner's Company in the Falls Fight, 1685.
Mrs. Clarence W. Bowen.

THEOPHILUS BALDWIN, 1694-1745.
Deputy from Stonington to Connecticut General Assembly, 1729-1731, 1737; from Stonington and New Milford, 1735, 1736; from New Milford, 1739-1741.
Lieutenant of Train Band of Stonington, 1734.
Captain of Train Band of New Milford, 1738.
Mrs. Charles P. Britton.

EVERT BANCKER, 1665-1734.
Mayor of Albany, 1695, 1707-1709.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs in the Province of New York, 1696-1698, 1706-1712, 1720-1734.
Member of New York Assembly, 1702-1705.
Member of Colonial Court in Chancery, 1705-1711.
Member of Commission in Charge of Expedition against Canada, 1711.
In command of the Fort at Oswego, 1727.
Miss Mary C. Bancker.
Mrs. Abraham G. Brower.
Mrs. Henry D. Nicoll.
Miss Margaret S. Remsen.

EDWARD BANGS, 1592-1678.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Mrs. J. Crosby Brown.
Mrs. Mauritz F. H. de Haas.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.
Countess von Francken Sierstorpff.

JOHN BANKS, ——-1684.
Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1651, 1661, 1663-1666, 1671, 1673; from Rye, 1671, 1672.
Mrs. Edwin Thorne.

STEPHEN BARBER 1724-1806.
Captain of the Fifth Company of the Twelfth Regiment of Connecticut, 1769.
Mrs. Frederick E. Haight.

THOMAS BARCLAY, 1668-1725.
Chaplain at Fort Frederick, New York, 1708-1721.
Miss Charlotte E. Dudley.

PETER BARD, 1678-1734.
Member of the King's Council in the Province of West Jersey, 1720-1725, 1727-1734.
Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, 1734.
Colonel of a Regiment of Foot, 1722.
Mrs. Charles C. Haight.
Mrs. Herman T. Livingston.
Mrs. T. J. O. Rhinelander.

PETER BARD, 1712-1769.
Commissary-General of the Province of West Jersey, 1756.
Mrs. Herman T. Livingston.
Mrs. T. J. O. Rhinelander.

EDWARD BARKER, 1668-1727.
Deputy from Branford to Connecticut General Assembly, 1708, 1710-1717, 1721, 1724-1726.
Mrs. William A. Copp.

JAMES BARKER, 1623-1702.
Commissioner from Newport to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1648, 1661, 1663; from Providence, 1655, 1661.
Named in the Royal Charter of Charles II, 1663.
Governor's Assistant, 1663-1666, 1671, 1672, 1676-1678.
Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1667, 1669-1671, 1674, 1681, 1683-1686.
Deputy Governor, 1678, 1679.
Mrs. Charles Phelps.
Mrs. Garrett A. Van Allen.
Mrs. N. Lansing Zabriskie.

WILLIAM BARKER, 1662-1741.
Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1709, 1721-1724.
Mrs. Garrett A. Van Allen.

JACOB BARNEY, 1601-1673.
Deputy from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635, 1638, 1647, 1653.
Mrs. Joseph W. Harriman.

JOHN BARRELL, ——-1658.
Ensign in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1656.
Mrs. William A. Putnam.

WILLIAM BARRON, 1734-1784.
Captain in a Massachusetts Regiment at Crown Point and in an expedition against Canada, 1760.
Mrs. Wallace Clarke.
Mrs. William B. Jackson.

WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW, Sr., 1603-1681.
Deputy from Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1635-1641, 1647, 1650.
One of the Special Commissioners to settle dispute and divide Patent of Swampscott, 1638, 1655, 1656, 1657.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.

WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW, Jr., 1640-1697.
Representative from Suffolk County to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692.
Ensign of a New Roxbury Company, 1689.
Lieutenant of a Military Company at Woodstock, 1691.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.

JOHN BARTLETT, 1692-1747.
Captain of Train Band of Guilford, Connecticut, 1737.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Dallas B. Pratt.

THOMAS BARTLETT, 1594-1654.
Ensign, 1639.
Lieutenant in a Company of Watertown, Massachusetts Bay, 1639-1645.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

SAMUEL BASS, 1601-1695.
Deputy from Braintree to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1641-1645, 1652, 1654, 1657, 1659, 1663, 1664.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.

WILLIAM BASSETT, ——1667.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Deputy from Duxbury to the General Court of Plymouth, 1640, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1648.
Mrs. Joseph C. Anderson.

WILLIAM BAULSTONE, 1600-1678.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Portsmouth, being one of the Eighteen Original Proprietors of Aquidneck who settled Pocasset, 1638.
Treasurer for Portsmouth and Newport, 1640-1642.
Treasurer for Portsmouth, 1643-1649, 1650, 1651.
Governor's Assistant, 1641-1644, 1648, 1656-1673.

Commissioner from Portsmouth to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1654-1656, 1658-1663.
Named in the Royal Charter of Charles II., 1663.
Lieutenant, 1640, 1642.
Miss Lucy C. Watson.

BALTHAZAR BAYARD.
Deputy from Bergen under Gov. Philip Carteret.
Mrs. Charles B. Wheeler.

NICHOLAS BAYARD, 1644-1709.
Secretary of the Province of New York, 1673-1680, 1688.
Receiver-General, 1683, 1689.
Mayor of New York, 1685.
Member of Governor's Council, 1685, 1687-1689, 1691-1698.
Lieutenant of Burgher Corps, City of New Orange, 1673.
Colonel of Foot, New York Troops, 1686.
Commander-in-Chief, 1691.
Mrs. Anson P. Atterbury.
Mrs. Lockwood DeForest.
Mrs. Hamilton R. Fairfax.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.
Mrs. Edmond E. Miller.
Mrs. Howard Townsend.

SAMUEL BAYARD, 1669-1745.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Bergen County, Province of New Jersey, 1711.
Member of New York Assembly, 1713-1715.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.
Mrs. Edmond E. Miller.
Mrs. Howard Townsend.

STEPHEN BAYARD, 1700-——.
Member of the Governor's Council in the Province of New York, 1746-1747.
Mayor of New York, 1744-1747.
Mrs. Anson P. Atterbury.
Mrs. Hamilton R. Fairfax.
Mrs. Howard Townsend.

JOHN BAYLEY, 1635-1690.
Captain of a company of Jamaica, L. I. Called to arms 1690. Commissioned by Dep.-Gov. Leisler.
Mrs. Thomas F. Mitchell.

JOHN BAYLOR, 1705-1772
Member from Caroline County to the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1742, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1750.
Commissioned County-Lieutenant of Orange County, 1752.
Mrs. James W. Henning.

JEREMIAH BEAL, 1631-1716.
Representative from Hingham to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692-1702.
Lieutenant, 1692-1702.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.

ISAAC BEDLOW, ——-1673.
Captain of Burgher Corps, New York, 1671.
Miss Josephine L. Beekman.
Mrs. David L. Hough.

JAMES BEEBE, 1641-1728.
Deputy from Danbury to the Connecticut General Court, 1707-1711, 1713-1715, 1718, 1719, 1725.
Miss Alice Brinsmade.
Mrs. W. L. Van Sinderen.

JAMES BEEBE, 2d, 1682-1750.
Deputy from Danbury to the Connecticut General Court, 1726-1749.
Captain of a Train Band of Danbury, 1710, 1716.
Miss Alice Brinsmade.
Mrs. W. L. Van Sinderen.

JAMES BEEBE, 3d, 1718-1785.
Chaplain in the Third Connecticut Regiment in the Expedition against Canada, 1760.
Miss Alice Brinsmade.
Mrs. W. L. Van Sinderen.

JOHANNES BEECKMAN, ——-1732.
Captain of a Company of Albany County Troops, Province of New York, 1709.
Served in Expedition to Canada, 1709.
Mrs. George P. Lawton.

GERARDUS BEEKMAN, 1653-1723.
Member of Leisler's Council, 1690, and as such was tried for treason and acquitted.
Member of New York Assembly, 1698.
Judge of King's County, 1700.
Member of Governor's Council, 1702-1723.
Acting Governor of the Province of New York, as President of Council, 1710.
Judge in a Special Court convened to try Pirates, 1717.
Captain of Foot Company at Flatbush, 1686.
Major of Horse and Foot in King's County, 1689.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1700.
Miss Josephine L. Beekman.
Mrs. Lansdale Boardman.
Mrs. Bayard Clarkson.
Miss Emily M. DePeyster.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.
Mrs. David L. Hough.
Mrs. Charles H. Hunt.
Mrs. James Kent.
Mrs. W. Irving Kent.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.
Mrs. Thomas W. Nickerson.
Mrs. Edward L. Short.
Mrs. Alan H. Strong.

HENRICUS BEEKMAN, 1652-1716.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1691-1693, 1695-1698, 1702-1715.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1693.
Colonel of Troops in Ulster County, Province of New York, 1701.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Church.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.
Mrs. Lydig M. Hoyt.
Miss Julia R. Livingston.
Mrs. Levi P. Morton.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. Alan H. Strong.
Mrs. Vanderlynn Stow.

HENRICUS BEEKMAN, 1688-1776.
Colonel of Dutchess County Troops, Province of New York, 1737.
Member of New York Assembly, 1725-1758.
Mrs. Lydig M. Hoyt.

JAMES BEEKMAN, 1732-1807.
Member of the First, Second, Third and Fourth New York Provincial Congress, 1775, 1776, 1777.
Miss Josephine L. Beekman.
Mrs. David L. Hough.

WILHELMUS BEEKMAN, 1623-1707.
Member of the Representative Body of New Netherland known as "The Nine Men," 1652.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs under the Dutch, 1658.
Delegate to the Convention held at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1653.
Vice-Director of the Dutch Colony on the South River (Delaware), 1658-1664.
Schout-Fiscaal at the South River, 1661. Schout-Fiscaal at Esopus, 1664-1671.
Burgomaster of New Orange, 1674.
Member of Leisler's Council, 1690.
Lieutenant of Burgher Corps, Nieuw Amsterdam, 1651; in New Orange, 1673.
Acted as Schepen in Nieuw Amsterdam, 1650, 1673. President of Schepen's Court, 1657.
One of the Commissioners to fortify the City, 1654.
Orphan Master, 1658.
As Chief Magistrate of Esopus, it fell to him to quiet the rising there against the English.
Miss Josephine L. Beekman.
Miss Mary E. Beekman.
Mrs. Lansdale Boardman.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Church.
Mrs. Bayard Clarkson.
Miss Emily M. DePeyster.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.
Mrs. Lewis W. Hill.
Mrs. David L. Hough.
Mrs. Lydig M. Hoyt.
Mrs. Charles H. Hunt.
Mrs. James Kent.

Mrs. W. Irving Kent.
Miss Julia R. Livingston.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.
Mrs. Levi P. Morton.
Mrs. T. W. Nickerson.
Mrs. Walter Oakes.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. Edward L. Short.
Mrs. Alan H. Strong.
Mrs. Vanderlynn Stow.
Miss Anne Van Cortlandt.

RICHARD BEERS, 1612-1675.
Deputy from Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1663-1675.
Lieutenant of the Watertown Company, 1664.
Captain of Watertown Company in King Philip's War, 1675; slain by the Indians at Northfield, 1675.
Miss Harriet Barrows.
Miss Louise Barrows.
Mrs. John F. Douglas.
Mrs. Edward R. Jones.

FRANCIS BELL, ——-1690.
Deputy from Stamford to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1641, 1653-1659, 1661-1664.
Lieutenant of Train Band of Stamford, Connecticut, 1655, 1666.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.

DANIEL BENEDICT, 1706-1773.
Deputy from Danbury to the General Court of Connecticut, 1747, 1751, 1753-1756, 1760, 1763, 1769.
Captain of a Danbury Train Band, 1752.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.

THOMAS BENEDICT, 1617-1690.
Delegate from Jamaica, Long Island, to the Colonial Convention at Hempstead, March 1st, 1665.
Lieutenant of a Foot Company at Jamaica, Long Island, 1665.
Deputy from Norwalk to the Connecticut General Court, 1670, 1675.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Miss Alice Brinsmade.
Miss Emma H. Lockwood.
Miss Elizabeth B. Perkins.
Mrs. Newton Perkins.
Mrs. John B. Shapleigh.
Mrs. Lauriston L. Stone.
Mrs. W. L. Van Sinderen.
Mrs. Clarence L. Westcott.

NATHAN BENNETT, 1697-1748.
Ensign of the Train Band of Stratford, 1740.
Lieutenant, 1742. Captain, 1745.
Mrs. Jefferson Clark.

SAMUEL BENNETT, ——-1684.
Commissioner from Providence to the General Court, 1657.
Representative from Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1668, 1674, 1678.
General Sergeant, 1652.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.

JOHANNES BENSON, 1655-1715.
Lieutenant of Albany Troops, Province of New York, 1688.
Captain, 1689.
Mrs. Martha B. Norris.

JORIS HANSEN BERGEN, ——-1736.
Captain of Brooklyn Troops, Province of New York, 1701.
Miss Margaret S. Remsen.
Mrs. Haldemand P. Young.

JOHN BERRIEN, 1711-1772.
Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, 1764-1772.
Member of the Assembly from Somerset, 1769, 1770, 1771.
Mrs. Alfred H. Hicks, Jr.

NATHANIEL BERRY, 1690-1757.
Captain of Train Band of Kent, Connecticut, 1750.
Mrs. Charles P. Britton.

WILLIAM BERRY, 1600-1654.
A Recognized Historic Founder of the Province of New Hampshire.
Mrs. Charles P. Britton.

RICHARD BETTS, ——-1713.
High Sheriff of Yorkshire, Province of New York, 1678-1680.
Delegate to the Convention at Hempstead, 1665.
Mrs. C. S. Leffingwell.

JOHN AP BEVAN, 1646-1726.
Justice of the Peace for Philadelphia County, 1685, and for Chester County, 1689.
Member of Pennsylvania Assembly for Philadelphia, 1687, 1695, 1699, 1700.
Mrs. Edward Curtis.

LOUIS BEVIÉRE, 1647-1720.
Ensign, Ulster County Troops, Province of New York, 1698.
Mrs. William H. Young.

LOUIS BEVIÉRE, 1684-1753.
Ensign of a Company at New Paltz, Province of New York, 1717.
Mrs. William H. Young.

GERRIT BICKER, ——-——.
Commissioner and Commandant at Fort Casimir, South River Colony, 1652.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.

SAMUEL BIGELOW, 1653-1732.
Representative from Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1708-1710.
Mrs. John G. Noble.

JAMES BISHOP, ——-1691.
Secretary of Colony of New Haven, 1661-1665.
Magistrate and Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1667-1682.
Deputy from New Haven to General Court, 1661-1664.
Member of Committee appointed by the General Court of New Haven Colony, to treat with the Colony of Connecticut respecting union with New Haven, 1664.
Deputy Governor of Connecticut, 1683-1687, 1689-1691.
Mrs. William A. Copp.
Mrs. William M. Martin.
Mrs. Albert Van Wyck.

JOHN BISSELL, 1591-1677.
Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1648, 1650-1656, 1658, 1664.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Mrs. Prescott Slade.

JOHN BISSELL, 2d, ——-1693.
Captain of Troopers of Windsor, Connecticut, 1676.
Quartermaster of Troops of Hartford County, 1677.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.

THOMAS BISSELL, ——-1689.
Quartermaster of a Troop of Horse, Hartford, Connecticut, 1681.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.

SAMUEL BLACK, 1669-1745.
Lieutenant in the Expedition to Louisburg, Feb. 7th, 1745.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

ADAM BLACKMAN, 1598-1665.
One of the Ministers of parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675.
Minister at Stratford, 1640.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Smith M. Lindsley.
Mrs. W. S. Livingston.
Mrs. Maunsell Van Rensselaer.

JACOB BLACKWELL, 1717-1780.
Deputy from Queens County to the First, Third and Fourth New York Provincial Congress, 1775, 1776, 1777.
Deputy to the New York Provincial Convention, 1775.
Mrs. James M. Rankin.

*ROBERT BLACKWELL, ——-1717.
Member of Fourth Assembly of the Province of New York, 1693-1695.
Mrs. James M. Rankin.

JOHN BLAIR, 1686-1771.
Member from Williamsburg, Virginia, to the House of Burgesses, 1736-1740.
President of King's Council, 1758.
Deputy from the William and Mary College to the House of Burgesses, 1765-1768.
Acting Governor, 1768.
Mrs. Edward C. Stockton.

THOMAS BLAKESLEY, 1700-1778.
Captain of the Third Company, Waterbury, Connecticut, 1740.
Mrs. William H. Bliss.

JAN JANSEN BLEECKER, 1642-1732.
Mayor of Albany, 1700. Recorder of Albany, 1698.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs in the Province of New York, 1691.
Captain of Albany Troops, 1684.
Member of Leisler's Assembly, 1690; member of New York Assembly, 1698-1701.
Justice in Albany County, 1683, 1685, 1690.
Mrs. John R. Brodhead.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Mrs. George W. Green.
Mrs. Edward H. Jewett.
Miss Mary B. S. Tibbits.
Miss Sarah B. Tibbits.

JOHANNES BLEECKER, 1668-1738.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1701-1702.
Mayor of Albany, 1701.
Recorder of Albany, 1701.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs in the Province of New York, 1690, 1720.
Captain in Colonel Pieter Schuyler's Regiment, 1698.
Mrs. John R. Brodhead.
Mrs. George W. Green.

RUTGER BLEECKER, 1675-1756.
Mayor of Albany, 1726-1729.
First Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Albany County, 1726-1733.
Recorder of Albany, 1726.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs in the Province of New York, 1728-1734, 1738-1746.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Miss Catherine de N. Miller.
Mrs. William Nichols.
Mrs. Frank Wheaton.

JOHN BLISS, 1645-1715.
Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1679, 1682.
Ensign, 1679. Lieutenant, 1682.
Major for the Island, 1696.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

WILLIAM BLISS, 1728-1808.
Captain in 1753, 1754, 1755, 1757; named in lists of Field Officers of a Newport and Bristol County Regiment.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

FRANCIS BLOETGOET, 1635-1676.
Secretary for the Province of the South River Colony, 1659.
Delegate to the Convention held in New Orange, 1674.
Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
Mrs. John C. Hazen.
Mrs. Charles D. Vail.

JOHN BLUNT, 1706-1748.
One of the Ministers active in forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay prior to 1750.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.

SAMUEL BOARDMAN, 1615-1670.
Deputy from Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, 1657-1667.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Herman D. Kountze.
Mrs. Homer H. Stuart.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.

PETER BOGARDUS, 1645-1703.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Province of New York, 1690.
Mrs. Cyrus L. W. Eidlitz.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.

TEUNIS GILBERTSEN BOGAERT, ——-1687.
Delegate from Brooklyn to the Conventions held at Flatbush and New Amsterdam in 1664; at Hempstead, 1665, and at New Orange, 1674.
Mrs. Silas Wodell.

JAMES BOLLEN, ——-1682.
(Woodbridge, N. J.)
Justice of the Peace, 1665, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1681.
Secretary of the Province of New Jersey, 1668, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1679.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.

WILLIAM BOND, 1625-1695.
Deputy from Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1689-1693, 1695.
Speaker of the House, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1695.
Member of the Committee of Safety, 1689.
Lieutenant of a Troop, Watertown, 1675. Captain, 1690.
Mrs. William A. Putnam.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.

JOHN BORDEN, 1640-1716.
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1673, 1680, 1700, 1704, 1705, 1708.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

RICHARD BORDEN, 1601-1671.
Governor's Assistant, Providence Plantations, 1653, 1654.
General Treasurer under the Parliamentary Patent, 1654, 1655.
Commissioner from Portsmouth to the General Court, 1654, 1656, 1657.
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667, 1670.
One of a Committee of Seven in the case concerning war against the Dutch, 1653.
One of the Original Purchasers of Land in New Jersey, 1667.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.
Mrs. Howard Page.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. Garrett A. Van Allen.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

ELISHA BOUDINOT, 1749-1819.
Deputy to the Continental Congress from New Jersey.
Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1775; of the Committee of Safety, 1775.
Secretary of Council of Safety, 1777.
Mayor of the Borough of Elizabeth.
Commissary for Prisoners, from New Jersey, 1778.
Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, 1798.
Mrs. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer.

THOMAS BOURNE, 1581-1664.
Deputy from Marshfield to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1640, 1641, 1644, 1645.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

JOHN BOUTON, 1615-1704.
Deputy from Norwalk to the Connecticut General Court, 1669, 1671, 1673-1683, 1685.
Miss Alice Brinsmade.
Mrs. W. L. Van Sinderen.

HENRY BOWEN, 1638-1724.
Lieutenant of Massachusetts Troops in King Philip's War, 1675.
Miss Margaret Stimson.

METCALF BOWLER, 1716-1789.
Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation, 1764-1767; from Portsmouth, 1768-1776. Speaker of the Assembly, 1768-1776.
One of the Commissioners from Rhode Island to the Congress of New York, 1765.
Chief Justice of the Superior Court of Rhode Island, 1780.
Mrs. John C. Livingston.

DANIEL BOWLEY, 1745-1807.
Ensign in Captain John Sterritt's Company, Maryland Militia, 1776.
Member of the Senate of Maryland, 1786, 1789, 1791.
Mrs. William V. S. Thorne.

JAMES BOWNE, 1636-1695.
Member of the Assembly of New Jersey, 1667.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.

JOHN BOWNE, ——-1684.
Member of Assembly, Province of New Jersey, 1668, 1675, 1680, 1681-1683.
Speaker of the House, 1680.
Justice of the Peace, 1679, 1683.
Major of Provincial Troops, 1683.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.

RICHARD BRACKETT, 1611-1691.
Deputy from Braintree to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1655, 1665, 1667, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1680.
Commissioner to arrange the boundary line between Massachusetts and Plymouth, 1655.
Captain and Chief Military Commander in Braintree, 1684.
Mrs. Robert Abbe.

WILLIAM BRADFORD, 1589-1657.
One of the Recognized Founders of Plymouth Plantation.
Governor, 1621-1633, 1635, 1637, 1639-1643, 1645-1656.
Governor's Assistant, 1634, 1636, 1638, 1644.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1647-1649, 1652, 1656.
Member of the Councils of War of 1642, 1643, 1653. President of the Councils of 1643, 1653.
Mrs. William R. Barr.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Mrs. Charles M. Booth.
Mrs. Charles P. Boswell.
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Mrs. J. Crosby Brown.
Mrs. William H. Cary.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.
Mrs. George M. Elwood.
Mrs. Lindsay Fairfax.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Miss Mary S. Gould.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. William P. Ketcham.
Mrs. Edward H. Landon.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.
Mrs. John L. Lawrence.
Mrs. Grant C. Madill.
Miss Margaret Middleton.
Mrs. Wilhelmus Mynderse.
Mrs. Charles Sheldon.
Mrs. Andrew H. Smith.
Mrs. Eugene Smith.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Miss Margaret Stimson.
Mrs. Lauriston L. Stone.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.
Miss Frances S. Whiting.

WILLIAM BRADFORD, 2d, 1624-1703.
Deputy from Plymouth to the General Court, 1657.
Governor's Assistant, 1658-1681.
Treasurer of the Colony, 1679-1686, 1689-1692.
Deputy Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1682-1686.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1682-1686.
Councillor of the Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689.
Named Councillor in the Charter of Massachusetts, 1692.
Councillor, 1693-1698.
Ensign Plymouth Company, 1648.
Captain of a Troop, 1659.
Major Plymouth County Forces, 1685.
Member of the Councils of War of 1657, 1658, 1667.
Mrs. William R. Barr.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Mrs. Charles M. Booth.
Mrs. J. Crosby Brown.
Mrs. William A. Butler.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.
Mrs. George M. Elwood.
Mrs. Lindsay Fairfax.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins.

Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.
Miss Margaret Middleton.
Mrs. Wilhelmus Mynderse.
Mrs. Andrew H. Smith.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Lauriston L. Stone.

JOHN BRADSTREET, 1711-1774.
Major Commandant of Town and Fortifications of Louisburg, and Lieutenant-Colonel in Sir William Pepperell's Regiment, 1745.
Captain of Regulars, 1745.
Lieutenant-Governor of St. John, Newfoundland, 1746.
Adjutant-General under Governor Shirley, 1755; also under Abercrombie in the Attack on Ticonderoga, 1758.
Colonel, 1762. Commander of an Expedition against the Western Indians, and made peace with them at Detroit, 1764.
Major-General under Royal Commission, 1772.
Mrs. Pierre Lorillard, Jr.
Miss Mary Taber.

SIMON BRADSTREET, 1603-1697.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Governor's Assistant (elected first in England), 1629-1678.
Secretary of the Colony, 1630-1636.
Agent to England, 1662.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1644, 1648, 1661, 1663-1666, 1670-1672.
Governor of Massachusetts Bay, 1679-1686, 1689-1692.
President of the Council of Safety, 1689.
Member of the Council named in the Charter of 1692.
Miss Mary C. Bancker.
Mrs. Wallace Clarke.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. William B. Jackson.
Mrs. Thomas T. Sherman.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.

JOSHUA BRAINARD, 1671-1755.
Ensign in East Haddam, Connecticut, 1706. Lieutenant, 1722.
Captain of Train Band, 1725.
Mrs. William R. Mowe.

CHRISTOPHER BRANCH, 1591-1681.
Member of the House of Burgesses from Henrico County, Virginia, 1639.
Mrs. Charles H. Adams.
Mrs. Charles A. Doremus.

ABRAHAM BRASIER, 1668-1747.
High Sheriff of New York County, Province of New York, 1691.
Ensign of New York Troops, 1689.
Miss Margaret S. Remsen.

THOMAS BRATTLE, ——-1683.
Deputy from Lancaster to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1671, 1672; from Concord, 1678-1681.
Cornet of a Suffolk Troop, 1670.
Lieutenant, 1675. Captain, 1676.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

WILLIAM BRATTLE, 1662-1717.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1685-1700, 1703-1717.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.

WILLIAM BRENTON, ——-1674.
Deputy from Boston to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635-1637.
A Recognized Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Newport, being one of the nine who settled Newport, 1639.
One of the Elders of Aquidneck, 1639. Deputy-Governor of Aquidneck, 1640-1647.
President of the Colony of Providence Plantations, 1660-1662.

Commissioner to the General Court from Providence, 1660, from Portsmouth, 1660; from Newport, 1661-1663.
Deputy-Governor of Rhode Island, 1663-1666.
Named in the Royal Charter of Charles II., 1663.
Governor of Rhode Island, 1666-1669.
Elected Governor in 1672, but refused to serve.
Mrs. Charles B. Curtis.
Mrs. Julian Day.

JONATHAN BREWSTER, 1593-1659.
Deputy from Duxbury to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1639, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644.
Mrs. William Brookfield.
Mrs. Julian Day.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

WILLIAM BREWSTER, ——-1644.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth.
Chosen Teaching Ruling Elder of Plymouth.
Mrs. Charles H. Adams.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. William Brookfield.
Mrs. Henry F. Cook.
Mrs. Julian Day.
Mrs. Mauritz F. H. de Haas.
Miss Mary S. Gould.
Mrs. Ernest Greene.
Mrs. Richard W. Meade.
Mrs. John F. Maynard.
Mrs. Wilhelmus Mynderse.
Mrs. Robert W. Paterson.
Mrs. Charles Phelps.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.
Miss Louisa W. Taylor.
Mrs. Maunsell Van Rensselaer.
Mrs. William B. Wood.
Mrs. N. Lansing Zabriskie.

JOHN BRIGGS, 1609-1690.
Commissioner from Portsmouth, 1648, 1654-1656, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1663.
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669.
Miss Margarita L. Hawley.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. William H. Watson.

SAMUEL BRIGHAM, 1652-1713.
Representative from Marlborough to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1705.
Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Thomas Howe.
Called Captain.
Mrs. William T. Jerome.

ABRAHAM BRINSMADE, 1726-1801.
Captain of a Train Band in the Fourth Regiment of Connecticut, 1769.
Miss Alice Brinsmade.
Mrs. W. L. Van Sinderen.

ANTHONY BROCKHOLLES,
Member of the Governor's Council, 1674-1679, 1683-1688.
Receiver-General, 1681-1683.
Lieutenant of Royal Troops, 1674.
Commandant at Albany, 1680.
Acting Governor of the Province of New York as Commander-in-Chief, 1677, 1681.
Major of Horse, 1684.
Represented the Governor in Boston, 1689.
Mrs. Henry E. Pellew.
Miss Marion Pellew.
Mrs. William A. Walker.

SAMUEL BROCKLEBANK, 1636-1676.
Captain of the Foot Company of Rowley, Massachusetts Bay, 1673; of a Company in King Philip's War, was killed at Sudbury Fight, 1676.
Mrs. Frederick Allien.
Mrs. Edward W. Corey.

CHARLES BRODHEAD, 1660-1724.
Ensign of Foot in Ulster County, Province of New York, 1685.
Patentee of Marbletown, 1694.
Mrs. George W. Green.

DANIEL BRODHEAD, ——-1667.
Captain of Royal Musketeers, commissioned 1660.
Chief in command of Troops at Esopus, New York, 1665.
Mrs. George W. Green.
Mrs. Daniel Swigert.
Miss Anne Van Cortlandt.
Mrs. Pierre Van Cortlandt.

EDWARD BROMFIELD, 1648-1734.
Deputy from Boston to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1693, 1694, 1695.
Councillor, 1703-1724.
Mrs. E. M. Townsend, Jr.
Mrs. Maunsell Van Rensselaer.

*JAN LEENDERTSE BRONCK, 1723-1794.
Captain, 1770. Adjutant, 1777.
Major of New York Provincial Troops, 1775-1778.
Mrs. Lewis Lampman.

JAN PIETERSE BRONCK, 1650-1742.
Lieutenant of Foot Company, Albany County, Province of New York, 1709.
Mrs. Lewis Lampman.
Miss Maria B. Lampman.

LEENDERT JANSE BRONCK, ——- after 1738.
Lieutenant Albany County Troops, Province of New York, 1718.
Mrs. Lewis Lampman.

THOMAS BROOKS, ——-1667.
Deputy from Concord to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1642-1645, 1654, 1659-1662.
Mrs. Reginald Canning.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.

CHAD BROWN, died before 1650.
One of the Thirteen Signers of the First Written Compact of Providence Plantations, 1637.
Mrs. Robert Abbe.
Mrs. Walter W. Adams.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Thomas Hillhouse.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.
Mrs. Frederic R. Lefferts.
Miss Mary A. Petrie.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

HACKALIAH BROWN, ——-1784.
Captain of Westchester County Troops, Province of New York, 1756.
In command of Westchester Levies, 1756.
Mrs. Gibson M. Davis.

JAMES BROWN, ——-1756.
Representative from Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1710, 1711, 1713, 1715.
Called Lieutenant, 1706.
Major 1711, 1713.
Governor's Assistant, 1715-1723.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.

JOHN BROWN, 1584-1662.
Governor's Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1636, 1638-1655.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1644-1655.
Member of the Councils of War, 1642, 1646, 1653.
Mrs. Charles H. Brown.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Joseph T. Marean.
Mrs. Dallas B. Pratt.
Miss Lucy C. Watson.

JOHN BROWN, 1725-1802.
Member from Buck's County to the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1767-1775.
Mrs. William E. Verplanck.

JOHN BROWN, 1744-1780.
Member of a Committee of Correspondence, Massachusetts, 1774, 1775.
Major in the Expedition against Canada, 1775.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Continental Army, and killed at Stone Arabia.
Miss Louise W. Clarke.

SAMUEL BROWN, 1694-1769.
Member from Bucks County to the Provincial Assembly of

Pennsylvania, 1751-1755, 1761-1766.
Mrs. William E. Verplanck.

JOHN BROWNE, Sr., 1630-1706.
Commissioner from Providence to the General Court, 1654.
Deputy from Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664.
Governor's Assistant, 1665, 1666.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Thomas Hillhouse.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

THOMAS BROWNE, 1645-1709.
Representative from Sudbury to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692, 1694, 1702.
Captain, 1692.
Mrs. Henry Earle.

GEORGE BROWNELL, 1646-1718.
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1699, 1702.
Governor's Assistant, 1706-1711.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

THOMAS BROWNELL, ——-1665.
Commissioner from Portsmouth to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1655, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

JACOBUS BRUYN, 1680-1744.
Commissioner of Boundaries, Province of New York, 1731.
Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
Mrs. Quincy Gillmore.

SEVERYN BRUYN, 1726-1759.
Quartermaster of Ulster County Troops, Province of New York, 1755-1759.
Miss Mary I. Forsyth.

GEORGE BUCHANAN, 1698-1750.
Justice or Commissioner of the Peace for Baltimore County, Maryland, 1732-1739.
Judge of the Quorum, 1741-1750.
Member of the House of Burgesses from Baltimore, 1745-1749.
Mrs. Philip A. S. Franklin.

THOMAS BUCKINGHAM, 1646-1709.
One of the Trustees named in the Act of 1701 establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College). Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1709.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675. Minister at Saybrook, Connecticut, 1669-1709.
Miss Eva Buckingham.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.

JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER, 1666-1747.
Representative from Framingham to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1709, 1710, 1713-1716, 1718, 1719, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1733.
Captain of a Company of Grenadiers in Sir Charles Hobby's Regiment, Port Royal, 1710.
Colonel, Massachusetts Regiment, 1722.
Mrs. Joseph C. Anderson.

THOMAS BUDD, ——-1698.
Member of the King's Council, Province of West Jersey, 1683.
Receiver-General, 1681.
Member of Assembly, 1682, 1683, 1685.
Treasurer, 1683.
Signer of the West Jersey Charter of Fundamental Laws, 1676.
Mrs. Munroe Smith.

DAVID BUEL, 1679-1749.
Deputy from Killingworth to Connecticut General Assembly, 1717-1719, 1721-1728, 1730, 1731, 1733-1736, 1738, 1739.
Captain of Train Band of Killingworth, 1727.
Major of Seventh Regiment of Connecticut, 1739.
Mrs. James Creelman.
Mrs. Henry T. Williams.

JOHN BUEL, 1671-1746.
Captain of Train Band of Litchfield, Connecticut, 1729.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Mrs. Prescott Slade.
Mrs. Henry C. Sturges.

SAMUEL BUEL, 1641-1720.
Deputy from Killingworth to Connecticut General Assembly, 1692, 1693, 1696-1698, 1700-1702, 1704, 1706, 1708, 1710, 1711, 1714, 1715.
Mrs. Frederick P. Allen.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Mrs. William W. Webb.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

SAMUEL BUEL, 1663-1732.
Captain of Train Band of Killingworth, Connecticut, 1718.
Mrs. Frederick P. Allen.
Mrs. William W. Webb.

EDWARD BULKELEY, 1614-1696.
Preached Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1680.
Minister at Marshfield, 1643-1658; at Concord, 1659-1696.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

GERSHOM BULKELEY, 1636-1713.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675.
Minister at Wethersfield, 1667-1677. Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon about 1680.
Deputy from Wethersfield to Connecticut General Court, 1679.
Surgeon of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676. Chaplain, 1676.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1658-1661.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. William R. Mowe.
Miss Ellen R. Nye.

PETER BULKELEY, 1583-1658.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Minister at Concord, 1635-1658.
Miss Josephine K. Barber.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. William R. Mowe.
Miss Ellen R. Nye.
Miss Annie E. Pierpont.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.
Mrs. Frank Schlesinger.
Mrs. Edwin Thorne.

PETER BULKELEY, 1641-1688.
Deputy from Concord to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1673-1676.
Speaker of the House, 1676.
Agent sent to England by the Colony with an address to the King, 1676.
Governor's Assistant, 1677-1684.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1682, 1683.
Councillor of the Royal Province of New England, 1686-1688.
Captain of the Concord Company, 1677.
Major of the Middlesex Regiment, 1680.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1663-1666.
Mrs. Wallace Clarke.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Mrs. William B. Jackson.

STEPHEN BULL, ——-1706.
Member of the Governor's Council in South Carolina as Deputy for Lord Ashley, 1669-1672, and for Lord Cornbury, 1674-1682.
Appointed by Governor Archdale to make a treaty with the Indians of the North Carolina Coast.
Surveyor-General of the Province, 1685. Register, 1696.
Master of Ordnance, Captain and Engineer of the Forts, 1671-1675.
Colonel of Provincial Forces, 1687-1703.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

THOMAS BULL, 1605-1684.
Lieutenant of Troops of Hartford County, 1653.
Captain, 1673. In command of the Fort at Saybrook, 1675.
Mrs. Samuel B. Hubbard.
Mrs. Payson Merrill.
Mrs. Edward C. Parish.
Mrs. Henry C. Perkins.
Mrs. George P. Slade.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.

SAMUEL BULLARD, 1667-1727.
Representative from Sherborne to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1708, 1709, 1723, 1724, 1725.
Captain, 1724.
Mrs. Henry Earle.

ROBERT BURDICK, ——-1672.
Deputy from Warwick to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1680; from Westerly, 1683, 1685.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

THOMAS BURGESS, 1603-1685.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1642, 1644, 1645, 1648, 1654, 1657, 1660, 1662, 1668.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.

WILLIAM BURNET, 1730-1791.
Chairman of the Committee of Safety, Essex County, Province of New Jersey, 1775.
Mrs. Philip E. Johnson.

MATTHIAS BURNET, 1674-1745.
Captain in East Hampton Company of a Suffolk County Regiment under Col. Henry Smith, 1715.
Mrs. Edwin Thorne.

THOMAS BURNHAM, 1623-1694.
Deputy from Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1683, 1684, 1685.
Sergeant, 1664. Ensign, 1675.
Lieutenant, 1683.
Miss Emma H. Lockwood.
Mrs. Clarence L. Westcott.

ANDREW BURR, 1696-1763.
Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1727, 1729, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735-1746.
Clerk of the Lower House, 1738, 1740.
Speaker, 1741-1745.
Governor's Assistant, 1746-1763.
Judge of the Fairfield County Court, 1745-1761.
Lieutenant of Fairfield Train Band, 1731. Captain, 1733.
Major of Fourth Regiment of Connecticut, 1739.
In expedition to Cape Breton, and at Siege of Louisburg, 1745.
Colonel of Connecticut Forces, 1750.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.

JOHN BURR, 1625-1692.
Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1672-1676, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1682-1686, 1691.
Mrs. Walter B. James.

JOHN BURR, ——-1694.
Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1685-1689.
Governor's Assistant, 1690-1694.
Captain of Train Band of Fairfield, 1690.
Commissary, 1693.
Sergeant-Major, 1694.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.

JOHN BURR, 1673-1750.
Governor's Assistant of Connecticut Colony, 1729-1739.
Speaker of the House, 1723, 1724.
Deputy from Fairfield to Connecticut General Assembly, 1704, 1705, 1708, 1710-1714, 1717-1721, 1723-1729.
Judge of Fairfield County Court, 1726-1744.
Captain of Fairfield County Troop, 1714.
Major of Forces in Expedition to Port Royal, 1710.
Colonel of Fourth Regiment of Connecticut, 1739.
Mrs. Frederick Butterfield.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.

JOHN BURR, 1698-1752.
Captain of a Train Band at Stratford, Connecticut, 1734.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.

PETER BURR, 1667-1724.
Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1700, 1701, 1702.
Speaker of the House, 1701.
Judge of the Supreme Court, 1711-1716.
Chief Judge, 1723, 1724.
Commissioner on the Boundary Line between Connecticut and New York, 1713.
Member of Governor's Council, 1703-1724.
Major of Fairfield County Militia, 1708.
Mrs. Walter B. James.

EBENEZER BURRILL, 1679-1761.
Representative from Lynn to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1725, 1728-1731, 1746.
Councillor, 1731-1740, 1742, 1743, 1746.
Special Justice Superior Court, 1739.
Commissioner to treat with Indians at Casco Bay, 1732.
Miss Julia R. Livingston.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.

EBENEZER BURRILL, 1702-1778.
Representative from Lynn to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1764-1774.
Miss Julia R. Livingston.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.

ARMISTEAD BURWELL, 1718-1754.
Deputy from Williamsburg, Virginia, to the House of Burgesses, 1752, 1753, 1754.
Member of the Deputation sent to invite King George II, to come to Virginia.
Mrs. Edward C. Stockton.

RICHARD BUSHNELL, 1652-1727.
Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Assembly, 1691-1694, 1696-1699, 1702-1720. Speaker of the House, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1719, 1720.
Member of Governor's Council, 1703-1705, 1719-1721.
Clerk of Connecticut General Assembly, 1707.
Judge of New London County Court, 1717-1719.
Lieutenant of Train Band of Norwich, Connecticut, 1698.
Captain, 1701.
Mrs. George H. Brown.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson.

PIERCE BUTLER, ——-1822.
Lieutenant with Royal Commission, serving in South Carolina, 1755, 1760.
Captain, Twenty-second Regiment of Foot, 1761.
Major Twenty-ninth Regiment of Foot, 1766.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

BENJAMIN BUTTERFIELD, 1702-1747.
Ensign in Second Massachusetts Regiment at the Siege of Louisburg, 1745.
Mrs. Frederick Hasbrouck.
Mrs. Pierre L. Boucher.
Mrs. William M. Storrs.

* SAMUEL CAMPBELL, 1738-1824.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Tryon County Troops, Province of New York, 1775.
Ensign, 1768. Lieutenant, 1772.
Member of a Committee of Safety in Tryon County.
Colonel Tryon County Troops, 1778.
Mrs. George de B. Greene.
Mrs. William S. Little.

WILLIAM CANNON, ——-1820.
Member of a Committee of Safety, Cumberland County, Virginia, 1775.
Mrs. Charles A. Doremus.

BENJAMIN CARPENTER, 1676-1729.
Captain of Western Company of Oyster Bay, Queens County, Province of New York, November 29, 1728.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.

WILLIAM CARPENTER, ——-1658.
Deputy from Weymouth to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1641, 1643; from Rehoboth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1656.
Countess Von Francken Sierstorpff.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.

WILLIAM CARPENTER, ——-1685.
One of the Thirteen Original Proprietors of Providence Plantations. Signed the agreement for First Form of Government, 1640.
Commissioner from Providence to the General Court, 1658-1660, 1662-1665, 1676-1679.
Governor's Assistant, 1665-1672.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.

CALEB CARR, 1624-1695.
Commissioner for Newport to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1658-1662.
General Treasurer for the Colony of Rhode Island, 1661.
Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly, 1664, 1665, 1667-1672, 1674, 1678, 1679, 1690.
Governor's Assistant, 1679-1685, 1686, 1690, 1691.
Governor of Rhode Island, 1695.
Mrs. David. J. Dickson.
Miss Eliza T. Minturn.

JOHN CARTER, ——-1669.
Member of the Governor's Council, Virginia, 1658, 1662, 1665.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1642, 1644, 1649, 1654, 1657-1661.
Appointed Justice of Lancaster County, 1653.
Presiding Justice, 1656.
Major, 1653. In command of the Forces sent against the Rappahannock Indians, 1656.
Colonel commanding the Militia of Lancaster County, 1656.
Mrs. Edwin H. Wootton.

JOHN CARTER, 1616-1692.
Captain of Company in Woburn, Massachusetts, 1672.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.

JOHN CARTER, 1690-1742.
Secretary of State, Virginia, 1722.
Member of Governor's Council, 1724.
Mrs. Edwin H. Wootton.

ROBERT CARTER, 1663-1732.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1690. Speaker of the House, 1695-1699.
Treasurer of the Province, 1699.
Member of the Board of Visitors of William and Mary College.
Member of the Governor's Council, Virginia, 1704-1732, and President of that body.
Acting Governor, 1726-1727, until the arrival of Governor Gooch.
Mrs. Edward C. Stockton.
Mrs. Edwin H. Wootton.

JOHN CATLETT, ——-1670.
Presiding Justice, Rappahannock County, Virginia, 1665.
Appointed one of the Commissioners on the part of Virginia to settle the boundary line of Maryland, 1663.
Captain, and later Colonel of Militia of Rappahannock County.
Mrs. Leonard G. Quinlin.

JOHN CATLETT, ——-1724.
Member of the House of Burgesses for Essex, Virginia, 1700, 1702.
Presiding Justice of Essex, 1699, 1702.
Mrs. Leonard G. Quinlin.

HUGH CAULKINS, 1600-1690.
Deputy from Gloucester to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1650, 1651; from New London to the General Court of Connecticut, 1653, 1654, 1656-1660, 1662; from Norwich, 1663-1666.
Mrs. Charles M. Booth.
Mrs. Francke H. Bosworth.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. George P. Lawton.
Mrs. Smith M. Lindsley.
Mrs. Douglas Merritt
Mrs. Fitch J. Swinburne.

BENJAMIN CAVE, ——-1762.
Member of House of Burgesses from Orange County, Virginia, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756.
Mrs. Charles A. Doremus.

WILLIAM CHADBURNE.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of New Hampshire.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

ABRAM GAASBEEK CHAMBERS, 1680-1759.
Lord of the Manor of Foxhall.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1717-1727, 1728-1738.
Lieutenant Colonel of Ulster County Troops, 1717.
Colonel, 1738.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Ulster County, 1729.
Mrs. John Bremond.

HENRY CHAMPION, 1723-1797.
Captain of Connecticut Troops for invasion of Canada, 1758.
Captain of Train Band of Colchester, 1760.
Deputy from Colchester to Connecticut General Assembly, 1761, 1765, 1767-1775.
One of the Commissioners to supply stores and provisions for Continental Army, 1775.
Major of the Twelfth Regiment of Connecticut, 1772.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Twelfth Regiment of Connecticut, 1775.
Colonel of Twenty-fifth Regiment of Connecticut Militia in Continental Army, 1776.
Mrs. L. Ward Clarke.

JUDAH CHAMPION, 1729-1810.
Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon, May, 1776.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.

JOHN CHANDLER, 2nd, 1665-1743.
Representative from Woodstock to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1711, 1717, 1720-1722, 1724-1726.
Councillor, 1727-1732.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Worcester County, 1731-1739.
Judge of Probate, 1731-1739.
Captain of Woodstock Troop, 1706.
Captain Snow Shoe Men, 1711.
Major, Worcester Scouts, 1722.
Colonel of a Foot Regiment, 1724.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.

JOHN CHANDLER, 3d, 1693-1762.
Representative from Worcester to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1732-1735, 1737-1740, 1742-1753.
Councillor, 1743-1762.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1754-1762.
Judge of Probate, 1757-1762.
Special Justice of Superior Court, 1756.
Commissioner from Massachusetts to the Congress held in Albany, 1754.
Captain Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1736.
Mrs. Charles E. Pellew.

THOMAS CHANDLER, 1630-1703.
Representative from Andover to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1678, 1680.
Captain of a Company in Andover, 1683.
Mrs. Irvin A. Sprague.

SAMUEL CHAPIN, 1595-1675.
Magistrate of County Court at Springfield, Massachusetts, 1652.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.
Mrs. Smith M. Lindsley.

NATHANIEL CHAPMAN, 1653-1726.
Deputy from Saybrook to the General Court of Connecticut, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1702, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1712-1716, 1718, 1719, 1722, 1723.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.

ROBERT CHAPMAN, 1616-1687.
Governor's Assistant of Connecticut Colony, 1681-1684.
Deputy from Saybrook to General Court, 1653, 1654, 1656-1665, 1667-1671, 1674-1680.
Captain of Train Band of Saybrook, Connecticut, 1675.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.
Mrs. Edwin H. Wootton.

CHARLES CHAUNCEY, 1592-1672.
Second President of Harvard College, 1654-1672.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1656.
Mrs. William R. Barr.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.
Mrs. John S. Douglas.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. David L. Hough.
Mrs. George Inness, Jr.
Mrs. C. S. Leffingwell.
Mrs. William R. Mowe.
Miss Ellen R. Nye.
Mrs. Joseph F. Simmons.
Mrs. Roswell Skeel, Jr.
Mrs. Etienne St. George.
Mrs. Roswell-Smith.
Mrs. Homer H. Stuart.
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.

ELIHU CHAUNCEY, 1710-1791.
Deputy from Durham to Connecticut General Assembly, 1734, 1736-1776.
Clerk of the House, 1754-1757.
Judge of County Court of New Haven County, 1773-1776.
Captain of Second Company of Durham, 1738.
Major of the Tenth Regiment of Connecticut, 1742.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Tenth Regiment, 1755.
Colonel of Fourth Regiment in expedition against Crown Point, 1755.
Colonel of Tenth Regiment, 1773.
Mrs. Homer H. Stuart.

ISREAL CHAUNCEY, 1644-1703.
Minister at Stratford, Connecticut.
Member of Council of War, 1675.
Chaplain with the Army under Major Robert Treat in King Philip's War.
Trustee of Yale College, 1701.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.
Mrs. Joseph F. Simmons.
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart.

NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY, 1681-1756.
Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermons, 1719, 1734.
The first graduate of Yale College. B. A., 1702. M. A., 1705.
Minister at Durham.
Mrs. William R. Barr.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. Etienne St. George.
Mrs. Homer H. Stuart.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.

ANTHONY CHECKLEY, 1636-1708.
Attorney-General of Massachusetts, 1692-1702.
Ensign of a Foot Company, 1675.
Ensign of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1680. Lieutenant, 1683.
Mrs. Ernest Schelling.

WILLIAM CHESEBOROUGH, 1594-1667.
Deputy from Boston to the First General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1632.
Mrs. Louis L. Seaman.
Mrs. Homer H. Stuart.

JOHN CHESTER, 1635-1698.
Deputy from Wethersfield to Connecticut General Court, 1676-1687.
Lieutenant of Train Band of Wethersfield, 1672.
Captain, 1677, 1689.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.
Miss Margaret Middleton.
Mrs. Louis L. Seaman.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

JOHN CHESTER, 1656-1711.
Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1701-1711.
Deputy from Wethersfield to General Court, and Speaker of the House, 1699, 1700.
Member of Governor's Council, 1696.
Judge of County Court of Hartford County, 1703, 1704, 1711.
Captain of Train Band of Wethersfield, 1698.
Sergeant-Major of Hartford County, 1702.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Miss Margaret Middleton.
Mrs. Louis L. Seaman.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

JOHN CHESTER, 1703-1771.
Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1747-1766.
Deputy to the General Assembly from Wethersfield, 1727-1747, 1766-1771; from Groton, 1736.
Judge of County Court of Hartford County, 1754.
Captain of Train Band of Wethersfield, 1725.
Captain of Train Band of Groton, 1738.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Sixth Regiment of Connecticut, 1739. Colonel, 1756.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

JOHN CHESTER, 1749-1809.
Deputy from Wethersfield to Connecticut General Assembly, 1772, 1774, 1776.
Colonel of Connecticut Battalions of Foot, 1776.
Captain of Ninth Company of Second Regiment, 1775.
Major of Sixth Regiment, 1775.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

WALTER CHILES, ——-1653.
Member of the House of Burgesses from Charles City, Virginia, 1641-1643; from James City, 1645, 1646, 1649, 1652, 1653.
Member of Council, 1651.
Speaker of the House, 1652.
Mrs. Riley M. Gilbert.

ISAAC CHITTENDEN, ——-1676.
Deputy from Scituate to the General Court of Plymouth, 1658, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674.
Chosen one of the Council of War to be added to the Magistrates, 1671.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

WILLIAM CHITTENDEN, 1594-1661.
Lieutenant of Artillery of New Haven Colony, 1648.
Deputy from Guilford to the Connecticut General Court, 1653-1659.
Mrs. Roswell-Smith.
Mrs. Homer H. Stuart.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.

CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS, 1682-1729.
Governor's Assistant, 1723-1728.
Deputy from New London to Connecticut General Assembly, 1721-1723.
Judge of County Court of New London County, 1724-1728.
Captain of Second Company or Train Band of New London, 1715.
Naval Officer of the Port of New London, 1714.
Miss Louisa W. Taylor.
Mrs. Maunsell Van Rensselaer.

RICHARD CHRISTOPHERS, 1662-1726.
Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1699, 1703-1722.
Deputy from New London to Connecticut General Court, 1691, 1693.
Judge of County Court of New London County, 1709-1712, 1714-1717, 1720-1722.
Judge of Superior Court of Connecticut, 1711-1720.
Mrs. Walter B. Devereux.
Miss Louisa W. Taylor.

BENJAMIN CHURCH, 1641-1718.
Deputy from Bristol to the General Court of Plymouth, 1682-1684; from Tiverton to

the General Court of Massachusetts, 1696; from Little Compton, 1706, 1710.
Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas of Bristol County, 1708-1715.
Commissary-General in King Philip's War, 1675.
Member Plymouth Council of War, 1676.
Commander of the Plymouth Forces, 1676.
Major in command of the Plymouth Forces in the expedition against the Eastern Indians, 1689.
Commander of the second expedition, 1690; of third expedition to the Penobscot River, 1692; of the fourth expedition, 1696.
Commissioned Colonel by Governor Dudley, for service east of Casco, 1704.
Conducted the attack which resulted in the defeat and death of King Philip.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.

CHARLES CHURCH, 1682-1746.
Deputy from Bristol to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1730-1735, 1743, 1746.
Captain of a Company of Indians in Sir Charles Hobby's Regiment, 1710.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.

PRESERVÉD CLAP, 1643-1720.
Deputy from Northampton to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1697, 1704, 1705.
Captain of Northampton Company, 1689.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.
Mrs. Henry G. Hart.
Mrs. Thomas T. Sherman.

ROGER CLAP, 1609-1691.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Deputy from Dorchester to the General Court, 1647, 1652-1657, 1659-1665, 1671.
Lieutenant of Dorchester Company, 1646.
Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1655.
Captain of "The Castle," 1665-1686.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.
Mrs. Henry G. Hart.
Mrs. Thomas T. Sherman.

SAMUEL CLAP, 1641-——.
Deputy from Scituate to the General Court of Plymouth, 1680-1686, 1690, 1691.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1699, 1703-1705, 1707-1709, 1714, 1715.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

THOMAS CLAP, 1703-1767.
President of Yale College, 1740-1766. Fellow of Yale College, 1740-1745.
Minister at Windham, Connecticut.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

JOHN CLARK, ——-1673.
A Corporator named in the Connecticut Charter of Charles II., 1662.
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1656.
Deputy from Saybrook to the Connecticut General Court, 1649, 1651-1659, 1661-1663, 1665-1668.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Henry G. Hart.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Mrs. William A. Putnam.
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

PETER CLARK, 1693-1768.
Preacher of the Election Sermon before the General Court of Massachusetts, 1736.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

WILLIAM CLARK, 1656-1725.
Deputy from Lebanon to Connecticut General Assembly, 1705-1713, 1715, 1717-1719, 1723, 1724.
Speaker of the House, 1723.
Captain of Train Band of Lebanon, 1708.
Mrs. Charles P. Britton.

DANIEL CLARKE, 1623-1710.
A Corporator named in Connecticut Charter of Charles II, 1662.
Magistrate and Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1650-1657, 1663, 1664, 1667.
Secretary of Connecticut, 1658-1663, 1665, 1666.
Lieutenant, 1657. Captain of Troop of Horse, 1664.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Mrs. George H. Brown.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.
Mrs. John L. Lawrence.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.

GEORGE CLARKE ——-1690.
Deputy from Milford to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1664; to Connecticut General Court, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669, 1672-1676.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Miss Elizabeth B. Perkins.
Mrs. Newton Perkins.

SIR GEORGE CLARKE, 1676-1760.
Secretary to the Province, 1703.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1716-1736.
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of New York, 1736-1743.
Miss Jeanne C. Irwin-Martin.

JEREMIAH CLARKE, ——1652.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Newport, Rhode Island, being one of the nine who settled Newport, 1639.
Acting Treasurer for Portsmouth and Newport, 1639. Treasurer for Newport, 1644-1647. General Treasurer of Rhode Island, 1647-1649.
Governor's Assistant, 1648.
President Regent, 1648, acting as Governor under this title, pending Governor Coddington's clearance of certain accusations.
Lieutenant, 1642. Captain, 1644.
Mrs. W. L. Armstrong.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.
Mrs. Garrett A. Van Allen.
Mrs. William H. Watson.

JEREMIAH CLARKE, Jr., 1643-1729.
Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1702, 1704, 1705.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.

JOHN CLARKE, 1605-1673.
Deputy from Saybrook to the General Court of Connecticut, 1641-1665.
Named in the Connecticut Charter of Charles II, 1662.
Served in the Pequot War.
Mrs. Smith M. Lindsley.

JOSEPH CLARKE, 1618-1694.
Commissioner from Newport to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1648, 1655, 1657, 1658, 1659.
Governor's Assistant, 1658, 1659, 1663-1665, 1677-1680.
Named in the Royal Charter of King Charles II., 1663.
Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1668-1672, 1690.
Mrs. Frederick Allien.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.
Mrs. Thomas E. Stillman.

JOSEPH CLARKE, Jr., 1642-1726.
Deputy from Westerly to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1698, 1700, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1706, 1708.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

THOMAS CLARKE, 1599-1697.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Deputy from Plymouth to the General Court of the Colony, 1651, 1655, 1656.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. Mauritz F. H. de Haas.

WALTER CLARKE, 1640-1714.
Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1673.
Governor's Assistant, 1673-1675, 1699.
Deputy-Governor, 1679-1686, 1700-1714.
Governor of Rhode Island, 1676, 1686, 1696, 1697, 1698.
Member of the Council of the Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1705.
Miss Lucy C. Watson.

WESTON CLARKE, 1648-1728.
Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1672.
Attorney-General of Rhode Island, 1676, 1677, 1680, 1681, 1683, 1684, 1714-1721.
General Treasurer, 1681-1685.
General Recorder, 1690, 1691, 1695-1714.
Ensign. Captain, 1715, 1716.
Mrs. William H. Watson.

WILLIAM CLARKE, 1609-1690.
Deputy from Northampton to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1663, 1664, 1668-1677, 1680, 1681-1682.
Lieutenant Northampton Company, 1661.
Lieutenant Northampton Company, Hampshire Regiment, in King Philip's War, 1675.
Associate Magistrate Hampshire County, 1665-1685.
Mrs. Charles P. Britton.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.
Mrs. Francis S. Marden.
Mrs. F. F. Thompson.
Mrs. George N. Williams.

MATTHEW CLARKSON, 1660-1702.
Secretary of the Province of New York, 1691-1702.
Mrs. J. Blackburn Miller.
Mrs. Thomas Taylor, Jr.
Mrs. T. Wolfe Tone.

JAMES CLAYPOOLE, 1634-1689.
Member of Assembly, Province of Pennsylvania, 1686.
Register-General, 1686.
Member of Provincial Council, 1687.
In 1684 he was one of those in Pennsylvania commissioned to sign patents and grant warrants; commissioned Justice of the Peace, 1685.
Appointed to the Council for three years, 1689, but died in the first year.
Mrs. Robert L. Fowler.
Mrs. William E. Shepherd.
Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt.

JACOB CLEMENT, 1678-——.
Sheriff of Gloucester County, New Jersey, 1709.
Mrs. Winthrop Burr.

ROBERT CLEMENT,——-1658.
Deputy from Haverhill to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1647, 1648-1653.
Magistrate of the Court of Norfolk County, 1648, 1649.
Mrs. Samuel B. Duryea.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

JOSEPH CLINCH, ——-——.
Ensign in Second North Carolina Regiment, 1775.
Lieutenant, April, 1776.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.

CHARLES CLINTON, 1690-1773.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Ulster County Troops, Province of New York, 1758.
Mrs. Anastasio C. M. Azoy.
Mrs. George J. Schuster.

HENRY COBB, ——-1679.
Deputy from Barnstable to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1644-1647, 1652, 1659-1662.
Appointed Ruling Elder, 1670.
Mrs. Henry F. Cook.
Miss Emma H. Lockwood.
Mrs. Clarence L. Westcott.

WILLIAM CODDINGTON, 1601-1678.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Chosen Governor's Assistant in England, 1629; Assistant in Massachusetts Bay, 1630-1637.
Treasurer of the Colony, 1634-1636.
Deputy from Boston, 1637.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Portsmouth, being one of the Eighteen Original Proprietors of Aquidneck who settled Pocasset, 1638.
Judge at Portsmouth, 1638, 1639.
A Founder of the Historic Colony of Newport, being one of the nine who settled Newport, 1639.
Judge at Newport, 1639, 1640.
Governor of Portsmouth and Newport, 1640-1647.
President of the Colony, 1648, 1649.
Commissioner from Newport, 1656, 1663. Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1666.
Named in the Royal Charter of Charles II., 1663.
Governor's Assistant of the Colony of Rhode Island, 1666, 1667.
Deputy Governor, 1673.
Governor of Rhode Island, 1674-1676, 1678.
Mrs. William Brookfield.
Mrs. Charles H. Brown.
Mrs. William A. Brown.
Mrs. William H. Cary.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.
Miss Katherine Ludington.
Mrs. Howland H. Pell.
Mrs. Rollin S. Saltus.
Mrs. F. W. H. Sheffield.
Mrs. Louis L. Stanton.
Mrs. N. Lansing Zabriskie.

JOHN COE, 1658-1741.
Captain of Train Band of Stratford, Connecticut, 1709.
Miss Margaret Middleton.

ROBERT COE, 1596-——.
High Sheriff of Yorkshire, New York, 1669-1671.
Delegate to the Conventions of November 26th and December 10th, 1653.
Mrs. John N. Freeman.
Miss Margaret Middleton.

ANDRIES COEYMANS.
Member of the Assembly, Province of New York, 1701, 1702, 1715, 1716-1726.
Ensign in a Foot Company, Albany County, 1700.
Mrs. James A. Glover.

JOSEPH COFFIN, 1702-1773.
Captain-Major of Foot Company in Newbury, Massachusetts, 1757.
Major of Second Regiment of Essex County Militia, 1762.
Mrs. Edward W. Corey.

NATHANIEL COFFIN, 1669-1749.
Deputy from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1719-1721.
Councillor, 1730.
Special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Essex County, 1734.
Mrs. Edward W. Corey.

PETER COFFIN, 1631-1715.
Chief Justice of the Superior Court of New Hampshire, 1697.
Associate Justice, 1699-1712.
Councillor, 1692-1712.
Deputy from Dover to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1672, 1673, 1679.
Served as Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. Simeon B. Chittenden.
Mrs. James L. Morgan.

TRISTRAM COFFIN, 1605-1681.
Chief Magistrate of the Island of Nantucket, 1671, 1677.
Mrs. William R. Barr.
Mrs. Arthur V. Brown.
Mrs. Charles F. Chickering.
Mrs. Edward W. Corey.
Mrs. Samuel B. Duryea.
Mrs. Edgar H. Evans.
Mrs. Edwin H. Forry.
Mrs. John Gates.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.

Mrs. Alexander Henderson.
Mrs. Henry L. Howison.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. William M. Kingsland.
Mrs. Volney T. Malott.
Mrs. Josiah T. Marean.
Mrs. Woodbury T. Morris.
Mrs. Edwin L. Stanwood, Jr.
Mrs. Robert H. Turle.
Mrs. Isaac H. Walker.
Mrs. M. Morris White.
Mrs. Paul H. White.

TRISTRAM COFFIN, 2d, 1632-1704.
Representative from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1695, 1700-1702.
Lieutenant, Newbury Company, 1683.
Mrs. Charles F. Chickering.
Mrs. Edward W. Corey.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

JOHN COGGESHALL, 1591-1647.
Deputy from Boston to the General Court, 1634-1637.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Portsmouth.
Treasurer of Portsmouth, 1638.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Newport.
One of the Three Elders of Aquidneck, 1639, 1640.
Governor's Assistant, 1640-1644.
President of Providence Plantations, 1647.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.
Miss Charlotte R. Stillman.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.
Mrs. Garrett A. Van Allen.
Miss Lucy C. Watson.
Mrs. William H. Watson.
Mrs. N. Lansing Zabriskie.

JOSHUA COGGESHALL, 1623-1688.
Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664, 1666-1668, 1670-1672.
Governor's Assistant, 1669, 1670, 1672-1676.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.

NATHANIEL COGGSWELL, 1739-1822.
Member of the Committee of Safety in Rowley, Massachusetts, 1776.
Miss Frances A. Stiger.

SAMUEL COIT, 1708-1792.
Deputy from Preston, Conn., 1742, 1743, 1746, 1749-1751, 1753, 1754, 1757, 1758, 1760-1762-1764, 1766-1769, 1771-1773.
Major, 1746. Colonel, 1768.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Mrs. Francis G. Wood.

CADWALADER COLDEN, 1688-1776.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1721-1776.
Commissioner of Boundaries, 1723, 1725, 1731.
Surveyor-General, 1720-1762.
Deputy-Governor of the Province of New York, 1760-1765, 1769, 1770, 1774-1776.
Mrs. Stanley W. Dexter.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

HUGH COLE, 1627-——.
Deputy from Swansey to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1673-1675, 1680, 1683-1686, 1689.
Mrs. Frederick Allien.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.

ROBERT COLE, 1591-1655.
One of the Thirteen Original Proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1636.
Mrs. George F. Dominick.
Mrs. William Negley.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Miss Anna Van Santvoord.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.
Mrs. William W. Wood.

ROBERT COLE, 2d, 1642-1715.
Captain of a company of Foot of Oyster Bay, Province of New York.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.

ANDREW COLHOON,——1794.
Justice of the Peace, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, 1764, 1770, 1771.
Mrs. Munroe Smith.

WILLIAM COLLIER, ——1670.
Governor's Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1634-1652, 1654-1665.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643.
Member of the Councils of War of 1642, 1643.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Miss Mary S. Gould.
Mrs. Wilhelmus Mynderse.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.

ANTHONY COLLIMER, ——-1693.
Captain of a Military Company of Scituate, Massachusetts, 1693.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

EDWARD COLLINS, 1603-1689.
Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1654-1670.
Mrs. Charles M. Booth.
Mrs. William A. Copp.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.
Mrs. John L. Lawrence.
Miss Margaret Middleton.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Alan H. Strong.
Miss Louisa W. Taylor.
Miss Florence R. Wright.

NATHANIEL COLLINS, 1643-1684.
One of the "Ministers of Parishes active in furthering the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675."
Mrs. Charles M. Booth.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.

GEORGE COLTON, ——-1699.
Deputy from Springfield to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1669, 1671, 1677.
Quartermaster of the Hampshire Troop, 1668; served during King Philip's War.
Mrs. Clarence W. Bowen.
Mrs. Bryan Lathrop.

GIDEON COMSTOCK, 1709——.
Governor's Assistant, Rhode Island, 1758, 1778, 1780.
Deputy from Cranston to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1770, 1771.
Member of Council of War, 1761, 1777.
Justice of Superior Court, 1780.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Thomas Hillhouse.

SAMUEL COMSTOCK, 1654-1727.
Deputy from Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1699, 1702, 1707, 1708, 1711.
Ensign, 1707. Captain, 1711.
Mrs. Walter W. Adams.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Thomas Hillhouse.
Mrs. Thomas T. Sherman.

SAMUEL COMSTOCK, 1680-1752.
Deputy from Norwalk to Connecticut General Assembly, 1711, 1714, 1720, 1723, 1725-1730, 1738.
Captain of the South Company of Norwalk, Connecticut, 1730.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Thomas T. Sherman.

ROGER CONANT, 1591-1679.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Governor at Cape Ann and Salem, 1625-1627.
Deputy from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634.
Magistrate of Quarter Court at Salem, 1637.
Mrs. Frederick Wooley.

JAMES CONVERSE, 1620-1715.
Deputy from Woburn to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1679, 1680, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1691, 1692.

Ensign in a Woburn Company, 1672. Lieutenant, 1691, 1692.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.

JAMES CONVERSE, 2d, 1645-1706.
Deputy from Woburn to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1695-1699, 1701-1706.
Speaker of the House, 1699-1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706.
Major of Massachusetts Troops, 1695-1706.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.

JOSIAH CONVERSE, 1660-1717.
Captain of Foot, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 1706.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

JOSIAS CONVERSE, 1684-1771.
Representative from Woburn to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1715; from Brookfield, 1740-1745, 1747-1750.
Captain in Militia, 1715.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.

SAMUEL COOK, 1667-1725.
Clerk of the House, Connecticut, 1713, 1714, 1715.
Deputy from New Haven to Connecticut General Assembly, 1712-1715.
Mrs. Eben E. Olcott.

SAMUEL COOK, 1695-1745.
Captain of Train Band of New Cheshire, Connecticut, 1742.
Mrs. Wilton M. Smith.

SAMUEL COOK, 1687-1747.
Graduated from Yale College in Class, 1705.
Trustee of Yale College, 1732. Fellow of Yale College, 1732-1746. Signed the second Charter, 1745.
Deputy to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1712-1715.
Minister at Stratfield, 1715-1747.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.

THOMAS COOK, ——-1674.
Captain, Rhode Island, 1659.
Commissioner to decide the western boundary line of the Colony of Rhode Island, 1659.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.

AARON COOKE, 1610-1690.
Deputy from Northampton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1668.
Captain of Troops of Windsor, 1655.
Appointed Chief in Command of 65 Connecticut soldiers in the War against the Dutch, 1653.
Major of Troops of Hartford, Connecticut Colony, appointed by Governor Andros, 1687.
Mrs. Robert Abbe.
Mrs. Douglas Merritt.

AARON COOKE, Jr., 1641-1716.
Deputy from Hadley to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1689, 1691, 1693, 1697.
Associate Magistrate, Hampshire County Court, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1684, 1685.
Captain of the Foot Company of Hadley, 1678.
Mrs. Robert Abbe.
Mrs. Douglas Merritt.

FRANCIS COOKE, 1574-1663.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Signer of the Mayflower Compact.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. Frederick N. Goddard.
Mrs. William H. Moore.

JOHN COOKE, ——-1695.
Deputy from Dartmouth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1666-1668, 1673-1675, 1678-1683, 1686.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.

JOSEPH PLATT COOKE, 1729-1818.
Colonel of Sixteenth Regiment of Connecticut, 1771.
Deputy from Danbury to Connecticut General Assembly, 1763, 1767-1776.
Colonel in the Continental Army in Revolutionary War.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. David L. Hough.

THOMAS COOPER, 1619-1675.
Commanded the rescuing force at Brookfield, Massachusetts, and was killed by the Indians at the burning of Springfield, 1675.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

PIETER GUILLIAME CORNELL, ——-1689.
Lieutenant of Flatbush Company, King's County Militia, 1688.
Mrs. Charles R. Baker.

RICHARD CORNELL, 1625-1693.
Delegate to the first Representative Assembly under the English which met at Hempstead, Long Island, on March 1st, 1665, to promulgate the code known as "Drakes Laws."
Mrs. Julian Day.
Mrs. Joseph F. Simmons.
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart.

THOMAS CORNELL, ——1656.
Ensign, Portsmouth Company, Rhode Island, 1642, 1643.
Mrs. Julian Day.
Mrs. Eben E. Olcott.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. Joseph F. Simmons.
Mrs. Albert T. Strauch.
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart.
Mrs. Edwin Young.

SAMUEL CORNING, ——-1694.
Ensign in a Military Company of Beverley, Massachusetts Bay, 1677.
Mrs. J. Warren Goddard.

JACQUES CORTELYOU, ——-1693.
Surveyor-General of the Province of Nieuw Netherland and later of New York, 1657-1683.
Member of the Convention held at Hempstead, 1665.
Captain of a Company of Utrecht, Long Island, 1673.
Mrs. Charles B. Curtis.
Mrs. Julian Day.
Mrs. Jeremiah Lott.
Mrs. Austin D. Middleton.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Miss Florence R. Wright.

WILLIAM CORY, ——-1682.
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1678, 1679, 1680.
Lieutenant, 1676-1679.
Captain, 1679.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.

JOHN COTTON, 1585-1652.
One of the Founders of Harvard College.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts.
Minister of the First Church of Boston, 1633. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1647.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.

SEABORN COTTON, 1633-1686.
One of the Ministers active in forwarding the interests of the Colony of New Hampshire.
Preached an Election Sermon June 2, 1673. Minister at Hampton, N. H., 1660-1686.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.

SAMUEL COUCH, ——-1741.
Captain of the West Company of Fairfield, Connecticut, 1710.
Mrs. Thomas T. Sherman.

DAVID COWPLAND, ——1779.
Member of Committee of Safety, Pennsylvania, 1774, 1775.
Elected Chief Burgess of Chester, March 29, 1779.
Mrs. Maunsell Van Rensselaer.

GRIFFIN CRAFT, 1630-1689.
Deputy from Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1638, 1663-1667.
Lieutenant of a Roxbury Military Company, 1653-1676.
Mrs. William S. Little.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.

JOSEPH CRAFT, 1694-1754.
Ensign at Pomfret, Connecticut, 1733.
Lieutenant, 1735. Captain, 1741.
Mrs. William S. Little.

SAMUEL CRAFT, 1637-1691.
Lieutenant of a Military Company of Roxbury, Massachusetts.
Mrs. William S. Little.

JOHN CRANDALL, —— -1676.
Commissioner from Newport to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1658, 1659, 1662, 1663; from Westerly, 1667, 1670, 1671.
Commissioner to mark the western boundary of the Colony, 1659.
Conservator of the Peace for Westerly, 1659.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

HENRY CRANE, ——-1711.
Governor's Assistant, 1665.
Deputy from Killingworth to Connecticut General Court, 1675-1685, 1687, 1689, 1691, 1693-1696, 1700-1702
Judge of County Court of New London, 1698, 1701-1703.
Lieutenant of Train Band of Killingworth, 1676.
Captain, 1704.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Dallas B. Pratt.

JASPER CRANE, ——-1681.
Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1658-1665.
Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1665-1667.
Deputy to General Court of Jurisdiction.
Deputy from New Haven to General Court of the Colony, 1645, 1647-1649, 1653-1657.
One of the signers of fundamental agreement of New Haven Colony, 1639.
One of twenty-three subscribers to fundamental agreement in the settlement of Newark, New Jersey.
Deputy from Newark, to the General Assembly, 1675.
Mrs. William L. Andrews.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. William C. Doane.
Mrs. William McClure.
Mrs. John B. Mills.

JOHN CRANSTON, 1626-1680.
Attorney-General for Providence and Warwick, 1654.
Attorney-General for the Colony, 1654-1656.
Commissioner from Newport, 1655-1658, 1660, 1661, 1663.
Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664-1668.
Governor's Assistant, 1668-1672.
Deputy-Governor, 1672, 1676-1678.
Governor of Rhode Island, 1678-1680.
Captain, 1654-1676.
Major and Chief Captain of Rhode Island Forces, 1676.
Major-Commandant, 1679.
Mrs. Garrett A. Van Allen.

SAMUEL CRANSTON, 1659-1729.
Governor of Rhode Island, 1698-1727.
Governor's Assistant, 1696.
Captain, 1696. Major, 1698.
Colonel, 1705.
Mrs. Garrett A. Van Allen.

JOHN CROSS, 1584-1652.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of New Hampshire in the Hampton Settlement, 1638.
Miss Frances A. Stiger.

JOHN CROWELL, ——-1672.
Deputy from Yarmouth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1641, 1642, 1643.
Magistrate at Yarmouth, 1640, 1644.
Mrs. Henry F. Cook.

HENRY CRUGER, 1707-1778.
Member of New York Assembly, 1745-1758.
Commissioner of Boundaries, 1753.
Member of the Governors Council, Province of New York, 1767-1772.
Mrs. T. J. O. Rhinelander.
Mrs. William Rhinelander.

JOHN CRUGER, ——-1744.
Mayor of the City of New York, 1739-1744.
Mrs. George Borwick.
Mrs. T. J. O. Rhinelander.
Mrs. William Rhinelander.

MARTIN CRYGIER, ——-1713.
Burgomaster of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1653, 1654, 1659, 1660, 1663.
Delegate to the Convention at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1653.
Captain over Swedes at the Colony of South River, 1659.
Captain-Lieutenant over Military Forces of Nieuw Netherland, 1663.
Captain of Burgher Corps, 1668.
Orphan Master, 1653, 1658, 1661, 1662.
Commissioner to superintend fortifying Nieuw Amsterdam. 1673.
Mrs. Charles R. Baker.
Mrs. John N. Calkins.
Mrs. William Grant.
Mrs. David G. Thayer.

JOSEPH CURTIS, 1650-——.
Governor's Assistant, 1698-1721.
Deputy from Stratford to Connecticut General Court, 1689-1694.
Judge of County Court of Fairfield County, 1698, 1711, 1725.
Commissioner to adjust the boundaries betwen Connecticut and New York, 1710.
Miss Alice Brinsmade.
Mrs. Melbert B. Cary.
Mrs. W. L. Van Sinderen.

THOMAS CURTIS, 1648-1736.
Deputy from Wallingford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1689, 1717, 1718.
Ensign, 1704. Lieutenant, 1729.
Captain of the Wallingford Train Band, 1732.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.

WILLIAM CURTIS, 1618-1702.
Deputy from Stratford to Connecticut General Court, 1667-1670, 1672-1687, 1692.
Captain of Train Band of Stratford, 1672.
Captain of all the forces of Fairfield County, 1673.
Member of the "Grand Committee of the Colony," or Council of War, 1673.
Miss Frances B. Hawley.
Miss Margarita L. Hawley.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.

JOHN CUSHING, 1627-1708.
Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1674, 1676, 1679, 1689-1691.
Governor's Assistant, 1689-1691.
Mrs. E. M. Townsend, Jr.

ROBERT CUSHMAN, ——1625.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Was the agent of the Pilgrims at Leyden, who chartered the Mayflower in London.
Mrs. William H. Moore.

JOHN CUTLER, ——-1717.
Surgeon in King Philip's War under Major Samuel Appleton, 1775.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

HENDRICK CUYLER, 1637-1690.
Lieutenant of Foot, Albany County, Province of New York, 1685.
Captain at Fort James, 1689.
A Member of Leisler's Council, 1689-1690.
Major of Foot, New York Troops, 1689.
Mrs. Lansdale Boardman.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Mrs. James Hillhouse.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.
Miss Charlotte Livingston.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Mrs. Edmond E. Miller.
Mrs. Charles J. Nourse.
Mrs. Charles A. Peabody.
Mrs. Henry E. Pellew.
Mrs. T. J. O. Rhinelander.
Mrs. William Rhinelander.
Mrs. Charles A. Schaefer.
Mrs. Joseph F. Simmons.
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart.
Miss Mariana Velasquez.
Mrs. William A. Walker.
Mrs. Henry B. Willis.

JOHANNES CUYLER, 1661-1740.
Mayor of Albany, 1725.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1705-1712, 1715-1726.
Indian Commissioner, 1706-1712, 1715-1732.
Mrs. Walter W. Adams.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Joseph F. Simmons.
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart.

WILLIAM DANDRIDGE, ——-1743.
Member of the Council of the State of Virginia, 1727.
Commanded the English War Ships "Wolf," "South Sea" and "Ludlow Castle," 1737-1741.
Mrs. Edward C. Stockton.

JONATHAN DANFORTH, 1627-1712.
Representative from Billerica to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1685.
House used for Garrison in Billerica, 1675.
Lieutenant, 1675. Captain of Billerica Foot Company, 1683.
Mrs. Charles S. Homer.

NICHOLAS DANFORTH, ——-1638.
Deputy from Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1636, 1637.
Captain, 1637.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Maunsell Van Rensselaer.

SAMUEL DANFORTH, 1626-1674.
One of the Minister of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1650-1654, 1668-1674.
Mrs. Maunsell Van Rensselaer.

THOMAS DANFORTH, 1622-1699.
Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1657, 1658.
Governor's Assistant, 1659-1678.
Councillor, 1693-1699.
Deputy-Governor, 1679-1686, 1689-1692.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1662-1679.
Member of the Council of Safety, 1689.
Commissioner to Eastern Maine, 1665.
President of the District of Maine, 1679-1686, 1689-1692.
Justice of Superior Court, 1692-1699.
Treasurer of Harvard College, 1650-1668.
Mrs. Wallace Clarke.
Mrs. William B. Jackson.

RICHARD DAVENPORT, 1606-1665.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Ensign, 1634.
Lieutenant in Pequot War, 1637.
Deputy from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1637.
Captain of Castle Island Fort from 1644 to his death.
Mrs. John F. Douglas.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

ISAAC DAYTON, 1720-1800.
Quartermaster, 1759.
Captain, 1767. Major, 1770.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Troop of Horse, Newport, Rhode Island, 1772.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.

ALEXANDRE THESÉE DE CHASTAIGNIER,——-1743.
Member of the Commons House of Assembly, South Carolina, from Craven County, 1693.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

CORNELIUS DECKER,——-—.
Lieutenant of a Troop of Horse of Ulster and Dutchess Counties, Province of New York, 1700.
Mrs. William H. Young.

ISAAC DE FOREST, 1616-——.
One of the Representative Body known as "The Nine Men" of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1652.
Mrs. George P. Lawton.

GEORGE DE KAY, 1728-1757.
Captain of a Troop of Horse, Province of New York, 1754.
Mrs. S. Van R. Townsend.

JACOBUS DE KAY, 1672-——.
Lieutenant of Troops, Province of New York, 1709.
Captain, 1711.
Mrs. Eben E. Olcott.

THOMAS DE KAY, 1697-1758.
Colonel of Orange County Troops, Province of New York, 1742-1757.
Mrs. Eben E. Olcott.
Mrs. Wilton M. Smith.
Miss Anna Van Santvoord.

JOHANNES DE LA MONTAGNE, 1593-1670.
Vice-Director of Fort Orange, 1656, 1664.
Member of the Council of the Director-General of Nieuw Netherland, 1638-1656.
Delegate to the Convention at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1653.
Commander of Troops on Manhattan Island, 1640-1656.
Sent in command of Troops to defend Fort Good Hope, 1641.
Commissioned to investigate an alleged conspiracy of Dutch and Indians against the English, 1653; to superintend the fortifying of Nieuw Amster- 1654; and to settle disputes with English, 1655.
Mrs. William N. Clark.
Mrs. Charles D. Freeman.
Mrs. John Purdon.
Miss Mary B. Steward.
Mrs. Telfair Stockton.
Mrs. William C. Story.
Mrs. William G. Ver Planck.
Miss Louise G. Zabriskie.

ETIENNE DE LANCEY, 1663-1741.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1702-1709 1710-1715, 1726-1737.
Mrs. Western R. Bascome.
Mrs. Stanley W. Dexter.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.
Mrs. Levi P. Morton.
Mrs. Charles B. Wheeler.

JAMES DE LANCEY, 1708-1760.
Acting Governor of the Province of New York, 1753,1757.
Lieutenant-Governor, 1753-1760.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1729-1753.
Chief Justice of the Province, 1733.
Miss Mary B. F. Cooper.
Mrs. Charles B. Wheeler.

PETER DE LANCEY, 1705-1770.
Member from Westchester, of the New York Provincial Assembly, 1750-1768.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

JONATHAN DELANO, ——-1720.
Lieutenant of Plymouth Company, 1689.
Miss Alice D. Weekes.

JACOB DE LOPER, ——-1650.
Member of the Council of the Director-General of Nieuw Netherland as the Commander of a Ship of War, 1647.
Captain-Lieutenant of Troops in the Island of Curacao.
Mrs. Julia R. Livingston.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. Vanderlynn Stow.

DAVID DE MAREST, 1620-1693.
Delegate from Staten Island to Convention in Nieuw Amsterdam, 1664.
Mrs. George F. Adams.
Mrs. Frank N. Lewis
Mrs. C. Adolphe Low.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Mrs. Prescott Slade.

JEAN DE MAREST, 1645-1719.
Member of Committee of Safety, 1689.
Lieutenant of Militia at Fort William Henry, 1689.
Mrs. C. Adolphe Low.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Mrs. Prescott Slade.

NICHOLAS DE MEYER, ——-1690.
Mayor of New York City, 1676.
Captain of New York Troops, 1677. Major, 1684.
Appointed Member of the Governor's Council of the Province of New York, 1690.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson.
Mrs. Charles A. Schaeffer.
Mrs. Walter S. Schuyler.
Mrs. Horatio Seymour.

GEORGE DENISON, 1620-1694.
Deputy from Stonington to the General Court of Connecticut, 1654, 1656, 1671, 1674, 1675, 1678, 1682-1687, 1689, 1694.
Captain of New London County Troops in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676, and virtually ended the war by his capture of the Indian Chief Canruchet.
Captain in Indian War of 1689.
Mrs. Robert Abbe.
Mrs. George A. Allin.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Miss Jane E. Brewster.
Mrs. William Brookfield.
Mrs. William H. Cary.
Mrs. Mauritz F. H. de Haas.
Mrs. Edward W. Dewey.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Miss Margarita L. Hawley.
Mrs. David L. Hough.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.
Mrs. Lewis Lampman.
Mrs. Frederic R. Lefferts.
Mrs. William H. Sage.
Mrs. Etienne St. George.
Mrs. F. W. H. Sheffield.
Mrs. Louis L. Stanton.
Mrs. Homer H. Stuart.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.
Mrs. N. Lansing Zabriskie.

JOHN ABRAM DE LA NORMANDIE, 1688-1757.
Sheriff, 1719.
Justice of Peace, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1745, 1749, 1752.
Member of Assembly, 1756, 1757.
Mrs. T. J. O. Rhinelander.

RICHARD DENTON, 1586-1662.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675.
Minister at Stamford, 1641-1644.
Mrs. John Purdon.

ABRAHAM DE PEYSTER, 1657-1728.
Member of the Governor's Council in the Province of New York, 1698-1702, 1708, 1710-1722.
Mayor of New York City, 1691.
Chief Justice of the Province, 1701. Receiver-General, 1708. Treasurer, 1706-1721.
Colonel of a Regiment of Foot, 1695.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Church.
Mrs. Robert E. Livingston.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Mrs. C. A. de P. Smith.
Miss Anne Van Cortlandt.
Miss Mariana Velasquez.

ABRAHAM DE PEYSTER, 2d, 1696-1767.
Treasurer for the Provinces of New York and New Jersey, 1721-1767.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Mss Mariana Velasquez.

JOHANNES DE PEYSTER, 1620-1685.
Burgomaster of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1673.
Orphan Master, 1659, 1660.
Member of the Commission appointed to confer with the Dutch Naval Commanders, 1673.
Miss Josephine L. Beekman.
Mrs. Robert L. Belknap.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Church.
Mrs. Bayard Clarkson.
Miss Emily M. de Peyster.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Mrs. David L. Hough.
Mrs. Charles H. Hunt.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Mrs. Howard T. Martin.
Mrs. Edmond E. Miller.
Miss Margaret S. Remsen.
Mrs. Edward L. Short.
Mrs. C. A. de P. Smith.
Mrs. Joseph T. Thompson.
Miss Mariana Velasquez.

JOHANNES DE PEYSTER, 1666-1711.
Mayor of the City of New York, 1698.
Lieutenant of Foot, 1689.
Captain of a Troop of Horse, 1700.
Master in Chancery, 1701-1705.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1699-1702.
Miss Josephine L. Beekman.
Mrs. Frederick T. Brown.
Mrs. Bayard Clarkson.
Miss Mary R. Crosby.
Miss Emily M. de Peyster.
Mrs. Dennis Eagan.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Mrs. David L. Hough.
Mrs. Charles H. Hunt.
Miss Margaret S. Remsen.
Mrs. Edward L. Short.

JOHANNES DE PEYSTER, 1694-1789.
Mayor of Albany, 1729, 1732.
Recorder of Albany, 1726, 1728.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs for the Province of New York, 1734-1738, 1739-1746.
Lieutenant of Foot, Albany County Troops, 1717.
Captain of a Troop of Horse, 1744.
Paymaster of Provincial Troops, 1755.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Miss Anne Van Cortlandt.

WLLIAM DE PEYSTER, 1709-1784.
Second Lieutenant of New York Provincial Troops, 1738.
Ensign in 1738.
Miss Margaret S. Remsen.

JERONIMUS DE RAPALJE, 1643-——.
Delegate to the Convention in New Orange, 1674.
Captain of Provincial Troops in Brooklyn, 1673.
Justice of Kings County, 1689, 1690.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Miss Florence R. Wright.

JORIS JANSEN DE RAPALJE, One of the "Twelve Men" in Nieuw Netherland, 1641.
Mrs. Charles R. Baker.
Mrs. Robert W. Foat.
Mrs. Elbert Floyd-Jones.
Mrs. Quincy Gillmore.
Mrs. Joseph L. Moody.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Mrs. James H. Peabody.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.
Miss Margaret S. Remsen.
Miss Emma Schenck.
Mrs. R. H. Sherman.
Mrs. Silas Wodell.
Miss Florence R. Wright.
Mrs. Haldemand P. Young.

THEUNISSE DE RAPALJE, 1671-1723.
Ensign of a Foot Company in Brooklyn, Province of New York, 1700.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Miss Florence R. Wright.

NICASIUS DE SILLE, 1600 ——.
Schout Fiscaal of Nieuw Netherland, 1656-1664.
First Councillor to the Director-General, 1653-1664.
Commissioner of Boundaries, 1654-1656.
Captain-Lieutenant of the Burgher Corps, 1656.
Commissioner to superintend the fortifying of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1654; to settle affairs at the South River Colony, 1659; and to counteract the mutinous proceedings in the English towns on Long Island.
Mrs. Charles R. Burke.
Mrs. Elbert Floyd-Jones.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Mrs. Charles G. Strater.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.
Miss Florence R. Wright.

ANDRIES DE VOS, ——-——.
Acting Indian Commissioner in Nieuw Netherland 1648.
Mrs. Cyrus L. W. Eidlitz.
Mrs. Lewis Lampman.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Mrs. Eben E. Olcott.
Mrs. John H. Wendell.
Miss Florence R. Wright.

JACOB RUTSEN DE WITT, 1729-1792.
Lieutenant, 1759.
Captain of a company to guard the frontiers of Ulster County under General Loudoun.
Captain in active service in the Revolution.
Mrs. Robert W. Foat.

PETRUS DE WITT, 1722-1790.
Captain of Troops of Rhinebeck Precinct, Province of New York, 1758.
Mrs. William H. Young.

PIETER JANSEN DE WITT.
Delegate to the Convention in Nieuw Netherland, 1664.
Magistrate of Bushwick, 1661-1665.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Miss Florence R. Wright.

TJERCK DE WITT, 1683-1762.
Captain of Foot, Ulster County Troops, Province of New York, 1738.
Mrs. William H. Young.

GREGORY DEXTER, 1610-1710.
Signer of Agreement of 1640 for First Form of Government, Providence.
Commissioner for Providence to the General Court of Commissioners, 1651-1654.
President (Governor) of Rhode Island Colony, 1653-1654.
Named in the Royal Charter of Charles II, 1663.
Miss Mary A. Petrie.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

JONATHAN DICKINSON, 1688-1747.
A Charter Trustee of the College of New Jersey, 1746.
First President of the College, now Princeton University, 1747.
Mrs. W. S. Livingston.

MOSES DICKINSON, 1695-1778.
Minister at Norwalk, Connecticut.
Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon, May 8, 1755.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.

NATHANIEL DICKINSON, 1615-1676.
Deputy from Wethersfield to Connecticut General Court, 1646-1656.
Recorder for Wethersfield, 1645.
Mrs. Henry G. Hart.
Mrs. W. S. Livingston.

EDWARD DIGGES, 1621-1675.
Member of Council in the Colony of Virginia, 1654, 1670.
Governor of Virginia, 1655-1658.
Auditor-General, 1670-1675.
Receiver-General, 1672-1675.
Mrs. Henry C. Adams.
Mrs. Herbert Noble.

GEORGE MATTHEW DILL, 1698-1750.
One of the Five Commissioners with Benjamin Franklin to make a treaty with the Indians at the Crohgan Fort in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.
One of the eight Justices of the Peace who in Pennsylvania sat with the Supreme Court, September, 1749.
Captain in a Lancaster County Regiment, 1747. Served in the French and Indian War.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

JOHN DOANE, 1590-1685.
Governor's Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1633.
Deputy from Plymouth to the General Court of the Colony, 1639, 1642-1644, and from Eastham, 1649-1651, 1653, 1654, 1659.
Mrs. J. Crosby Brown.
Mrs. James T. Gardiner.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.

JOHN DOANE, Jr., 1635-1708.
Representative from Eastham to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1682, 1684, 1685, 1689; and to the Massachusetts General Court, 1693, 1694, 1702.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.

EDWARD DORSEY, ——-1705.
Associate Judge in High Court of Chancery, 1694.
Commissioner for Keeping the Great Seal.
Deputy to the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1692-1697, 1700, 1705. Major of Horse, 1689.
Mrs. Charles W. Hunt.

EDWARD DOTY, ——-1655.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Signer of the Cape Cod Contract.
Miss Elizabeth B. Perkins.
Mrs. Newton Perkins.

JOHN DOUGLAS, 1703-1766.
Deputy from Plainfield to Connecticut General Court, 1739, 1741, 1742.
Lieutenant of Train Band of Plainfield, 1741. Captain, 1745.
Mrs. Francke H. Bosworth.

JONAS DOUW, ——-1736.
Lieutenant of Albany County Troops, Province of New York, 1700.
Captain of Troop of Horse, 1715; of Foot for Coxsackie and Catskill, 1717.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Mrs. Joseph F. Simmons.
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart.

PETRUS DOUW, 1692-1775.
Member of the Assembly, Province of New York, 1747-1750, 1752-1758.
Ensign of Provincial Troops, 1717.
Captain of Troops at the Manor of Rensselaerwyck, 1733.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Mrs. Joseph F. Simmons.
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart.

VOLCKERT JANSEN DOUW, ——-1681.
Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs as Magistrate of Albany, 1669.
Lieutenant of Foot Company at Rensselaerwyck, 1669.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Miss Margarita L. Hawley.
Mrs. Eben E. Olcott.
Mrs. Joseph F. Simmons.
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart.

VOLCKERT PIETER DOUW, 1720-1801.
Recorder of the City of Albany, 1750-1760.
Member of the Provincial Assembly, 1759-1768.
Mayor of Albany, 1761-1770.
Indian Commissioner, 1774.
Vice-President of the Provincial Congress in New York, 1775.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Miss Anne Van Cortlandt.

HENRY DOW, 1634-1707.
Representative from Hampton to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1693, 1697-1699.
Assistant Judge, Inferior Court, 1699. Councillor, 1702-1707.
Ensign, Hampton Company, 1689. Captain, 1692.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

JABEZ DOW, 1672-1752.
Captain of a Company in Hampton, New Hampshire, 1718.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

EMANUEL DOWNING, 1585-1658.
Deputy from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts 1639-1641, 1643, 1644, 1648.
Associate of the Salem Court, 1639, 1641, 1644, 1649.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. William A. Putnam.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

ANDRIES DRAEYER, ——-before 1699.
High Sheriff of Albany County, Province of New York, 1673.

Commandant at Fort Nassau for the Dutch, 1673.
Miss Charlotte E. Dudley.

JAMES DUANE, 1733-1797.
Member of the Continental Congress from New York, 1775-1784.
Attorney-General, 1767, 1768.
Commissioner on Boundaries of Massachusetts and New York, 1768, 1784.
Indian Commissioner, 1774.
Member of the New York Provincial Congress, 1776-1777.
State Senator from New York City, 1782, 1784, 1785.
Mayor of New York, 1784-1789.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Mrs. John B. Miller.

PHILIP DU BOIS, 1690-——.
Lieutenant of Foot, Ulster County Troops, Province of New York, 1715.
Mrs. William H. Young.

SOLOMON DU BOIS, 1670-1759.
Lieutenant in Ulster County Regiment of Militia, 1728.
Mrs. Clinton L. Nourse.

SAMUEL DUDLEY, 1610-1683.
Minister at Exeter, New Hampshire, and active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Deputy from Salisbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1641, 1643, 1644.
Associate Judge of County Courts, 1647, 1648, 1649.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

THOMAS DUDLEY, 1576-1653.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Governor of Massachusetts, 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650.
Deputy-Governor, 1630-1633, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1646-1649, 1651, 1652.
Governor's Assistant (in England, 1629), 1635, 1636, 1641-1644.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643, 1647, 1649.
Lieutenant-Colonel, South Suffolk Regiment, 1636.
Sergeant-Major-General, 1644.
A Founder of Harvard College.
One of the Commissioners to treat with d'Aulnay, 1646.
Miss Mary C. Bancker.
Mrs. Alfred C. Barnes.
Mrs. Ernest T. Carter.
Mrs. Wallace Clarke.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. Charles B. Curtis.
Mrs. Julian Day.
Miss Grace H. Dodge.
Mrs. Cyrus L. W. Eidlitz.
Mrs. Clinton Gilbert.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. William C. Gulliver.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Mrs. William L. Halsey.
Mrs. Robert Hoe.
Mrs. E. Howard Martin.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. William B. Jackson.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.
Miss Cornelia L. Nevins.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Thomas T. Sherman.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Miss Olivia E. P. Stokes.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.
Mrs. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer.
Mrs. James W. Watson.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.
Mrs. Isaac S. Wheaton.
Mrs. J. Stuart White.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.

WILLIAM DUDLEY, ——-1701.
Deputy from Saybrook to the Connecticut General Court, 1682-1687, 1689-1695.
Mrs. John F. Maynard.
Mrs William R. Mowe.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.

JEREMIAH DUMMER, 1645-1718.
Member of the Council of Safety, Massachusetts, 1689.
Justice Inferior Court of Common Pleas, Suffolk County, 1702-1715.
Mrs. Maunsell Van Rensselaer.

RICHARD DUMMER, 1599-1679.
Treasurer of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636.
Governor's Assistant, 1635, 1636.
Deputy from Newbury to the General Court, 1640, 1644-1647.
Mrs. Maunsell Van Rensselaer.

JEAN BAPTISTE DU MONT, ——-1749.
Served as Quartermaster of the Troop under the Command of Captain John Rutsen, 1715.
Lieutenant of the Troop, 1717.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.

IGENES DU MONT, 1701-1748.
Ensign of a Foot Company under command of Captain Tjerck De Witt, 1738.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.

WALLERAND DU MONT, ——-1713.
Cadet or Second Lieutenant in the Company of Soldiers sent out to Director General Stuyvesant by the Dutch West India Company, 1657.
Member of Military Council in Second Esopus War.
Mrs. Morris B. Belknap.
Mrs. Quincy Gillmore.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.

JOHN DUNHAM, 1589-1668.
Deputy from Plymouth to the General Court of the Colony, 1639, 1640, 1642-1647, 1649, 1650, 1652-1656, 1658-1662, 1664.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Fitch J. Swinburne.

HENRY DWIGHT, 1676-1732.
Deputy from Hartford to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1713, 1722, 1725, 1730.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1722-1732.
In command of a Troop of Horse, 1723.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.

SAMUEL DWIGHT, 1696-1763.
Deputy from Somers to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1756, 1757.
Captain in Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1746.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.

SIMEON DWIGHT, 1720-1778.
Ensign in Colonel John Chandler's Worcester County Regiment, 1744.
Major in Colonel Timothy Ruggles' Regiment, 1759.
Major and Commissary of Musters, 1760.
Lieutenant-Colonel in Colonel John Murray's Third Worcester County Regiment, 1761.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.

TIMOTHY DWIGHT, 1629-1718.
Deputy from Dedham to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1691, 1693, 1694.
Cornet of the Suffolk Troop, 1676.
Lieutenant of a Boston Troop, 1683. Captain, 1693.
Mrs. William A. Butler.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.
Mrs. Philip E. Johnson.
Miss Ellen R. Nye.

TIMOTHY DWIGHT, 1694-1771.
Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1722-1729, 1737-1748, 1748-1758.
Judge of Probate, 1748-1761.
Lieutenant, 1724. In command at Fort Dummer, 1724-1726.
Colonel in the Militia, 1750.
Mrs. Philip E. Johnson.

ANTHONY EAMES, ——-——.
Deputy from Hingham to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1637, 1638, 1643.
Deputy from Marshfield to the General Court of Plymouth, 1653-1658, 1661.
Member of a Council of War, 1657.
Called Lieutenant, 1645.
Miss Mary V. Vanderpoel.

RALPH EARLE, 1606-1678.
Treasurer of Portsmouth, 1649, 1651.
Commissioner from Portsmouth to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1650.

Captain of a Troop of Horse after 1667.
Miss Kate Prime.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Miss Lucy C. Watson.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

WILLIAM EARLE, 1640-1715.
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1693, 1704, 1706.
Miss Kate Prime.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

NICHOLAS EASTON, 1593-1675.
One of the Elders of Aquidneck, 1639.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Newport, 1639.
Governor's Assistant, 1640, 1642-1644, 1653.
President of the Colony of Providence Plantations, 1650, 1651, 1654.
Commissioner from Newport to the General Court of Commissioners, 1648, 1660.
Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1665, 1666.
Named in the Royal Charter of Charles II, 1663.
Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, 1666-1669, 1670, 1671.
Governor of Rhode Island, 1672-1674.
Mrs. Garrett A. Van Allen.
Mrs. William H. Watson.
Mrs. N. Lansing Zabriskie.

PETER EASTON, 1622-1694.
Commissioner from Newport to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1660.
Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly, 1666, 1667, 1671-1675, 1680, 1681.
General Treasurer of the Colony, 1672-1677.
Attorney-General, 1674-1676.
Mrs. Garrett A. Van Allen.
Mrs. William H. Watson.

WILLIAM EASTOWE, ——-1655.
Deputy from Hampton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1644, 1648, 1649.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

THEOPHILUS EATON, 1591-1658.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of New Haven.
First Governor of New Haven Colony, 1639-1657.
Commissioner of the United Colonies for New Haven, 1643-1651, 1653-1657.
One of the signers of the Articles of Confederation of the United Colonies, 1643.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Governor's Assistant of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, appointed in England, 1629.
One of the seven pillars of the Church in the Colony of New Haven, 1639.
Mrs. S. M. Blatchford.
Mrs. William Brookfield.
Mrs. Melbert B. Cary.
Mrs. Julian Day.
Miss Laura V. Day.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.
Mrs. Charles D. Sabin.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. N. Lansing Zabriskie.

SAMUEL EDSALL, ——-——.
Member of Leisler's Council, appointed by Committee of Safety, 1689, 1690.
Miss Ruth W. Lawrence.

TIMOTHY EDWARDS, 1669-1758.
Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermons, 1708, 1732.
Chaplain of the Colonial Forces of Connecticut in an expedition against Canada, 1711.
Mrs. C. S. Leffingwell.

SAMUEL EELLS, 1666-1753.
Governor's Assistant, 1709-1740.
Deputy from Milford to Connecticut General Assembly and Speaker of the House, 1706-1708.
Judge of Superior Court of Connecticut, 1711-1739.
Commissioner of Boundaries, 1718-1720, 1723, 1724, 1730.
Captain of Second Train Band of Milford, 1699.
Naval Officer for the Port of Milford, Connecticut, 1714.
Colonel of the Second Regiment of Connecticut, 1739.
Major of Regiment of New Haven County, 1709.
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee.

JEDEDIAH ELDERKIN, 1702-1794.
Deputy from Windham to Connecticut General Assembly, 1751, 1755-1757, 1761, 1765-1768, 1771, 1774-1776.
Member of Council of Safety of Connecticut, 1775, 1776.
Major of Fifth Connecticut Regiment, 1759. Colonel, 1775. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1774.
Mrs. George de B. Greene.
Mrs. William S. Little.
Mrs. Walter R. Marvin.

ANDREW ELIOT, 1627-1704.
Representative from Beverly to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1694-1697.
Lieutenant of a Beverly Company, 1694.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Mrs. Alexander Henderson.
Mrs. Howard L. Howison.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.

JOHN ELIOT, 1604-1690.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, and called the "Apostle to the Indians."
Minister at Roxbury, 1632-1690.
Mrs. Charles B. Curtis.
Mrs. Julian Day.
Mrs. Isaac S. Wheaton.

PHILIP ELIOT, 1602-1657.
Deputy from Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1654-1657.
Colonel of the Militia for Roxbury.
Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston.
Mrs. Frank M. Lupton.
Mrs. William V. S. Thorne.

JOSEPH ELLICOTT, 1732-1780.
Sheriff of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1768, 1769, 1770.
Member of Provincial Assembly, 1772, 1773.
Mrs. Charles B. Curtis.
Mrs. Julian Day.

THOMAS ELLIS, ——-1688.
Register-General of Pennsylvania under William Penn, 1687.
Justice of the Peace, 1687.
Mrs. Matthew Cresswell.
Miss Sarah W. Cresswell.
Mrs. Edward S. Ellwanger.

DAVID ELLSWORTH, 1709-1782.
Captain of Train Band of Windsor, Connecticut, 1742.
Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins.

*OLIVER ELLSWORTH, 1745-1807.
Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Assembly, 1773-1776.
Judge of Superior Court of Connecticut, 1784, 1807.
Chief Justice of the United States, 1796-1799.
United States Senator for Connecticut, 1789.
Member of Governor's Council, 1780-1784, 1802.
Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins.
Mrs. Roswell-Smith.

COENRADT ELMENDORPH, 1669-1738.
Captain of Ulster County Troops, Province of New York, 1693, 1700.

Mrs. E. S. Auchincloss.
Mrs. John J. Brandegee.
Mrs. Walter L. Carr.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. Richard C. Colt.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Mrs. Joseph R. Duryee.
Miss Mary C. Elmendorf.
Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
Mrs. Eugene A. Hoffman.
Mrs. Edward Jewett.
Mrs. T. W. Nickerson.
Mrs. Samuel Sloan.
Mrs. Joseph Walker Jr.

PETRUS EDMUNDUS ELMENDORPH, 1715-1765.
Adjutant of Ulster County Regiment, Province of New York, 1738.
Mrs. Mary I. Forsyth.

DANIEL ELY, 1693-1776.
Deputy from Lyme to Connecticut General Assembly, 1729, 1734, 1735, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1742, 1744, 1745, 1749-1751, 1761.
Lieutenant of North Company of Lyme, 1733.
Captain of Train Band, 1738.
Major of Third Regiment of Connecticut, 1739.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. David L. Hough.
Mrs. Homer H. Stuart.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.

WILLIAM ELY, 1647-1717.
Deputy from Lyme to Connecticut General Assembly, 1689, 1695, 1697, 1709, 1711-1713, 1715.
Member of Governor's Council, 1703, 1705.
Captain of Train Band of Lyme, 1697.
Mrs. David L. Hough.
Mrs. Aaron P. Storrs.
Mrs. Homer H. Stuart.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.

JOHN ENDICOTT, 1588-1665.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Governor's Assistant named in the Royal Charter of 1628-1629, also 1630-1634, 1636-1640, 1645-1648.
Governor of Massachusetts appointed in England, 1629, 1634, 1636-1640, 1645-1648.
Deputy Governor, 1641-1643, 1650-1654.
Commissioner of the United Colonies for Massachusetts, 1647, 1648; and President of the Commission, 1658.
One of three members of a "Standing Council for Life," 1637.
Colonel in the Pequot War, 1636-1637.
Major-General of the Colony, 1645-1648.
Mrs. Frederic C. de Veau.

DANIEL EPES, 1622-1692.
Representative from Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1682, 1684, 1689.
Captain of the Ipswich Company, 1683.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

DANIEL EPES, 2d, 1649-1722.
Representative from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1708.
Councillor, 1708-1713.
Appointed Chaplain in the Port Royal Expedition, 1707.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

DANIEL EPES, 3d, 1679-1764.
Representative from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1715, 1721, 1723-1727, 1731-1736, 1742, 1743.
Major of Salem Company.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

DANIEL EPES, 4th, 1710-1773.
Representative from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1754-1758.
Captain of a Company, Danvers, Massachusetts, 1757.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

EVAN EVANS, ——-——.
Member from Chester County, Pennsylvania, to the Provincial Conference, held June 18, 1776, at Philadelphia.
Mrs. Munroe Smith.

JOHN EVANS, 1700-1738.
Member from Chester County to the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1734-1737.
Justice of the Peace, 1737.
Mrs. Munroe Smith.

JACOB EVERTSEN, 1734-1807.
Member of the Second New York Provincial Congress, 1775, 1776.
Mrs. Francis H. Saltus.

NICHOLAS EVERTSEN.
Captain of New York Company in an expedition against a French privateer, 1704.

NICHOLAS EVERTSEN, Jr., 1699-1783.
Justice of the Peace, Monmouth County, Province of New Jersey, 1747.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1746.
Mrs. Francis H. Saltus.

PIERRE FAUCONNIER, 1660-1749.
Receiver-General of the Province of New York, 1702, 1705.
Naval Officer of the Port of New York, 1705.
Mrs. Charles D. Fuller.
Mrs. Herman T. Livingston.
Mrs. Edward S. Rawson.
Mrs. T. J. O. Rhinelander.

ROBERT FEAKE, ——-1663.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Deputy from Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634, 1635, 1636.
Appointed Lieutenant, 1632.
Mrs. Charles H. Brown.
Mrs. Horace C. Duval.
Mrs. Auguste P. Montant.
Mrs. Frank L. Perin.
Miss Mary B. Steward.
Miss Anna Van Santvoord.

NATHANIEL FELTON, 1615-1705.
Ensign, 1679.
Captain of a Foot Company of Salem, Massachusetts, 1687.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

BENJAMIN FENN, ——-1672.
Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1665-1672.
Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1654-1659, 1661-1664.
Commissioner of the United Colonies for New Haven Colony, 1661-1663.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Dallas B. Pratt.

ARTHUR FENNER, 1622-1703.
Commissioner from Providence to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1653, 1655, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663.
Governor's Assistant, 1657, 1665-1668, 1672-1676, 1679-1686, 1690.
Deputy from Providence to the General Assembly, 1664, 1670, 1672, 1678, 1679, 1692, 1699, 1700.
Captain at Providence before 1670.
Chief Commander of King's Garrison at Providence during King Philip's War.
Agent to England, 1683.
Mrs. Henry Anstice.
Mrs. Willis E. Hall.
Mrs. Seth S. Terry.

RENALD FERNALD, ——1656.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of New Hampshire.
Mrs. Mauritz F. H. de Haas.

BENJAMIN FIELD, ——-1749.
Member from Buck's County to the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1738-1745.
Mrs. William E. Verplanck.

JOHN FIELD, ——-1686.
One of the thirteen signers of the First Written Compact of Providence Plantation, 1637.
Signed agreement for First Form of Government, 1640.
Deputy from Providence, 1676.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

PETER FIELD, 1640-1707.
Member of the House of Burgesses in Virginia, 1668.
Mrs. Charles H. Adams.
Mrs. Charles A. Doremus.

THOMAS FIELD, 1648-1717.
Deputy from Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1670, 1683, 1685, 1706.
Governor's Assistant, 1673,1674.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

HENRY FILKIN, ——-1713.
Captain, 1711.
Lieutenant - Colonel, King's County Troops, Province of New York, 1711.
Member of New York Assembly, 1693-1695.
Miss Mary H. Haldane.
Miss Ann E. Hasbrook.
Mrs. Francis J. Higginson.

DANIEL FISHER, 1619-1683.
Deputy from Dedham to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1658, 1660-1669, 1671-1682.
Speaker of the House, 1680, 1681, 1682.
Governor's Assistant, 1683.
Ensign, 1660. Captain of the Dedham Company, 1673.
Mrs. William V. S. Thorne.

DANIEL FISHER, 1650-1713.
Deputy from Dedham to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1700-1704, 1712, 1713.
Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Sergeant, 1696. Captain of Dedham Company, 1707.
Mrs. William V. S. Thorne.

EDWARD FISHER, 1639-1677.
Commissioner from Portsmouth to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1660.
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1672, 1673.
Mrs. Launt Thompson.

JAMES FITCH, 1622-1702.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675.
Minister at Norwich, 1660.
Preacher of first Connecticut Election Sermon, 1674.
Chaplain of Connecticut Troops and Chaplain of the Army in King Philip's War, 1676.
Mrs. William H. Cary.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.

JAMES FITCH, 2d, 1649-1727.
Governor's Assistant, 1681-1687, 1689-1697, 1700-1708.
Commissioner of Connecticut for adjustment of boundaries with Rhode Island, 1698.
One of Committee to revise laws of Connecticut, 1696.
Captain of Train Band of Norwich, 1680.
Sergeant-Major of New London County, 1696. In command of Fort at New London, 1697.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.

SAMUEL FITCH, 1701-——.
Deputy from Norwalk to Connecticut General Assembly, 1736, 1741-1748, 1750-1754, 1760, 1761.
Justice of Court of Common Pleas of Fairfield County, 1752-1766.
Mrs. Herman T. Livingston.
Mrs. Thomas T. Sherman.

THOMAS FITCH, ——-1704.
Captain of a Company in Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1673.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.
Mrs. Thomas T. Sherman.

WILLIAM FITZHUGH, ——-1701.
Member of the House of Burgesses from Stafford County, Virginia, 1667, 1668, 1676-1684.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1687.
Mrs. Arthur Ryle.

WILLIAM FITZHUGH, 1721-1798.
Captain in Colonel Gooch's Regiment, and served in the attack on Carthagena.

Member from Stafford County to the House of Burgesses, Virginia, 1750, 1753, 1754.
Colonel of Maryland Troops in the expedition against the French and Indians, 1755.
Member of Convention of August, 1776.
Councillor under the State Government.
Mrs. Eliphalet Remington.
Mrs. Benjamin R. Wendell.

NATHANIEL FITZRANDOLPH, 1642-1713.
Associate Justice of Middlesex County, New Jersey, 1688, 1692, 1693.
Member of Assembly, 1693-1695.
High Sheriff, 1699.
Mrs. Max Grundner.

RICHARD FLOYD, 1665-1728.
Colonel of Suffolk County Troops, Province of New York, 1709.
Lieutenant, 1700.
High Sheriff, Suffolk County, 1708-1710.
Mrs. Prescott H. Butler.
Mrs. John D. Jones.
Miss Ruth W. Lawrence.
Mrs. Henry A. Neely.
Mrs. William Robison.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Condé R. Thorn.
Mrs. Charles B. Wheeler.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.
Mrs. T. C. Woodbury.

WILLIAM FLOYD, 1734-1821.
Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Member of the Continental Congress from New York, 1774, 1775.
Member of the Committee of Safety in New York, 1777, 1778.
Member of the Senate, 1777-1783.
Mrs. Edward Foulkes.
Mrs. Henry A. Neely.
Mrs. Thomas W. Spence.
Mrs. T. C. Woodbury.

HENRY FLYNT, —— -1668.
As Minister of Braintree, Massachusetts was active in forwarding the interest of the Colony.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.

ABNER FOGG, 1704-1788.
Captain, Fifth Company New Hampshire Cavalry, 1756, 1757.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

JONATHAN FORMAN, 1688-1762.
Judge of Common Pleas, Monmouth County, Province of New Jersey, 1751, 1756.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.

SAMUEL FORMAN, 1662-1740.
High Sheriff of Monmouth County, Province of New Jersey, 1696-1699.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.

ABRAHAM FOWLER, 1652-1719.
Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1712-1719.
Deputy from Guilford to General Court, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1701-1712.
Speaker of the House, 1711.
Captain of a Guilford Company, 1703.
Mrs. William A. Copp.

WILLIAM FOWLER, —— 1662.
Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1643, 1644-1646, 1653, 1654.
Deputy from Milford to New Haven General Court, 1657.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.

WILLIAM FOWLER, —— 1683.
Deputy from Milford to Connecticut General Court, 1670-1677, 1679, 1680.
Member of Grand Committee or Council of War, 1673.
Captain of Train Band of Milford, Connecticut, 1676.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1706-1790.
Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Founder of the University of Pennsylvania, 1749.
Commissioner to the Colonial Congress, held in Albany, 1754.
Agent to Great Britain, 1757-1762, 1765-1775.
Member of Assembly, 1751-1763, 1773, 1775.
Speaker of the House, 1763.
Member of Provincial Conference, 1775; of the Provincial Convention, 1776.
President of Council of Safety, 1775-1776.
Member of Continental Congress, 1775.
Minister to France, 1776.
Signer of the Treaty of Peace with England, 1783.
Member of the Committee to draft the Declaration of Independence, 1776.
Miss Anne D. Duane.

ELIEZER FRARY, ——-1709.
Deputy from Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1702, 1703, 1707.
Ensign of a Hartford Company.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.

EDMUND FREEMAN, about 1590-1682.
Governor's Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1640-1645.
Deputy from Sandwich to the General Court of Plymouth, 1646.
Member of the Councils of War of 1642, 1647.
Mrs. John F. Maynard.
Miss Ellen R. Nye.
Mrs. Walter P. Tillman.

EDMUND FREEMAN, 2d, 1620-——.
Deputy from Sandwich to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1669, 1671, 1674, 1681.
Miss Ellen R. Nye.

JOHN FREEMAN, 1627-1719.
Deputy from Eastham to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1654, 1656, 1661-1666.
Governor's Assistant, 1667-1686, 1691.
Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Barnstable County, 1692, 1693, 1694.
Ensign, Eastham Company, 1655.
Lieutenant of a Troop, 1659.
Commissioned second in command under Major Winslow, 1671.
Major of the Barnstable County Forces, 1685.
Member of a Council of War, 1658.
Mrs. John F. Maynard.

FREDERICK FREYLINGHUYSEN, 1753-1804.
Member of Provincial Congress of New Jersey, 1775.
Member of Committee of Public Safety, 1775.
Captain of Artillery, 1776.
Colonel, 1776.
Member of Continental Congress, 1778.
Senator of the United States, 1793.
Mrs. De Witt Knox.

PHILIP FRENCH, 1667-1707.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1698, 1702-1704, 1705-1707.
Speaker of the Assembly, 1698.
Mayor of New York, 1702.
Mrs. Henry E. Pellew.
Mrs. William A. Walker.

WILLIAM FRENCH, 1605-1681.
Deputy from Billerica to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1660, 1663, 1664.
Sergeant, 1642. Lieutenant, 1647.
Captain of Artillery Company in Billerica, 1681.
Mrs. Robert Abbe.
Mrs. Charles S. Homer.

HENDRICK FREY, 1735-1822.
Captain Second Battalion New York Miiltia, 1762.
Lieutenant-Colonel in the Military Department of Sir William Johnson, 1767.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Tryon County, 1772.
Mrs. Daniel R. Anthony, Jr.

CHARLES FROST, 1631-1697.
Deputy from Kittery to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1669, 1672, 1674.
Councillor, 1693-1697.
Commissioner Oyer and Terminer, 1692.
Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for York, 1692-1697.
Lieutenant at Kittery.
Captain, 1668.
Commander of Maine Regiment, 1684.
Major West Regiment, 1687.
Member of the first Provincial Council of Maine, 1680.
Mrs. Clarence W. Bowen.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

CHARLES FROST, 1678-1724.
Councillor in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1719-1724.
Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the County of York, 1719-1724.
Deputy from Kittery to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1700, 1703.
Lieutenant, 1703.
Mrs. Clarence W. Bowen.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

JOHN FROST, 1681-1732.
Member of the Governor's Council, New Hampshire, 1724-1731.
Mrs. Clarence W. Bowen.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.

SIMON FROST, 1706-1766.
Special Justice of the Superior Court, Massachusetts, 1750.
Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the County of York, 1749-1766.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

ABIEL FRYE, 1703-1757.
Captain in a Massachusetts Regiment in the expedition against Crown Point, 1756.
Mrs. John C. Hazen.

ABIEL FRYE, 2d, 1734-1806.
Lieutenant in a Massachusetts Regiment, 1761.
Mrs. John C. Hazen.

SAMUEL FRYE, 1650-1725.
Ensign in a Company of Andover, Massachusetts, 1712.
Mrs. John C. Hazen.

THOMAS FULLER, ——-1690.
Deputy from Dedham to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1673, 1679, 1686.
Ensign in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. William V. S. Thorne.

THOMAS GAGE, 1656-1707.
Lieutenant of Massachusetts Company, 1696.
Was killed in the expedition against Port Royal.
Miss Frances A. Stiger.

THOMAS GAGE, 1711-1788.
Captain of Provincial Troops, 1755.
Major, November 16th, 1755.
Lieutenant-Colonel at Lake George, 1758.
Miss Frances A. Stiger.

JOHN GALLUP, 1615-1675.
Captain of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. John C. Brown.
Mrs. Henry Burden.
Mrs. David L. Hough.
Mrs. Lewis Lampman.
Mrs. Frederick R. Lefferts.
Mrs. William H. Sage.
Mrs. Etienne St. George.
Mrs. Lauriston L. Stone.
Mrs. Homer H. Stuart.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.

DAVID GARDINER, 1636-1689.
Second Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island.
Mrs. Wallace B. Rogers.

GEORGE GARDINER, ——1670.
Ensign in a Company, Newport, Rhode Island, 1644.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. George P. Lawton.

JOSEPH GARDINER, 1669-1726.
Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1705, 1710, 1713, 1714.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.

LION GARDINER, 1599-1663.
Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island.
Lieutenant of Troops in Connecticut, 1636-1639.
Served in Pequot War, in command of the Fort at Saybrook, 1637.
Mrs. Lauren C. Eastman.
Mrs. James T. Gardiner.
Mrs. Gardiner Gayley.
Miss Louise E. Jones.
Mrs. Oliver L. Jones.
Mrs. Walter M. Jones.
Mrs. Junius S. Morgan.
Mrs. Henry F. Osborn.
Mrs. Hanford N. Rogers.
Mrs. Wallace B. Rogers.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson.
Mrs. William R. Sands.
Mrs. Walter S. Schuyler.
Mrs. James S. Van Cleef.
Mrs. Frank G. Wisner.

JOHN GARDNER, 1624-1706.
Chief Magistrate of Nantucket, 1680.
Judge of Probate, 1699-1706.
Captain and Chief Military Officer of Troops on Nantucket Island, 1673.
Miss Frances B. Hawley.

JOHN GARDNER, 1681-1724.
Deputy from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1716, 1719, 1720, 1721.
Called Captain.
Mrs. Ralph E. Prime.

RICHARD GARDNER, ——-1689.
Chief Magistrate of Nantucket, 1673-1675.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. William M. Kingsland.
Mrs. James L. Morgan.
Mrs. Isaac H. Walker.

SAMUEL GARDNER, 1648-1723.
Representative from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692, 1694, 1697, 1698, 1701, 1703, 1705, 1707, 1710.
Ensign, Salem Company, 1678.
Captain, 1692.
Miss Kate Prime.
Mrs. Ralph E. Prime.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

THOMAS GARDNER, 1591-1674.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Deputy from Salem to the General Court, 1637.
Mrs. Simeon B. Chittenden.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. William M. Kingsland.
Mrs. James L. Morgan.
Miss Kate Prime.
Mrs. Ralph E. Prime.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Isaac H. Walker.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

SAMUEL GARRETT, 1672-1743.
Representative from Chester County to the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1714, 1715, 1717.
Mrs. Edward S. Ellwanger.

WILLIAM GARRETT, 1643-1724.
Representative from Chester County to the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1706, 1707.
Mrs. Edward S. Ellwanger.

WILLIAM GAYLORD, 1585-1673.
Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1639-1647, 1649-1662, 1664.
Mrs. Edward W. Dewey.
Mrs. Robert Hoe.
Mrs. James H. Parker.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.

PAUL GERRISH, 1674-1743.
Representative from Dover to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1726-1739.
Captain of the Dover Troop, 1717.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

WILLIAM GERRISH, 1617-1687.
Deputy from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1650-1653.
From Hampton, 1663, 1664.
Captain of Foot and Horse at Newbury, 1651.
Mrs. Charles F. Chickering.
Mrs. Alexander Henderson.
Mrs. Henry L. Howison.

WILLIAM GIBBARD,—— 1662.
Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1645, 1649, 1652, 1658.
Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut, 1648, 1649.
Secretary of the Colony, 1658. 1659. Magistrate, 1662.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.

ROBERT GIBBES, 1644-1715.
Treasurer of South Carolina, 1670, 1683.
High Sheriff and Judge, 1682-1685, 1692-1698.
Member of Governor's Council, 1699, 1704, 1706, 1710.
Chief Justice, 1708.
Governor, 1710, 1711.
Miss Edwina M. Post.

AMBROSE GIBBONS, 1600-1656.
A Recognized Historic Founder of New Hampshire.
Associate Governor, 1640.
Captain, 1642.
Mrs. Mauritz F. H. de Haas.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

BENJAMIN GIBBS, ——-1677.
Captain of a Company of Massachusetts Volunteers in King Philip's War, 1675.
Miss Margaret S. Hall.

JONATHAN GIBSON,—— 1761.
Member from Caroline County to the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1736, 1738.
Justice, Caroline County, 1721.
Sheriff, Caroline County, 1733, 1734.
Mrs. Leonard G. Quinlin.

GEORGE GIDDINGS, 1608-1676.
Deputy from Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1641, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1664, 1668, 1672, 1675.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.
Mrs. Irvin A. Sprague.

NATHANIEL GIDDINGS, 1705-1771.
Captain of Train Band of Norwich Connecticut, 1746.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.

JONATHAN GILBERT, 1618-1682.
Marshal of the Connecticut General Assembly, 1662-1664.
Miss Ellen G. Gilbert.
Miss Sarah E. Gilbert.

NATHANIEL GILBERT, 1689-1756.
Captain of the Train Band of Middletown, Connecticut, 1746.
Mrs. C. S. Leffingwell.

*WILLIAM W. GILBERT.
Member of a Committee of Safety, New York, 1775.
Mrs. Edward Sanderson.

BENJAMIN GILLAM,—— 1685.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War.
Lieutenant of Second Boston Company, Suffolk County, under Major Thomas Clarke, prior to King Philip's War, 1675; and succeeded Major Savage as Captain of his Company.
Lieutenant in Company of Major Savage. Commissioned February 25th, 1675-1676.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

JOHN GILMAN, 1624-1708.
Councillor, Province of New Hampshire, 1679-1682.
Representative from Exeter to the General Assembly, 1693.
Speaker, 1693-1897.
Lieutenant of the Exeter Military Company, 1669.
Judge of Norfolk County Court, 1678-1679.
Miss Mary C. Bancker.
Mrs. Clarence W. Bowen.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

NICHOLAS GILMAN,1672-1741.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, New Hampshire, 1729, 1730.
Judge of the Superior Court of New Hampshire, 1731-1740.
Mrs. Clarence W. Bowen.

JACOB SANDERS GLEN, 1645-1685.
Lieutenant of an Albany Company of Foot, Province of New York, 1684.
Mrs. A. Alexander Atocha.
Miss Alice L. Atocha.
Mrs. George P. Lawton.
Mrs. Wilton M. Smith.

JOHANNES SANDERS GLEN, 1648-1731.
Captain of Schenectady Company of New York Provincial Troops, 1700.
Served as Captain in Canada Expedition, 1709.
Commissioned Senior Captain of Foot, 1717.
Mrs. Abraham G. Brower.
Mrs. Cyrus L. W. Eidlitz.
Mrs. Eben E. Olcott.
Mrs. Robert D. Pierce.

SANDER LEENDERTSE GLEN, ——-1685.
Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs in Nieuw Netherland, 1654-1660.
Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1654-1660; of Schenectady, 1673.
Mrs. A. Alexander Atocha.
Miss Alice L. Atocha.
Mrs. Cyrus L. W. Eidlitz.
Mrs. George P. Lawton.
Mrs. Robert D. Pierce.
Mrs. Edward G. Selden.
Miss Anna Van Santvoord.

JOHN GLOVER, 1600-1653.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Deputy from Dorchester to the General Court, 1637-1644, 1647-1651.
Governor's Assistant, 1652, 1653.
Mrs. John F. Maynard.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

ABRAHAM GOLD, 1732-1777.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Fourth Regiment of Connecticut Militia in the Revolution, 1777.
Captain of the First Company or Train Band in Fairfield, 1767.
Mrs. Walter B. James.

NATHAN GOLD, ——-1694.
A Corporator named in the Connecticut Charter of Charles II, 1662.
Magistrate and Governor's Assistant, 1656, 1657, 1659-1667, 1668-1687, 1689-1694.
Commissioner for adjustment of boundaries with New York, 1684.
Judge of Fairfield County, 1687.
Lieutenant of Fairfield Troops, 1657.
Captain, 1669. Major, 1673.
Chief Military Officer of Fairfield County, 1672.
Miss M. Elizabeth Beers.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Mrs. Walter B. James.

NATHAN GOLD, 2d, 1663-1723.
Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court, 1691, 1694.
Governor's Assistant, 1695-1708.
Judge of Fairfield County Court, 1700-1707.
Chief Judge of Superior Court of Connecticut, 1712, 1714-1722.
Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut, 1708-1723.
Captain of Train Band of Fairfield, 1695.
Miss M. Elizabeth Beers.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Mrs. Charles E. Pellew.

EDMUND GOODNOW, 1611-1676.
Deputy from Sudbury to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1645, 1649, 1650, 1660, 1673, 1674, 1679, 1680.
Ensign in a Sudbury Company, 1645. Lieutenant, 1651.
Captain of a Foot Company at Sudbury, 1674.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

DAVID GOODRICH, 1667-1755.
Member of Governor's Council, Connecticut, 1724-1729.
Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Assembly, 1716-1727, 1729-1739.
Adjutant and Quartermaster of Connecticut Troops, 1709.
Captain of Train Band of Wethersfield, 1715.
Colonel, 1724.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. David L. Hough.
Mrs. Roswell-Smith.
Mrs. Etienne St. George.
Mrs. Homer H. Stuart.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.

EPHRAIM GOODRICH, 1663-1739.
Captain of Train Band of Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1716.
Mrs. Joseph C. Anderson.
Mrs. John C. Breckenridge.
Mrs. William Brookfield.

ICHABOD GOODWIN, 1700-1777.
Lieutenant of Train Band of Berwick, Massachusetts, in Major John Hill's Regiment, 1757.
Captain in Colonel Jedediah Preble's Regiment, 1758.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

WILLIAM GOODWIN, 1632-1673.
Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634.
Ruling Elder of the First Church at Hartford, Connecticut, 1636.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.

STEPHEN GOODYEAR, ——-1658.
Magistrate of the New Haven Colony, 1641, 1642.
Commissioner of the United Colonies for New Haven, 1643, 1645, 1647, 1650, 1651.
Deputy-Governor, 1643, 1644, 1646, 1647, 1653-1658.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Mrs. William L. Littauer.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.

DANIEL GOOKIN, 1612-1687.
Captain in Virginia.
"Commander in Upper Norfolk," 1642.
Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1649, 1651.
Speaker of the House, 1651.
Governor's Assistant, 1652-1675, 1677-1686.
Superintendent of Indians, 1656.
Agent, 1661-1687.
Captain of Cambridge Company, prior to 1659.
Sergeant-Major of Middlesex Regiment, 1675. Colonel, 1680.
General of the Colony, 1681-1687.
Mrs. William R. Barr.
Mrs. Alexander Henderson.
Mrs. Henry L. Howison.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins.
Mrs. E. M. Townsend, Jr.

SAMUEL GOOKIN, 1652-1730.
Called Captain, Massachusetts, Bay, 1692.
Lieutenant in Grenadier Company, Colonel Tailer's Regiment, in Port Royal Expedition, 1710.
Mrs. William R. Barr.
Mrs. Alexander Henderson.
Mrs. Henry L. Howison.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins.

JOHN GORHAM, 1621-1676.
Deputy from Yarmouth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1653.
Lieutenant, 1673.
Captain of the Second Company, Plymouth Colony Regiment in King Philip's War, 1675.

Mrs. Frederick Allien.
Mrs. E. Franklin Brewster.
Mrs. S. B. Chittenden.
Mrs. A. W. Erickson.
Mrs. J. S. Frelinghuysen.
Mrs. Richard B. Harris.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. Sylvanus F. Jenkins.
Mrs. William M. Kingsland.
Mrs. John W. McBurney.
Mrs. James L. Morgan.
Mrs. William H. Sage.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Isaac H. Walker.

JOHN GORHAM, 2d, 1652-1716.
Deputy from Barnstable to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1689, 1690, 1691.
To the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692, 1695, 1702, 1703.
Captain in the expedition against Canada, 1690.
Captain, second in Command, under Major Church, 1696.
Lieutenant-Colonel in expedition against the French and Indians, 1703.
Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1711-1714.
Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer to try Indians, 1713.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. William M. Kingsland.
Mrs. William H. Sage.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Miss Margaret Stimson.
Mrs. Isaac N. Walker.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

NATHANIEL GORHAM, 1738-1796.
Deputy from Charlestown to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1771-1774.
Member of the First and Second Provincial Congresses of Massachusetts, 1774, 1775.
Mrs. Samuel L. Fuller.

OTHNIEL GORTON, 1669-1733.
Representative from Warwick to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1726, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733.
Captain of Militia in Warwick.
Mrs. Launt Thompson.

SAMUEL GORTON, 1592-1677.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Warwick, Rhode Island, being one of the twelve Purchasers, 1642.
Commissioner to England, 1644.
General Assistant, 1649, 1652.
President of Providence and Warwick, 1651.
Commissioner from Warwick to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1651, 1652, 1655-1660, 1662, 1663.
One of the Purchasers of the Narragansett Country, called "The King's Province," 1655.
One of those named in the Royal Charter of Charles II, 1663.
Deputy from Warwick to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664-1666, 1670.
Mrs. Frederick H. Betts.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Thomas Hillhouse.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Launt Thompson.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.

AUGUSTINE GRAHAM, ——-1719.
Surveyor-General of New York, 1691-1719.
Recommended to the Council by Governor Hunter, 1715.
Major of Westchester Militia, 1700.
Captain and Lieutenant-Colonel to Command all Militia on Staten Island, 1705.
Colonel, 1715.
Mrs. Edwin Thorne.

CHAUNCEY GRAHAM, 1727-1784.
Chaplain of the Forces in the Province of New York in an expedition against Canada, 1760.
Mrs. Joseph F. Simmons.
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart.

JAMES GRAHAM, ——-1701.
Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1685, 1687-1700.
Recorder of New York City, 1683-1701.

Attorney-General of the Province of New York, 1685-1687, 1691-1701.
Receiver-General, 1687, 1688.
Member and Speaker of the Assembly, 1691-1693, 1695, 1697-1699.
Mrs. Stanley W. Dexter.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.
Mrs. Samuel V. Hoffman.
Mrs. James Kent.
Mrs. W. Irving Kent.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.
Mrs. L. Bayard Smith.
Mrs. Vanderlynn Stow.
Mrs. Edwin Thorne.

JOHN GRAHAM, 1694-1774.
Chaplain of a Connecticut Regiment in Crown Point Expedition, 1756.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.
Mrs. Joseph F. Simmons.
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart.
Mrs. Butler Whiting.

EPHRAIM GRANT, 1698-1785.
Ensign of Train Band at Tolland, Connecticut, 1737.
Lieutenant, 1746. Captain, 1751.
Mrs. Olin D. Gray.

EDWARD GRAY, ——-1681.
Deputy from Plymouth to the General Court of the Colony, 1676, 1677, 1679.
Miss Emma H. Lockwood.
Mrs. Clarence L. Westcott.

HENRY GREEN, 1638-1717.
Deputy from Malden to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1689, 1697.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1676.
Lieutenant of Malden Military Company, 1703.
Mrs. William C. Gulliver.

JOHN GREEN, 1636-1690.
Marshal-General of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1681.
Mrs. Edwin Thorne.

ROBERT GREEN, 1695-1747.
Member from Orange County to the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1736, 1738, 1740.
Sheriff of Orange County, 1740.
Mrs. Charles M. Booth.

WILLIAM GREEN, ——-1722.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, 1714-1721.
Mrs. W. S. Livingston.

NICHOLAS GREENBERRY, 1627-1697.
Justice of Ann Arundel County Court, and of the Provincial Court, 1691.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1691-1693. President of the Council and Acting Governor of Maryland, 1693.
Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal, 1694.
Called Colonel.
Mrs. Charles W. Hunt.

JOHN GREENE, 1597-1658.
One of the Thirteen Original Proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638.
One of the twelve Purchasers of Warwick, Rhode Island, 1642.
Commissioner to England, 1644.
Commissioner from Warwick to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1652, 1654-1657.
Magistrate at General Court of Trials, 1655, 1656.
Mrs. Robert Abbe.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.

JOHN GREENE, 2d, 1620-1708.
Commissioner from Warwick to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1651-1663.
General Recorder, 1652-1654.
Attorney-General, 1657-1660.
Named in the Royal Charter of Charles II, 1663.
Deputy from Warwick to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664, 1674, 1675, 1677.
Governor's Assistant, 1660-1673, 1677, 1678, 1680-1686, 1689, 1690.
Agent to England for vindication of the Charter, 1670.
One of the Council of the Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689.
Deputy-Governor of Rhode Island, 1690-1700.
Captain, 1664-1683.

Major for the Main, 1683-1686, 1690, 1691, 1696.
Miss Eliza T. Minturn.

THOMAS GREENE, 1628-1717.
Commissioner from Portsmouth, 1662.
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1683; from Warwick, 1667, 1669-1672, 1674, 1678, 1681, 1684.
Governor's Assistant, Rhode Island, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1684.
Mrs. Robert Abbe.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.

EDMUND GREENLEAF, 1573-1671.
Ensign of the Military Company of Newbury, Massachusetts Bay, 1639.
Lieutenant, 1642.
Mrs. Charles F. Chickering.
Mrs. Edward W. Corey.
Mrs. Samuel B. Duryea.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Mrs. Alexander Henderson.
Mrs. Henry L. Howison.

STEPHEN GREENLEAF, 1628-1690.
Deputy from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1676, 1686, 1689, 1690.
Ensign Newbury Company, 1670. Lieutenant, 1685.
Captain of the East Regiment in expedition against Canada, 1690.
Member of the Council of Safety, 1689.
Mrs. William R. Barr.
Mrs. Samuel B. Duryea.
Mrs. Alexander Henderson.
Mrs. Henry L. Howison.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

STEPHEN GREENLEAF, 1652-1743.
Representative from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1694, 1703.
Captain of the Newbury Company, 1694.
Mrs. William R. Barr.
Mrs. Alexander Henderson.
Mrs. Henry L. Howison.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins.

WILLIAM GREENLEAF, 1725-1803.
Member of a Committee of Correspondence, Massachusetts, 1772.
The Sheriff of Boston who first proclaimed the Declaration of Independence from the State House.
Mrs. William R. Barr.
Mrs. Alexander Henderson.
Mrs. Henry L. Howison.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins.

THOMAS GREGSON, —— 1646.
Treasurer of New Haven Colony, 1641.
Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1641, 1643, 1646.
Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643, 1644.
Signer of Articles of Corporation of United Colonies, 1643.
Appointed by the General Court of New Haven, Agent to Parliament of England to procure a patent for the Colony, 1645.
Mrs. C. S. Leffingwell.

JASPER GRIFFING, 1648-1718.
Lieutenant of Suffolk County Company, Province of New York, 1693.
Mrs. Charles A. Spalding.

EDWARD GRISWOLD, 1607-1691.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Court from Windsor, 1656, 1658-1660; from Killingworth, 1662, 1667-1687, 1689.
Mrs. Frederick P. Allen.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Mrs. William Brookfield.
Mrs. John D. Ellis.
Miss Mary S. Gould.
Mrs. Robert Hoe.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Mrs. Buell P. Mills.
Miss Faith Moore.
Mrs. Wilhelmus Mynderse.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Mrs. Etienne St. George.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. Roswell-Smith.
Mrs. Irwin A. Sprague.
Mrs. Homer H. Stuart.

Miss Mary V. Vanderpoel.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.
Mrs. William W. Webb.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

*FRANCIS GRISWOLD, 1635-1671.
Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Court, 1664-1669, 1671.
Lieutenant of Connecticut Troops, 1666.
Mrs. Wilhelmus Mynderse.
Miss Mary V. Vanderpoel.

JOHN GRISWOLD, 1652-1717.
Deputy from Killingworth to Connecticut General Court, 1690, 1697-1699, 1701-1704, 1707-1712, 1715, 1716.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1714.
Captain of Train Band of Killingworth, 1712.
Mrs. Frederick P. Allen.
Mrs. William Brookfield.
Mrs. Buell P. Mills.
Mrs. William W. Webb.

MATTHEW GRISWOLD, 1714-1786.
Deputy from Lyme to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1748, 1751, 1754-1759.
Governor's Assistant, 1759-1767.
Judge of the Superior Court, 1765-1769; Chief Judge, 1769-1779.
Member of the Council of Safety, 1775-1779.
Deputy Governor, 1769-1784.
Governor of Connecticut, 1784-1786.
Captain of Train Band of Lyme, 1739.
Major of Third Regiment of Connecticut, 1765.
Mrs. George H. Brown.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Mrs. Wolcott G. Lane.
Miss Cornelia L. Nevins.

STEPHEN GROESBECK, ——-1744.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Province of New York, 1728-1738, 1739-1746.
Miss Katherine Turnbull.

JOCHEM GULICK, ——-1711.
Ensign of Foot Company in Gravesend, Long Island, 1689.
Captain, 1705-1711.
Mrs. John A. Bechtel.
Miss Nellie A. Bechtel.

JAMES HABERSHAM, 1712-1775.
Secretary of the Province of Georgia, 1754.
Appointed Councillor by the King, 1754.
President of the Upper House of General Assembly of Georgia, 1767.
Acting Governor as President of the Council, 1771.
Member of a Committee of Safety.
Mrs. Archibald Rogers.

JONATHAN HALE, 1696-1772.
Deputy from Glastonbury to the General Court of Connecticut, 1736, 1756, 1762, 1764.
Lieutenant, May, 1738.
Captain of Glastonbury Train Band, May, 1743.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.

JONATHAN HALE, Jr., 1721-1776.
Ensign, 1760. Lieutenant, 1768.
Captain of the Train Band of Glastonbury, Connecticut, 1772.
Captain of the Sixth Company, afterward part of Colonel Wolcott's Regiment, 1776.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.

SAMUEL HALE, 1645-1711.
Deputy from Glastonbury to the General Court of Connecticut, 1695-1698, 1701, 1702, 1704-1711.
Lieutenant of the Glastonbury Train Band, 1698.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.

THOMAS HALE, 1659-1730.
Deputy from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1713, 1714.
Served in Expedition against Canada, 1690. Captain in active service, 1704, 1705.
Justice of the Peace, 1721.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

THOMAS HALE, 1705-1759.
Lieutenant at Newbury, Massachusetts. Called Captain, 1759.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

ASAHEL HALL, 1717-1795.
Captain of Train Band of Wallingford, Connecticut, 1764.
Mrs. Benjamin Knower.

HUGH HALL, 1693-1773.
Special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1731-1734.
Miss Margaret S. Hall.

JOSHUA HALL, 1703-1789.
Captain of Train Band of Reading, Connecticut, 1754.
Mrs. John C. Hazen.

KINSLEY HALL, 1652-1736.
Representative from Exeter to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1694-1695.
Councillor, 1696, 1698-1736.
Judge of the Supreme Court, 1696-1699.
Lieutenant of the Exeter Company, 1692. Captain, 1695.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Mrs. Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

RALPH HALL, 1618-1701.
Representative from Exeter to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1680.
Lieutenant of the Exeter Company, 1680.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

JOSEPH HALLETT, 1731-1799.
Deputy to the First, Second and Third New York Provincial Congress, 1775, 1776.
Member of the Committee of One Hundred, 1775.
Mrs. Henry A. Neely.
Mrs. T. C. Woodbury.

WILLIAM HALLETT, 1647-1729.
Captain of Company of Foot, Province of New York.
Judge of Oyer and Terminer in Queens County, 1705.
Mrs. Robert L. Belknap.
Mrs. Henry A. Neely.
Mrs. T. C. Woodbury.

GILES HAMLIN, 1622-1689.
Deputy from Middletown to Connecticut General Court, 1666-1668, 1670, 1671, 1673-1675, 1678-1684.
Member of Grand Committee or Council of War, 1673.
Captain of Connecticut Troops, 1683.
Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1685-1687, 1689.
Miss Louisa W. Taylor.

JABEZ HAMLIN, 1709-1791.
Deputy from Middletown to Connecticut General Assembly, 1731-1758, 1766-1773.
Speaker of the House, 1770-1772.
Judge of Hartford County Court, 1754-1779.
Major of Sixth Regiment of Connecticut, 1739. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1756. Colonel, 1771.
Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1758-1766, 1773-1779.
Mrs. Robert B. Roosevelt.
Miss Louisa W. Taylor.
Mrs. Maunsell Van Rensselaer.

JOHN HAMLIN, 1658-1733.
Governor's Assistant, 1694-1730.
Judge of Hartford County Court, 1715.
Judge of Superior Court of Connecticut, 1716-1721.
Miss Louisa W. Taylor.

DANIEL HAND, 1732-1816
Captain of Sixth Company of the Seventh Regiment of Connecticut, 1773.
Mrs. Frederick P. Allen.
Mrs. Buell P. Mills.
Mrs. William W. Webb.

THOMAS HANFORD, ——1693.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675.
Minister at Norwalk, 1654-1693.
Mrs. H. W. Bookstaver.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. C. E. Knoblauch.
Mrs. Thomas T. Sherman.

JOHANNES HARDENBERGH, 1670- ——.
Major, 1717, 1728.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Ulster County Troops, Province of New York, 1746.
High Sheriff of Ulster County, 1690, 1709.
Member of New York Assembly, 1737-1743, 1745-1747, 1750, 1751.
Mrs. William A. Budd.
Mrs. Quincy Gillmore.
Mrs. George W. Green.

CORNELIUS HARING, 1672-1737.
Member of the Provincial Assembly of New York from Orange County, 1713-1715, 1726-1737.
Judge of Orange County, 1727-1733.
Captain of Orange County Militia, 1715.
Mrs. C. Adolphe Low.

PIETER HARING, 1664-1732.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1701, 1702, 1709, 1716-1726.
Presiding Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Orange County, 1717-1727.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Mrs. John B. Miller.
Mrs. William Robison.

JOHN HARRIS, ——-1800.
Member of Committee of Safety of Cumberland County, Virginia, 1775, 1776.
Mrs. Charles H. Adams.
Mrs. Charles A. Doremus.

THOMAS HARRIS, ——-1687.
Commissioner from Providence to the Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1651-1657, 1661, 1662, 1663.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1664, 1666, 1670.
Governor's Assistant, 1666, 1668, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675.
One of the Thirteen Signers of the First Written Compact of Providence Plantation, 1637.
Named in the Royal Charter of 1663.
Miss Mary A. Petrie.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

THOMAS HARRIS, 1586- ——.
Member of the House of Burgesses from Henrico County, Virginia, 1623, 1639, 1647.
Member of the Virginia Company, 1609.
Called Captain, 1639.
Mrs. Charles H. Adams.
Mrs. Charles A. Doremus.

WILLIAM HARRIS, ——-1678.
Justice of Henrico.
Member from Henrico to the House of Burgesses, Virginia, 1652, 1653, 1656, 1657.
Major of the Henrico and Charles City Regiment, 1656.
Mrs. Charles H. Adams.
Mrs. Charles A. Doremus.
Mrs. Clough C. Overton.

WILLIAM HARRIS, 1610-1680.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Providence, and one of the Thirteen Original Proprietors.
Commissioner from Providence to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1660-1663.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1666, 1672, 1673.
Governor's Assistant, 1666-1670, 1673-1676.
Commissioner to England on Affairs of the Colony three times, and on his last trip in 1679, taken prisoner by an Algerian Corsair. He was sold into slavery in Barbary, was ransomed after more than a year by the Colonies of Rhode Island and Connecticut, and died at London on his way home.
Miss Mary A. Petrie.

THOMAS HART, 1643-1726.
Deputy from Farmington to Connecticut General Assembly, 1690-1700, 1702, 1704-1707, 1709-1711.
Speaker of the House, 1700, 1704-1706, 1709.

Captain of Train Band of Farmington, Connecticut, 1695.
Mrs. William L. Halsey.
Mrs. Thomas R. Proctor.

RICHARD HARTSHORNE, 1641-1722.
Member of the King's Council in East Jersey 1684, 1695-1698, 1699.
High Sheriff of Monmouth County, 1683.
Member of Provincial Assembly, 1683, 1686, 1687, 1692-1699, 1703, 1704.
Speaker, 1686, 1688, 1692, 1695.
Patentee of Middletown and Shrewsbury, 1672.
One of the Commissioners appointed by William Penn to lay out the Province of West Jersey, 1676.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.
Mrs. Arnold Wood.

WILLIAM HARTWELL, ——-1699.
Justice of the Peace in James City County, 1680, 1683, 1687.
Captain of a Military Company of James City, Virginia, 1680.
Mrs. Albert T. Strauch.

WILLIAM HARTWELL, 1613-1689.
Quartermaster of Captain Thomas Wheeler's Company at Concord, Massachusetts Bay, 1673.
Mrs. Samuel B. Duryea.

ABRAHAM HASBROUCK, ——-1717.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1698-1701.
Lieutenant of Foot, 1685.
Captain, 1689.
Major of Ulster County Troops, Province of New York.
Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
Mrs. George W. Green.

JACOB HASBROUCK, 1728-1806.
Delegate from Ulster County to the Provincial Congress of New York, 1775.
Captain, Third Regiment, Ulster County, 1776.
Mrs. William H. Young.

JEREMIAH HATCH, ——-1712.
Deputy from Scituate to the General Court of Plymouth, 1675, 1676, 1679, 1680, 1689, 1690.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

JETHRO HATCH, 1722-1818.
Captain of Train Band of Kent, Connecticut, 1764.
Mrs. Charles P. Britton.

TIMOTHY HATCH, 1695-1766.
Captain of Train Band of Kent, Connecticut, 1740.
Mrs. Charles P. Britton.

WILLIAM HATCH, ——-1651.
Lieutenant of a Militia Company, Scituate, Massachusetts, 1643.
Representative, 1642.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

JOHN HATHEWAY, 1629-1705.
Deputy from Taunton to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1680-1684, 1691. To the General Court of Massachusetts, 1696, 1697.
Mrs. John F. Maynard.

WILLIAM HATHORNE, 1607-1681.
Deputy from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635-1646, 1648-1654, 1656-1661.
Speaker of the House, 1644-1646, 1648, 1650, 1657, 1661.
Commissioner of the United Colonies for Massachusetts Bay, 1644, 1650-1654, 1673.
Governor's Assistant, 1662-1679.
Captain of the Salem Company, 1645. Major, 1657.
A Commander in King Philip's War.
Appointed Agent to treat with d'Aulnay, 1646.
Mrs. Franke H. Bosworth.
Mrs. David M. Morrison.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

JAMES HAVENS, 1742-1828.
Member of New York Provincial Congress, 1775.
Mrs. William L. Andrews.

EDMUND HAWES, ——-1693.
Deputy from Yarmouth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1645-1649, 1651, 1653-1661, 1665, 1674, 1675.
Mrs. John W. McBurney.

ANTHONY HAWKINS, ——-1674.
A Corporator named in the Connecticut Charter of Charles II., 1662.
Magistrate and Assistant of Connecticut, 1666-1673.
Deputy from Farmington to Connecticut General Court, 1657, 1658, 1660-1667.
Miss Helen C. Bronson.
Mrs. William L. Halsey.

JOHN HAWLEY, 1661-1729.
Deputy from Stratford to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1702, 1705, 1707, 1709-1714, 1716, 1719-1724.
Justice of the Peace for Fairfield, 1720-1728.
Lieutenant of Train Band in Stratford, 1709. Captain, 1709.
Mrs. Jefferson Clark.
Miss Margarita L. Hawley.

JOSEPH HAWLEY, 1603-1690.
Deputy from Stratford to Connecticut General Court, 1658, 1665, 1667-1671, 1673-1675, 1677, 1678, 1680-1685, 1687.
Mrs. Jefferson Clark.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Miss Frances B. Hawley.
Miss Margarita L. Hawley.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins.
Miss Margaret Middleton.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.

JOSEPH HAWLEY, 1654-1711.
Deputy from Northampton to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1683, 1685, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1697-1699, 1700.
Lieutenant, Northampton Foot Company, 1685. Later called Captain.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1692-1711.
Miss M. Elizabeth Beers.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.

HENRY HAYES, ——-1745.
Member of Assembly from Chester County, Pennsylvania, 1715, 1716, 1728, 1730.
Justice of the Peace, 1717, 1726, 1729, 1730, 1738, 1741.
Miss Mary S. Burkham.

JOHN HAYNES, 1594-1654.
Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635.
Governor's Assistant, 1634, 1636.
First Governor of Connecticut Colony, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1653.
Deputy-Governor, 1640, 1644, 1646, 1650, 1652.
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1642, 1648.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Connecticut.
Commissioner of the United Colonies from Connecticut 1646, 1650.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. William C. Gulliver.
Mrs. Robert Hoe.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. John F. Maynard.
Miss Cornelia L. Nevins,
Miss Louisa E. Nevins.
Mrs. Andrew H. Smith.
Mrs. Robert D. Sterling.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Miss Margaret Stimson.
Miss Caroline P. Stokes.
Miss Marion J. Terry.
Mrs. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

JOHN HAYNES, 2d, 1669-1713.
Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1708-1713.
Judge of County Court of Hartford County, 1713.
Assistant Judge of Superior Court, 1713.
Mrs. John F. Maynard.

WALTER HAYNES, 1583-1665.
Deputy from Sudbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1646, 1648, 1651.
Mrs. Joseph C. Anderson.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.

SAMUEL HAYWARD, 1715-1792.
Ensign at Holden, Mass.
Captain of Militia, 1763.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

ROBERT HAZARD, 1689-1762.
Deputy from South Kingston to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1734-1736, 1738, 1739.
Miss Lucy C. Watson.

THOMAS HAZARD, 1610-1680.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Newport, being one of the nine who settled Newport, 1639.
Member of General Court of Elections at Newport, 1640.
Mrs. Robert Abbe.
Mrs. Frederick Allien.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.
Mrs. Frederic R. Lefferts.
Mrs. Henry A. Neely.
Mrs. T. C. Woodbury.

JOHN HAZELTINE, 1702-1777.
Delegate from Cumberland County to the First Provincial Congress, New York, 1775.
Mrs. Robert B. Peattie.
Mrs. James M. Walker.

RICHARD HEARD, 1720-1792.
Lieutenant of a Company of Sudbury, Massachusetts, 1762.
Called Captain, 1774.
Delegate to a Provincial Congress, 1774.
Mrs. Henry Earle.

CALEB HEATHCOTE, 1665-1721.
Councillor, 1692-1697, 1702-1720.
Mayor of Westchester, 1695.
Receiver-General of Customs, 1695.
Lord of the Manor of Scarsdale.
Mayor of New York, 1711.
Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1715.
Colonel of Militia.
Commander of Colony's Forces.
Mrs. Charles B. Wheeler.

ADRIAEN HEGEMAN, 1639-1672.
Magistrate and local Schout Fiscaal of the five towns, 1654-1658, 1661.
Delegate to the Convention held in Nieuw Netherland, 1664.
Mrs. Charles R. Baker.
Mrs. James A. Glover.
Mrs. John C. Hazen.

AUGUSTINE HERMAN, 1605-1686.
One of the "Nine Men," Nieuw Netherland, 1649, 1650.
Commissioner from Nieuw Netherland to Rhode Island, 1652; to Maryland, 1659.
Justice, Baltimore County, Maryland, 1665. Justice of the Quorum, Cecil County, 1674, 1675. Presiding, Justice of Cecil County, 1676-1683.
Commissioner to treat with the Delaware Indians, 1678.
Lord of Bohemia Manor, 1662.
Mrs. Nicholas Fish.

JOHN HICKS, ——-1672.
Delegate from Flushing to the Conventions held in Nieuw Netherland, 1653, 1665.
Miss Louise E. Jones.
Mrs. Albert T. Strauch.

THOMAS HICKS, 1642-1717.
High Sheriff of Queens County, New York, 1702, 1703.
Captain, Queens County Troops, 1686.
Called Colonel in 1693.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1701, 1702
Miss Louise E. Jones.
Miss Charlotte Livingston.
Mrs. Albert T. Strauch.

FRANCIS HIGGINSON, 1586-1630.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Minister of the First Church in the Colony, at Salem.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson.
Miss Margaret Stimson.
Miss Annie Stone.

JOHN HIGGINSON, 1616-1708.
One of the Ministers active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colonies of Connecticut and Massachusetts. Chaplain at Saybrook Fort, 1637.
Minister at Guilford, Connecticut, 1643-1650; at Salem, Massachusetts, 1660-1708.
Preacher of an Election Sermon, Massachusetts, 1663.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

JOHN HIGGINSON, 2d, 1646-1720.
Deputy from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1689, 1690, 1692.
Councillor, 1700-1719.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1708-1720.
Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1703.
Special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1705-1708.
Ensign, Salem Company, 1675.
Lieutenant, 1677.
Captain, Salem Troop, 1683.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

JOHN HIGGINSON, 3d, 1675-1718.
Lieutenant of a Company in Salem, Massachusetts, 1700.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

EDWARD HILL, 1637-1700.
Member of the Council, Virginia, 1688.
Appointed Judge of the Court of Admiralty of Virginia and North Carolina, 1697.
Colonel of Charles City and Surrey County Militia.
Mrs. Edward H. Wootton.

NATHANIEL HILL, 1660-1719.
Deputy from Chelmsford to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692, 1696, 1699, 1704.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.

VALENTINE HILL, ——-1662.
Deputy from Dover to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1652-1655, 1657.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.

WILLIAM HILLHOUSE, 1728-1816.
Deputy from New London to Connecticut General Assembly, 1756-1760, 1763-1780, 1783-1786.
Quartermaster of Troop of Horse of Third Regiment of Connecticut, 1750.
Major of Second Regiment of Horse of Connecticut, 1776.
Member of Council of Safety of Connecticut, 1776-1779.
Mrs. Walter W. Adams.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.

JOSEPH HILLS, 1602-1687.
Deputy from Charlestown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1646, 1647. From Malden, 1650-1656, 1660-1664. From Newbury, 1667, 1669.
Speaker of the House, 1647.
Captain of the Malden Company, 1650-1665.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.

EDWARD HILTON, ——-1671.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of New Hampshire, being the Leader of the Company sent by the Proprietors of Laconia who settled Dover, 1623.
Appointed to hold court for Dover, 1641, 1642.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

RICHARD HILTON, ——- after 1715.
Justice of the Supreme Court of the Province of New Hampshire, 1698, 1699.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

THOMAS HINCKLEY, 1618-1706.
Deputy for Barnstable to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1646, 1648, 1649, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1659.
Governor's Assistant, 1658-1679.
Deputy-Governor, 1680.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1673-1684, 1686, 1689-1691.
Councillor of the Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689.
Named Councillor in the Charter of 1692.
Member of the Councils of War, 1658, 1667.
Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1681-1686, 1689-1691.
Mrs. William A. Brown.
Mrs. Grafton D. Dorsey.
Mrs. William T. Innes.
Miss Marie M. LeMoyne.
Mrs. Rollin S. Saltus.

JOHN HITCHCOCK, ——-1712.
Representative from Springfield to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1700-1706.
Ensign in King Phillip's War and wounded at the Turner Falls Fight, 1676.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.
Mrs. Smith M. Lindsley.

EDMOND HOBART, 1570-1646.
Deputy from Hingham to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1639, 1640, 1642.
Mrs. Joseph C. Anderson.
Mrs. John C. Brown.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.
Mrs. Frank M. Lupton.
Mrs. Ralph E. Prime.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

PETER HOBART, 1604-1679.
First Minister in Hingham, Massachusetts Bay. Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony prior to 1675.
Mrs. J. Crosby Brown.
Mrs. Frank M. Lupton.

MARTINUS HOFFMAN, 1706-1772.
Colonel of Dutchess County Regiment, Province of New York, 1759. Adjutant, 1739.
Mrs. James A. Glover.
Mrs. Charles L. Hackstaff.
Mrs. Charles A. Peabody.

NICHOLAS HOFFMAN, 1680-1750.
Captain of Ulster County Company, Province of New York, 1715.
Mrs. James A. Glover.
Mrs. Charles A. Peabody.

RANDALL HOLDEN, 1612-1692.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Warwick, being one of the twelve Purchasers, 1642.
Commissioner to England, 1644.
Governor's Assistant, 1647, 1653-1659, 1664, 1665, 1676.
Treasurer of Providence and Warwick, 1652-1654.
Commissioner from Warwick to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1652, 1654-1660, 1662, 1663.
Captain, 1658.
One of the Purchasers of the Narragansett County, 1659.
Named in the Royal Charter of Charles II, 1663.
Deputy from Warwick to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1666, 1667, 1669-1673, 1675, 1680, 1686, 1691.
Mrs. Walter W. Adams.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Thomas Hillhouse.

EDWARD HOLLAND, 1702-1756.
Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1748-1756.
Mayor of Albany, 1733-1741.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1734-1741.
Mayor of New York, 1747-1756.
Mrs. Prescott H. Butler.

HENRY HOLLAND, 1661-1736.
Captain of an Albany County Company, New York, 1711.
Lieutenant, 1709.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706, 1720, 1724, 1726, 1728, 1732.
High Sheriff of Albany County, 1706-1712.
Mrs. Prescott H. Butler.

VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH, ——-1710.
Member of Provincial Assembly of Delaware, 1682, 1683, 1687-1689, 1695, 1700.
Justice of Peace and Courts, New Castle County, Delaware, 1685.
Mrs. Munroe Smith.

JOHN HOLLISTER, ——-1665.
Deputy from Weymouth to General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1643; from Wethersfield to Connecticut General Court, 1644, 1645, 1650, 1653-1659, 1661.
Lieutenant of Train Band of Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1657.
Miss Mary C. Bancker.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Mrs. Clarence W. Bowen.
Mrs. Charles P. Britton.
Mrs. Jefferson Clark.
Mrs. Joseph C. Foster.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. Effingham Maynard.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Mrs. Prescott Slade.
Mrs. William H. Watson.

JOHN HOLMES, 1649-1712.
Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1682, 1704, 1705.
General Treasurer of the Colony, 1691, 1703, 1708, 1709.
Lieutenant, 1696.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.

JONATHAN HOLMES, 1637-1713.
Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1690-1691, 1696-1698, 1700-1702, 1706, 1707.
Speaker, 1696-1698, 1700-1702, 1706, 1707.
Member New Jersey Provincial Assembly, 1675.
Captain of Provincial Troops, 1673.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.

OBADIAH HOLMES, 1607-1682.
Commissioner from Newport to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1656, 1658.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Thomas Hillhouse.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

WILLIAM HOLTON, 1611-1691.
Deputy from Northampton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1669, 1670; from Hadley, 1671.
Miss Alice Brinsmade.
Mrs. Charles H. Brown.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Mrs. W. L. Van Sinderen.
Miss Florence R. Wright.

EDWARD HOLYOKE, 1637-1660.
Deputy from Lynn to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1639-1643, 1647, 1648; from Springfield, 1650, 1660.
Associate Judge of Salem Court, 1639.
Mrs. Wallace Clarke.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.
Mrs. William B. Jackson.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Miss Margaret Middleton.
Mrs. Ralph E. Prime.
Mrs. Louis L. Seaman.
Mrs. William V. S. Thorne.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

ELIZUR HOLYOKE, ——-1676.
Deputy from Springfield to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1656, 1661, 1667, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1675.
Ensign, 1653. Captain, 1670.
Magistrate Hampshire County Court, 1665.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Miss Margaret Middleton.
Mrs. Louis L. Seaman.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

JOHANNES HOOGEBOOM, 1708-1786.
Captain in Sir William Johnson's Albany Regiment of Militia, 1757.
Mrs. Louis Flickinger.

PIETER MAESE HOOGEBOOM, ——-1758.
Lieutenant of Foot Company of Claverack, Province of New York, 1717.
Mrs. William H. Young.

JAN WILLEMSE HOOGHTYLING, ——-1702.
Lieutenant of Ulster County Militia, Province of New York, 1673.
Mrs. F. Abbott Ingalls.

PHILIP HOOGHTYLING, 1680-——.
Captain Ulster County Militia, Province of New York, 1717.
Mrs. William H. Young.

JOHN HOOKER, 1664-1734.
Deputy from Farmington to Connecticut General Assembly, 1699-1701, 1704-1707, 1709, 1713-1716, 1718-1720, 1722, 1723. Clerk of Assembly, 1707, 1709, 1716.
Speaker of the House, 1713-1715, 1718, 1720.
Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut, 1723-1731.
Governor's Assistant,1723-1733.
Mrs. Josiah T. Marean.

SAMUEL HOOKER, 1635-1697.
Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermons, 1677, 1693.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675. Minister at Farmington, 1661-1697.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1654-1656.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Josiah T. Marean.
Mrs. Dallas B. Pratt.

THOMAS HOOKER, 1586-1647.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Connecticut.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony prior to 1675.
Minister at Hartford, 1636-1647.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. W. B. Hornblower.
Mrs. Percy Jackson.
Miss Edith Johnson.
Mrs. Philip E. Johnson.
Mrs. Henry A. Neely.
Mrs. Dallas B. Pratt.
Mrs. W. K. Wallbridge.
Mrs. T. C. Woodbury.

GILES HOPKINS, ——-1690.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Served in the Pequot War.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.

STEPHEN HOPKINS, ——-1644.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Plymouth Colony.
Governor's Assistant, 1633-1636.
Mrs. J. Crosby Brown.
Mrs. Henry F. Cook.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. Robert W. Paterson.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.

JONATHAN HORTON, 1648-1707.
Captain, Foot Company of Suffolk County, Province of New York, 1700.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Frank M. Lupton.
Mrs. Dallas B. Pratt.
Mrs. Edwin Thorne.

JOSHUA HORTON, 1643-1729.
Lieutenant of Foot Company at Southold, Long Island, 1700; of Oyster Pond Company, 1711, 1712.
Mrs. Frank M. Lupton.

JEREMY HOUCHIN, ——-1670.
Deputy from Hingham to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1651-1655, 1657, 1658, 1659; from Salisbury, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1667.
Ensign, 1653.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

JOHN HOUGHTON, 1650-1737.
Representative from Lancaster to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1690, 1692, 1693, 1697, 1705, 1706, 1708, 1711, 1712, 1715-1717.
Mrs. Charles B. Barclay.
Mrs. William A. Ewing.

JONATHAN HOUGHTON, 1703-1740.
Lieutenant in Company from Lancaster, Massachusetts, engaged in West Indian Campaign, 1739, 1740.
Mrs. Nathan T. Pulsifer.

SIR PATRICK HOUSTON, 1698-1762.
Delegate from Vernonburg District to First Provincial Assembly of Georgia, 1751.
Register of Grants and Receiver of Quit Rents under First Royal Governor, August 6th, 1754.
Member of King's Council and President of the same at his death, 1762.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.

JOHN HOWARD, ——- about 1700.
Deputy from Bridgewater to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1678, 1683.
Ensign of the Bridgewater Company, 1664.
Lieutenant, 1689.
Mrs. Henry D. Brookman.
Mrs. Frederick N. Goddard.
Mrs. F. W.Lincoln.
Mrs. Theron G. Strong.

JOSHUA HOWARD, 1696-1781.
Lieutenant of Massachusetts Company from Easton, 1757.
Mrs. Theron G. Strong.

EDWARD HOWE, ——-1644.
Deputy from Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635, 1636, 1638, 1639, 1642, 1643.
Mrs. Joseph C. Anderson.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.

THOMAS HOWE, 1656-1733.
Deputy from Marlborough to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1700, 1701, 1704, 1706, 1711, 1713, 1717, 1718, 1719.
Mrs. William T. Jerome.

EDWARD HOWELL, 1584-1653.
Magistrate of Connecticut from Southampton, Long Island, 1647-1653.
Mrs. T. D. Conyngham.
Mrs. Walter M. Jones.
Miss Kate Prime.
Mrs. Arthur Robinson.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. James S. Van Cleef.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.

JOHN HOWELL, 1624-1690.
Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1663, 1664.
Delegate from Southampton to the Convention held at Hempstead, Long Island, 1665.
Major of Southampton Troops, 1680.
Commissioner and Judge under Connecticut Colony, for the towns of Southampton, Easthampton, and Southhold, 1674.
Mrs. Walter M. Jones.
Miss Kate Prime.
Mrs. James S. Van Cleef.

MATTHIAS HOWELL, 1651-1706.
Representative from Suffolk to the Colonial Assembly of New York, 1693, 1695, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1702.
High Sheriff of Suffolk County, 1689.
Commissioned by Richard, Earl of Bellemont, as Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of a Regiment of Militia of Suffolk County.
Miss Alice R. Scudder.

SAMUEL HOWELL, 1723-1807.
Member of Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 1775-1776.
Deputy to Provincial Convention, 1774.
Member of Assembly, 1776.
Member of Common Council, 1774.
One of the signers of the Non-Importation Agreement, 1765.
Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774, 1775; a Signer of Provincial currency, 1772, and Port Warden of Philadelphia, 1791.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Church.

THOMAS HOWES, 1590-1665.
Deputy from Yarmouth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1652, 1653, 1658-1662.
Countess Von Francken Sierstorpff.

THOMAS HOWES, 2d, 1634-1676.
Deputy from Yarmouth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1675, 1676.
Ensign, 1670. Lieutenant, 1673.
Captain of Yarmouth Company, 1674.
Countess Von Francken Sierstorpff.

JOHN HOWLAND, 1592-1672.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Governor's Assistant, 1633-1635.
Deputy from Plymouth to the General Court, 1641, 1645-1656, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1670.
Mrs. Frederick Allien.
Mrs. William H. Cary.
Mrs. Simeon E. Chittenden.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. Theodore F. Kane.
Mrs. William M. Kingsland.
Mrs. Hugh E. Montgomery.
Mrs. James L. Morgan.
Mrs. William H. Sage.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Isaac H. Walker.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.
Mrs. Edmund Wetmore.

DAVID HOYT, 1651-1704.
Ensign in a Deerfield Company, Massachusetts.
Lieutenant, 1703.
Mrs. Bryan Lathrop.

JONATHAN HOYT, 1683-1768.
Deputy from Stamford to Connecticut General Court, 1658, 1724-1757, 1760-1767.
Captain of Connecticut Troops, 1724.
Colonel of Ninth Regiment of Connecticut, 1739.
Mrs. Robert F. Bloodgood.
Mrs. Frank L. Perin.
Mrs. Herbert Parsons.
Mrs. James R. Townsend.

WALTER HOYT, 1618-1698.
Deputy from Norwalk to Connecticut General Court, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1681.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Miss Emma H. Lockwood.
Mrs. Clarence L. Westcott.

BENJAMIN HUBBARD, ——-1775.
Member of Committee of Safety, Caroline County, Virginia, 1774, 1775.
Mrs. George P. Bowler.

GEORGE HUBBARD, 1630-1683.
Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1637-1642; from Guilford to General Court at New Haven, 1654, 1655, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1662.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

JAMES HUBBARD, 1613-——.
Delegate from Gravesend to the Conventions held in Nieuw Netherland, 1653, 1655.
Commissioner to Connecticut in 1664.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.

JAMES HUBBARD, 2d, 1665-1723.
Member of the Supreme Court as Justice of the Peace, Monmouth County, Province of New Jersey, 1711, 1720.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.

RICHARD HUBBARD, 1630-1719.
Deputy from Salisbury to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1694, 1695, 1704-1707.
Cornet at Salisbury.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

WILLIAM HUBBARD, 1595-1670.
Deputy from Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1638, 1639, 1643-1646, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1660.
Mrs. George H. Brown.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Dallas B. Pratt.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.

WILLIAM HUBBARD, 1621-1704.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts.
Author of "The Present State of New England."
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.

ADAM HUDE, 1662-1746.
High Sheriff of Middlesex and Somerset Counties, Province of New Jersey, 1709.
Member Provincial Assembly, 1710-1715.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Middlesex County, 1718. Presiding Judge, 1720-1733.
Miss Josephine L. Beekman.
Mrs. David L. Hough.

JAMES HUDE, 1695-1762.
Member Provincial Assembly, 1727-1745.
Judge of Common Pleas and Justice of the Quorum, Middlesex County, 1739.
A Charter Trustee of the College of New Jersey, 1748.
Lieutenant Colonel of Provincial Troops, 1739.
Member of the King's Council, Province of New Jersey, 1744-1749.
Miss Josephine L. Beekman.
Mrs. David L. Hough.
Mrs. Vanderlynn Stow.

CORNELIUS HULL, 1626-1695.
Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1656-1660, 1662-1665, 1667.
Mrs. Walter B. James.

GEORGE HULL, ——-1659.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634, 1636.
Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1637-1646, 1649, 1651; from Fairfield, 1656.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Mrs. Frank M. Lupton.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

JOHN HULL, 1640-1711.
Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Miss Anne W. Booth.

JOSEPH HULL, 1662-1744.
Captain of Train Band of Derby, Connecticut, 1716.
Miss Anne W. Booth.
Miss Anna Van Santvoord.

JOSIAS HULL, ——-1675.
Representative from Killingworth to the General Court of Connecticut, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1667-1669, 1671-1673.
Lieutenant of a Train Band at Killingworth, 1666.
Mrs. Frank M. Lupton.

THEOPHILUS HULL, 1670-1710.
Captain of a Train Band in Fairfield, Connecticut, 1709.
On Committee of War, 1709.
Mrs. Walter B. James.

JOHN HUMFREY, ——-1661.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Named Assistant in the Royal Charter of Charles I, 1628-9.
Deputy Governor, 1629.
Governor's Assistant, 1634-1641.
Sergeant-Major-General, 1641.
A Founder of Harvard College.
Mrs. Richard J. Sherman.

RALPH HUNT, ——-1677.
Lieutenant in a Newtown Company, Province of New York, 1665.
Mrs. Dallas B. Pratt.

BENJAMIN HUNTINGTON, 1736-——.
Member of Committee of Safety, 1775-1777.
Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Assembly, 1771-1780. Clerk of the House, 1776, 1777. Speaker of the House, 1778, 1779.
Delegate from Connecticut to the Congress of 1780.
Member of the Continental Congress from Connecticut, 1780-1784, 1787, 1788.
Representative from Connecticut to the first Congress of the United States, 1789.
Member of the Upper House of Connecticut Legislature, 1781-1793.
Judge of Superior Court of Connecticut, 1793-1798.
Delegate to New Haven Convention, 1778; to Hartford Convention, 1779.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

JABEZ HUNTINGTON, 1691-1752.
Deputy from Windham to Connecticut General Assembly, 1726, 1728-1733, 1735-1750.
Sheriff of Windham County, Connecticut, 1726.
Captain Troop of Horse, 1735.
Colonel of Fifth Regiment of Connecticut, 1739.
Mrs. Louis L. Seaman.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

JABEZ HUNTINGTON, 1719-1786.
Governor's Assistant, 1764-1775.
Member of Council of Safety of Connecticut, 1775-1779.
Colonel of Connecticut troops, 1776. Second Major-General, 1776. First Major-General, 1777.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

JOSHUA HUNTINGTON, 1698-1745.
Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Assembly, 1740-1745.
Captain of Train Band of Norwich, Connecticut, 1745.
Mrs. Louis L. Seaman.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY, 1599-1686.
Deputy from Hampton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1658-1660, 1672.
Councillor in New Hampshire, 1680-1685.
Lieutenant, 1658. Captain, 1672.
Mrs. William M. Kingsland.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.
Mrs. Isaac H. Walker.

EDWARD HUTCHINSON, 2d, 1613-1675.
Deputy from Boston to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1658.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Portsmouth, 1638, being one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, who settled Pocasset. A Purchaser of the "King's Province," 1659.
Ensign of the Military Company of Boston, 1645.
Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1654, and Captain, 1667.
Captain of the Three-County Troop, 1659-1674; in King Philip's War, 1675, and wounded in the Brookfield fight.
Mrs. William H. Seward.
Mrs. Calvin D. Stowell.

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, 1586-1642.
Deputy from Boston to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635, 1636.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Portsmouth (Rhode Island), being one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, who settled Pocasset, 1638.

Judge of Aquidneck, 1639, 1640.
Treasurer of Aquidneck, 1638.
Mrs. William Brookfield.
Mrs. William A. Brown.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.
Mrs. Rollin S. Saltus.
Mrs. William H. Seward.
Mrs. Calvin D. Stowell.

DANIEL HYDE, 1694-1770.
Captain of Train Band of Norwich, Connecticut, 1746.
Mrs. George P. Lawton.
Mrs. Fitch J. Swinburne.

JACOB HYDE, 1703-1782.
Captain of Train Band of Norwich, Connecticut, 1742.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.

SAMUEL INGALLS, ——1714.
Lieutenant, in a Company of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1691.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

RICHARD INGOLDSBY, ——-1719.
Acting Governor of the Province of New York, as Commander-in-Chief, 1691.
Deputy Governor, 1709.
Indian Commissioner, 1712.
Major of Provincial Troops, 1691. Colonel, 1696.
Mrs. William G. Ver Planck.

DANIEL INGHAM, 1723-1801.
Captain in Twelfth Connecticut Regiment, 1765.
Miss Louise L. Williams.

BENJAMIN ISAACS, 1737-1775.
Captain of Second Company or Train Band, Norwalk, Connecticut, 1767.
Captain of a Troop of Horse, Ninth Connecticut Regiment, 1769.
Mrs. Arthur L. Lesher.

HENRY IZARD, 1717-1749.
Member of the Commons House of Assembly of South Carolina from St. James Parish, Berkeley County, 1743, 1745-1748.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

RALPH IZARD, ——-1710.
Member of the Commons House of Assembly of South Carolina from Berkeley County, 1692, 1693, 1696-1710.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1710.
Introduced the bill to establish the Church of England in the Province of South Carolina, 1703.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

RALPH IZARD, 1688-1743.
Member of the Commons House of Assembly, South Carolina, 1711, 1716-1719.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1719.
Lords Proprietors' Deputy in Governor Craven's Council, 1712-1716.
Member of Governor's Council, South Carolina, 1719-1734.
Attorney-General of the Province, 1737.
Assistant Judge in the trial of Pirates, 1716.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

EDWARD JACKSON, 1602-1681.
Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1647-1654, 1656, 1661, 1662, 1665-1668, 1675, 1676.
Mrs. Samuel B. Duryea.
Mrs. Henry G. Hart.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

JOHN JACKSON, ——-1725.
High Sheriff of Queens County, Province of New York, 1691.
Member of New York Assembly, 1693-1701, 1702-1709, 1710-1716.
Captain of Queens County Troops in expedition to Albany, 1687.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1700.
Colonel, 1700.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Queens County, 1710.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. Oliver L. Jones.
Mrs. William J. Lyster.
Mrs. John B. Miller.
Mrs. William Negley.

Mrs. Marvin Olcott.
Mrs. William Robison.
Mrs. Wilton M. Smith.
Miss Mary B. Steward.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. John Townsend.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.
Mrs. William W. Wood.
Mrs. Oliver J. Woodhull.

MICHAEL JACKSON, 1708-1789.
Adjutant of a Regiment of Foot, Orange County, Province of New York, 1738.
Cornet in Troop of Horse, 1738.
Mrs. John Purdon.

MICHAEL JACKSON, 1734-1801.
Lieutenant in Captain Dunlap's Company, Newton, Massachusetts, 1761. In Captain Moulton's Company, 1761, 1762.
Served in the Revolutionary War as Captain, Major and Colonel of the Eighth Regiment, Massachusetts line.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

ROBERT JACKSON, ——-1684.
A Delegate to the Convention held at Hempstead, New York, 1665.
Mrs. Oliver L. Jones.
Mrs. William Negley.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Miss Anna Van Santvoord.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.
Mrs. William W. Wood.

*WILLIAM JACKSON, 1745-1824.
Captain, Orange County Troops, New York, 1775.
Member of the Committee of Safety for Hanover Precinct, 1775.
Mrs. John Purdon.

JOHANNES JANSEN, 1660-1735.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1709-1711, 1716-1726.
Mayor of New York City, 1725.
Commissioner for Connecticut Boundary, 1723.
Mrs. Levi P. Morton.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.

JOHN JAY, 1745-1829.
Member of the Continental Congress, 1774, 1775, 1778, 1779, 1784.
Member of New York Provincial Congress, 1775-1776.
President of Continental Congress, 1778-1779.
Member of the Committee of One Hundred, Province of New York, 1775.
Member of the Convention for framing the Constitution of New York, 1777.
Chief Justice of the State of New York, 1777-1779.
Minister from the United States to Spain, 1779.
A Commissioner to negotiate peace with Great Britain, 1782.
A Signer of the Treaty of Peace, 1783.
Envoy Extraordinary to Great Britain, 1794.
Governor of New York, 1795-1801.
Chief-Justice of the United States, 1789.
Mrs. Henry E. Pellew.
Miss Marion Pellew.

THOMAS JEFFERSON, 1678-1731.
Justice of the Peace for Henrico County, 1706.
High Sheriff of Henrico County, Virginia, 1718, 1719.
Mrs. Charles H. Adams.
Mrs. Charles A. Doremus.

JOSEPH JENCKS, 1623-1717.
Deputy from Warwick to the General Assembly of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1679-1691.
Governor's Assistant, 1680-1686, 1689-1691, 1695, 1696.
Miss Mary A. Petrie.

SAMUEL JENNINGS, ——-1708.
Deputy Governor of West Jersey, 1679-1683.
Acting Governor, 1683.
A Proprietor of West Jersey, 1686.
Speaker of the West Jersey Assembly, 1701, and most of the time until his death.

Member of Lord Cornbury's Council, 1702-1708.
Member of the Council of the Proprietors, 1706, 1707.
Mrs. William E. Verplanck.

JOHN JENNY, ——-1644.
Signer of the Mayflower Compact, November 11th, 1620.
Governor's Assistant, 1635-1643.
Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1641, 1642.
One of the Council of War, 1643.
Mrs. William H. Moore.

MINNE JOHANNES, 1664-——.
High Sheriff of Orange County, Province of New York, 1685.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Mrs. Prescott Slade.

EDWARD JOHNSON, 1599-1672.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Deputy from Woburn to the General Court, 1643-1647, 1649-1671.
Speaker of the House, 1655.
Lieutenant, 1644. Captain, 1650.
One of the four men appointed by the Courts of the Colony to keep the Great Patent and be responsible for its safety.
Author of "The Wonder Working Providence," 1653.
Mrs. J. Crosby Brown.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Countess Von Francken Sierstorpff.

ISAAC JOHNSON, ——-1675.
Ensign in the Roxbury Company, Massachusetts Bay.
Captain, 1653, 1667.
Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1666.
Captain of a Company of Praying Indians, King Philip's War, 1675.
Deputy from Roxbury to the General Court, 1671.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.
Miss Margaret Stimson.

ISAAC JOHNSON, 1667-1735.
Representative from Bridgewater to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1727-1731.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.

JOHN JOHNSON, ——-1659.
Deputy from Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634-1638, 1641-1653.
Captain of a Roxbury Company, 1653.
Surveyor General, 1649-1658.
Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1638.
Mrs. Frederick Allien.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.
Miss Margaret Stimson.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.

JOHN JOHNSON, 1633-1708.
Deputy from Haverhill to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1691.
Lieutenant, 1690.
Served in King Philip's War, 1676.
Mrs. Charles S. Homer.

MATTHEW JOHNSON, 1634-1696.
Deputy from Woburn to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1686, 1689-1692.
Countess Van Francken Sierstorpff.

SIR NATHANIEL JOHNSON, 1644-1712.
Landgrave under the Lords Proprietors, 1703.
Governor of Carolina under the Lords Proprietors, 1702-1708.
Provincial Governor of South Carolina, 1702-1709.
Governor of the Leeward Islands under James II.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

ROBERT JOHNSON, 1677-1735.
The last Proprietary Governor of South Carolina, 1717-1719.
Royal Governor, 1730-1735.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

SAMUEL JOHNSON, 1696-1772.
First President of King's College, New York City, 1754-1763.
Miss Edith Johnson.

THOMAS JOHNSON, 1631-1719.
Lieutenant in a Company of Andover, Massachusetts, 1696, 1697.
Mrs. John C. Hazen.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, 1630-1704.
Deputy from Woburn to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1674, 1676-1683.
Governor's Assistant, 1684-1686.
Lieutenant, 1672. Called Major.
Mrs. John Crosby Brown.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, 1714-1768.
Deputy from Louisa County to the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1761-1764.
Mrs. Charles A. Doremus.

WILLIAM SAMUEL JOHNSON, 1727-1819.
Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1766, 1771-1775.
Deputy from Stratford to Connecticut General Assembly, 1761, 1765.
Judge of Superior Court of Connecticut, 1772, 1773.
Delegate to the Stamp Act Congress, 1765.
Special Agent from Connecticut to England to manage the case of the Mohican Indians, 1766.
Lieutenant of Train Band of Stratford, Connecticut, 1754.
Captain of Train Band, 1758.
Major of Fourth Regiment of Connecticut, 1772.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1774.
Mrs. S. E. J. Hudson.

JOHN JOHNSTONE, 1661-1732.
One of the King's Council, Province of East Jersey, 1686-1688, 1704-1726.
Member of the Provincial Assembly, 1709, 1710, 1720-1733. Speaker of the Assembly, 1720, 1733.
Mayor of New York, 1714-1718.
Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1716-1722.
Boundary Commissioner for East Jersey, 1719, 1720.
As a member of the Board of Proprietors of East Jersey, he signed the paper ceding that Province to the Crown, 1702.
Judge in Monmouth County, 1711.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. David L. Hough.

DAVID JONES, 1699-1775.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1737-1758, 1761-1768. Speaker of the Assembly, 1745-1758.
Commissioner of Boundaries, 1753.
Justice of the Supreme Court, 1758.
Mrs. John D. Jones.
Mrs. William Robison.
Mrs. Condé R. Thorn.

JOHN JONES, 1593-1665.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675.
Minister at Fairfield, 1644-1665.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.

JOSIAH JONES, 1640-1714.
Lieutenant, Third Company Militia of Watertown, Massachusetts Bay, 1691.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.

THOMAS JONES, 1665-1713.
Assistant Justice, Court of Common Pleas, Queens County, Province of New York, 1709.
Ranger General of the Island of Nassau, 1710.
High Sheriff of Queens County, 1704.
Captain, 1702. Major of Queens County Regiment, 1707.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Miss Louise E. Jones.
Mrs. Oliver L. Jones.
Mrs. John B. Miller.
Mrs. William Negley.
Mrs. William Robison.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.

Mrs. Joseph T. Tower.
Mrs. Stephen Van Rensselaer.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.
Mrs. Joseph H. Willets.
Mrs. William W. Wood.
Mrs. Oliver J. Woodhull.

WILLIAM JONES, 1624-1706.
Deputy-Governor of New Haven Colony, 1664.
Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1662, 1663.
Commissioner of the United Colonies for New Haven, 1664.
Deputy-Governor of Connecticut, 1691-1697.
Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1665-1687, 1689-1691.
Judge of County Court of New Haven County, 1698.
Mrs. William Brookfield.
Mrs. Melbert B. Cary.
Mrs. Julian Day.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.

ROBERT JORDAN, 1612-1679.
Magistrate of Scarborough and Falmouth, Maine, 1659, 1660, 1661. An Associate, 1660.
His home was one of the Garrisons at Spurwick, and was destroyed by the Indians in 1675.
Member of the Council of George Cleves.
Appointed by the Commissioners of Charles II. as one of the four to govern the Province of Maine, 1665.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

SAMUEL JORDAN, 1684-1742.
Captain of a Saco, Maine, Company during the French and Indian Wars, 1725.
Commissioner to the Indians for the District of Maine.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

TRISTRAM JORDAN, 1731-1821.
Captain in First Regiment of York County Militia under Sir William Pepperel, 1755.
Colonel in the Revolution.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

THOMAS JUDD, 1608-1688.
Deputy from Farmington to the Connecticut General Court, 1647-1651, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661-1663, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1677-1679.
Mrs. Walter J. Green.
Mrs. Isaac N. Phelps.

JAMES JUDSON, 1650-1721.
Deputy from Stratford to the Connecticut General Court, 1689-1692, 1694, 1696, 1698-1701, 1703, 1705-1709, 1711-1715, 1718, 1719.
Captain of Train Band of Stratford, 1698.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Mrs. Etienne St. George.
Mrs. Homer H. Stuart.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.

JOSEPH JUDSON, 1619-1690.
Deputy from Stratford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1659, 1661-1667; from Woodbury, 1684-1686.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Mrs. Walter M. Jones.

JOHN KANE, 1734-1808.
Member from Dutchess County of the Second Provincial Congress in New York, 1775-1776.
Miss Julia R. Livingston.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.

JOHN KAY, 1656-1742.
Member of the Assembly of New Jersey from Gloucester County, 1685, 1703, 1704, 1707-1713, 1716, 1718, 1719, 1721.
Speaker of the Assembly, 1709-1713, 1716, 1718, 1719, 1721.
Mrs. Theodore V. Trotter.

MICHAEL KEARNEY, 1669-1741.
Secretary of the Province of East Jersey, 1720. Treasurer of the Province, 1723-1725.
Surrogate of New York and New Jersey, 1720.
Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, 1731.
Mrs. Levi P. Morton.

JOSEPH KELLOGG, 1627-1707.
Ensign, Hadley Company of the Hampshire Regiment, Massachusetts, May 9, 1678.
Lieutenant, October 7, 1678.
Miss Alice Brinsmade.
Mrs. F. W. H. Sheffield.
Mrs. W. L. Van Sinderen.

JOSEPH KETCHUM, 1716-1793.
Captain of Train Band at Norwalk, Connecticut, 1739.
Mrs. Edwin Thorne.

NATHANIEL KETCHUM, 1680-1738.
Lieutenant of a Train Band at Wilton, Connecticut, 1727.
Captain, 1730.
Mrs. Edwin Thorne.

DANIEL KETTELHUYN, 1674-about 1717.
Lieutenant of New York Company, 1709.
Served in an expedition against Canada, 1709, and in the Indian War, 1711, when he petitioned that he might go to Canada to ransom his wife and children from prison.
Mrs. George J. Bancroft.
Mrs. Walter J. Green.
Mrs. Isaac N. Phelps.

JOHN KEYES, 1745-1824.
Major of Third Brigade and Adjutant-General of State of Connecticut, 1776.
Captain of Twentieth Continentals, 1775.
First Lieutenant of Third Connecticut Regiment, 1775.
Mrs. George de B. Greene.
Mrs. Oothout Z. Whitehead.

DIRCK KEYSER, 1701-1756.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and Justice of the Peace, 1741, 1745.
Mrs. William V. S. Thorne.

HANS KIERSTED, 1644-——.
Lieutenant of Militia, Province of New York, 1689.
Mrs. Henry B. Willis.

RICHARD KING, 1718-1775.
Commissary of Troops, 1745.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

JOSEPH KINGSBURY, Jr., 1682-1757.
Captain of Train Band of Norwich, Connecticut, 1748.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court from Norwich, 1731, 1734, 1738, 1739.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.

NATHANIEL KINGSBURY, 1684-1763.
Captain of Train Band of Windham, Connecticut, 1730.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.

ISAAC KINGSLAND, 1648-1698.
Colonial Councilman under Governor Laurie of New Jersey, 1684, 1685, 1686; under Governor Andrew Hamilton, 1692, 1698; under Governor Lord Niel-Campbell, 1686-1687.
Captain of a Foot Company, 1686. Lord High Sheriff of Essex, Bergen County, New Jersey, 1682-1683. Justice of Court of Common Rights.

EDWARD KINNICUTT, 1715-1754.
Lieutenant-Colonel of the Rhode Island Troops raised in 1746, to assist in the proposed invasion of Canada.
Governor's Assistant, 1749.
Miss Lucy C. Watson.

HENDRICK HENDRICKSEN KIP, 1576-——.
One of the Representative Body known as "The Nine Men," Nieuw Netherland, 1647, 1649, 1650. Schepen in Nieuw Amsterdam, 1656. Magistrate at Nieuw Amstel, 1660.
Mrs. William N. Clark.
Mrs. Quincy Gilmore.
Miss Margarita L. Hawley.
Mrs. George P. Lawton.
Mrs. Philip Rhinelander.
Mrs. Charles W. Romeyn.
Mrs. William G. Ver Planck.

JACOBUS KIP, 1631-1690.
Secretary of the Province of Nieuw Netherland, 1650.
Delegate to the Convention in Nieuw Amsterdam, 1663.
Secretary of Governor Stuyvesant's Council, 1649.
Secretary of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, 1653.
President of the Court of Schepens, 1674.
Mrs. William McCord.

JOHN KIRTLAND, 1681-——.
Captain of a Troop of Horse of the Seventh Regiment of the Colony of Connecticut, 1749.
Mrs. Walter B. James.

BENJAMIN KISSAM, 1728-1782.
Member of the First and Second Provincial Congress, New York, 1775, 1776.
Member of the Committee of One Hundred, 1775.
Mrs. James A. Glover.

SAMUEL KNOWLES, 1651-1737.
Representative from Eastham to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1697, 1703-1708, 1710, 1712-1716.
Mrs. John F. Maynard.

JACOB KOLLOCK, 1692-1772.
Justice of Peace, 1726, 1727 (part of which time he was Presiding Justice), Sussex County, Delaware.
Member of Assembly for the three Lower Counties, 1732-1772. Speaker, 1758, 1760, 1762-1764.
Lieutenant of Shannon's Company raised for service against Canada, 1746.
Colonel of Sussex Regiment, raised for service in the French and Indian War, 1756.
Mrs. James Hillhouse.
Miss Louise E. Jones.
Miss Charlotte Livingston.
Mrs. Charles J. Nourse.

THOMAS LAMBERT, 1645-1685.
Lieutenant in the Newbury and Rowley Company under Captain Richard Dummer, 1683.
Miss Frances A. Stiger.

DUNCAN LAMONT, ——-——.
Member of Provincial Congress at Hillsboro', North Carolina, 1775; and of First Provisional Congress, Halifax District, North Carolina, 1776.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.

JAMES LANDON, about 1722-1785.
Captain of Train Band of Salisbury, Connecticut, 1752.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.

JONATHAN LANDON, 1743-1815.
Member of the First, Third and Fourth Provincial Congress, 1775, 1776, 1777, Representing Duchess County, New York.
Major of Militia, 1775.
Colonel, 1778.
Mrs. Edwin Thorne.

JOB LANE, 1620-1697.
Deputy from Billerica to the General Assembly of Massachusetts, 1676, 1679, 1680; from Malden, 1685-1692.
Served in King Philip's War, 1685.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.
Miss Emma H. Lockwood.
Mrs. Clarence L. Westcott.

JOHN LANE, 1661-1715.
Lieutenant in King William's War, 1688 or 1689.
Captain in Queen Anne's War, 1703-1713. Commissioned Captain, October 4th, 1699.
Major, January 22nd, 1711.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.

TOBIAS LANGDON, 1660-1725.
Ensign of the Company of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 1690.
Lieutenant, 1692. Captain, 1696.
One of a Council of War, 1707.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.
Mrs. Gordon Wendell.

HENRY LANGSTAFF, 1605-1705.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Dover and Portsmouth, New Hampshire.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Minthorne Woolsey.

JACOB LANSING, 1714-1791.
Colonel of New York Provincial Troops, in Albany County, 1775.
Member of a Committee of Safety, 1775.
Mrs. A. Alexander Atocha.
Miss Alice L. Atocha.
Miss Margarita L. Hawley.
Mrs. Eben E. Olcott.
Mrs. Wilton M. Smith.

JOHN LASHER, 1724-1806.
Lieutenant Grenadier Guards, Fifty-third Regiment, 1759.
Lieutenant under Lord Sterling, 1765.
Captain First Grenadier Company, New York, 1775.
Colonel of Battalion of Independent Foot Companies in New York City, 1775.
Mrs. William Kent.

ELISHA LAWRENCE, 1666-1724.
Member of the Assembly, Province of New Jersey, 1708, 1709, 1716.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.

JOHN LAWRENCE, 1659-1729.
Captain of a Troop of Horse, Province of New York, 1689.
High Sheriff of Queens County, 1691, 1698.
Miss Annie L. Horn.
Miss Ruth W. Lawrence.
Mrs. Charles E. Sherman.

JONATHAN LAWRENCE, 1737-1812.
Delegate from Queens County to the First, Second and Fourth Provincial Congress of New York, 1775, 1776, 1777.
Major of Provincial Troops in Queens County, 1775.
Captain, 1772.
Miss Annie L. Horn.
Miss Ruth W. Lawrence.
Mrs. Charles E. Sherman.

THOMAS LAWRENCE, 1625-1703.
Major of New York Troops, and in command of all the forces of Queens County, 1689.
Captain, 1665.
Raised troops for the defence of Albany against the French, 1690.
Miss Alletta L. Clarke.
Miss Florence Clarke.
Miss Catharine M. Clarke.
Mrs. Alfred H. Hicks, Jr.
Miss Annie L. Horn.
Miss Ruth W. Lawrence.
Mrs. Charles E. Sherman.
Mrs. Percy Warner.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE, 1623-1680.
Captain Burgher Corps in Nieuw Netherland, 1655.
Commanded Flushing Troops, 1673.
Patentee of Flushing, 1673.
Magistrate of Flushing, 1655, 1658, 1661-1662.
Mrs. Lewis B. Atterbury.
Mrs. Charles H. Brown.
Mrs. Henry A. Du Bois.
Mrs. Harold Herrick.
Miss Caroline T. Lawrence.
Mrs. Heth Lorton.
Mrs. Charles F. MacLean.
Mrs. Francis W. Murray.
Mrs. William Negley.
Mrs. Adam G. Norrie.
Mrs. Charles E. Sherman.
Mrs. Albert T. Strauch.
Mrs. Henry G. Trevor.
Mrs. William E. Verplanck.
Mrs. James W. Walsh.
Mrs. William W. Wood.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE, ——-1704.
Member of Assembly, Province of New Jersey, 1667, 1672, 1688, 1694, 1695, 1698.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.

GEORGE LAWTON, ——-1693.
Commissioner from Portsmouth to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1648.
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly, 1665, 1672, 1675, 1676, 1679, 1680.
Governor's Assistant, 1680-1686, 1689, 1690.
Mrs. Robert Abbe.
Mrs. Frederick Allien.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

MOSES LEAVITT, 1650-1730.
Representative from Exeter to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1693, 1695, 1699, 1702, 1703.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

JOHN LEDYARD, 1700-1771.
Deputy from Groton to Connecticut General Court, 1742-1749; from Hartford, 1753-1761, 1766-1767.
Mrs. William Brookfield.
Mrs. Charles S. Fairchild.

HANCOCK LEE, 1653-1709.
Member from Northumberland County to the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1688, 1699.
Captain of County Militia, 1680.
Mrs. Charles H. Adams.

JOHN LEE, 1743-1802.
Ensign, in a Virginia Regiment, 1775.
Mrs. Charles H. Adams.

RICHARD LEE, 1597-1664.
Clerk of the Council, 1642.
Attorney-General, 1643.
Burgess for the County of York, 1647; for the County of Northumberland, 1651.
Secretary of State of Virginia, 1651, 1659-1663.
Member of the Council, 1663.
Colonel of Militia, 1651.
Mrs. Charles H. Adams.

WILLIAM LEETE, 1612-1683.
Magistrate of the New Haven Colony, 1653-1658.
Commissioner of the United Colonies from New Haven, 1655-1664; from Connecticut, 1665, 1667, 1668, 1672, 1675, 1678.
Deputy-Governor of the New Haven Colony, 1658-1660.
Governor of the New Haven Colony, 1661-1664.
Governor's Assistant in Connecticut, 1665-1668.
Deputy Governor of Connecticut, 1669-1675.
Governor of the Colony of Connecticut, 1676-1682.
Mrs. William A. Butler.
Mrs. Charles B. Curtis.
Mrs. Julian Day.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.
Mrs. Henry A. Neely.
Miss Cornelia L. Nevins.
Mrs. John H. Piatt.
Mrs. Dallas B. Pratt.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.
Mrs. Isaac S. Wheaton.
Mrs. T. C. Woodbury.

THOMAS LEFFINGWELL, 1622-1714.
Deputy from Norwich to the Connecticut General Court, 1662, 1663, 1665, 1668-1674, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1681-1687, 1689-1691, 1693, 1696, 1700, 1703.
Lieutenant of Troops of New London County, Connecticut, in King Philip's War, 1676.
Mrs. George H. Brown.
Mrs. William A. Butler.
Mrs. Henry G. Hart.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.

JOHN LEIGHTON, 1661-1724.
Called Ensign, Eliot, Maine, 1703.
Commissioned Captain by Governor Shute, 1704.
Representative from Kittery to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1704, 1705.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

JACOB LEISLER, ——-1691.
Captain of Provincial Troops in New York, 1684.
Commander of New York City Troops, and Lieutenant-Governor of the Province, 1689.
Tried for High Treason and executed 1691, attainder reversed by Act of Parliament, 1695.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.
Mrs. Edmond E. Miller.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.

PHINEAS LELAND, 1730-1773.
Lieutenant in the 3d Regiment, Massachusetts Troops, 1759.
Mrs. Joseph C. Anderson.

THOMAS LEONARD, 1641-1713.
Deputy from Taunton to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1680-1686, 1689, 1690; to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692-1696, 1698, 1699.
Judge of the Superior Court of Common Pleas of Bristol County, 1692-1713.
Ensign, Taunton Company, 1665. Captain, 2d Company, Taunton, 1690.
Mrs. J. Crosby Brown.
Mrs. J. Warren Goddard.

JEAN L'ESCUYER, 1657-1713.
Ensign of Kings County Troops, Province of New York, 1686.
Mrs. Elbert Floyd-Jones.

SIR JOHN LEVERETT, 1616-1679.
Deputy from Boston to the General Court, 1651-1653, 1663, 1664. Speaker of the House, 1663, 1664.
Governor's Assistant, 1665-1670.
Deputy-Governor, 1671, 1672.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1668, 1669.
Agent of the Colony in England to appear before the Lord Protector, 1655.
Appointed by the Governor and Assistants to present an address to the King and Parliament, 1660.
Commissioner to Rhode Island, 1664.
One of the four appointed by the Courts of the Colony to have the care of the Great Patent and be responsible for its safe keeping.
Captain in an expedition against the Indians, 1645. Captain of the Suffolk Troop, 1652.
Elected Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1648.
Captain, 1652, 1663, 1670.
Major-General of the Forces of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1763-1673.
Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1673-1678.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Miss Cornelia L. Nevins.
Mrs. Dallas B. Pratt.

EDMUND LEWIS, 1679-1757.
Deputy from Stratford to the General Assembly of Connecticut 1715, 1719, 1723-1730, 1739, 1744, 1745.
Assistant Councillor of State, 1730-1738.
Commissioner of Boundaries, 1724-1730.
Captain of First Company of Stratford, 1734.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1739.
One of the Judges of the First Court of Equity in the Colony of Connecticut, 1733.
Mrs. Jefferson Clark.

FRANCIS LEWIS, 1713-1803.
Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Delegate of the Provincial Congress of New York, 1776-1777.
Member of the Continental Congress, 1776. Member of the Provincial Convention, 1775.
Member of the Committee of One Hundred, 1775.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1776, 1777.
Mrs. Lydig M. Hoyt.
Miss Elizabeth R. Innes.

JAMES LEWIS, 1637-1713.
Lieutenant of a Company in Barnstable, Plymouth Colony, before 1690.
Mrs. Ralph E. Prime.

JAMES LEWIS, 1679-1766.
Deputy from Stratford to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1717, 1720, 1722, 1723, 1725, 1726, 1731.
Captain of the Second Company of Stratford, 1717.
Mrs. Walter B. James.

LEONARD LEWIS, 1667-1730.
Member of the Assembly for New York, 1699-1701; from Dutchess County, 1713-1726.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1716.
Captain of a Foot Company, 1702.
Mrs. Quincy Gillmore.
Mrs. Prescott Slade.

*MORGAN LEWIS, 1754-1844.
Major of the Second Regiment, New York Provincial Troops, 1774.
Mrs. Lydig M. Hoyt.

WILLIAM LEWIS, ——-1683.
Deputy from Hadley to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1662, 1663; from Northampton, 1664.
Miss Alice Brinsmade.
Mrs. George H. Brown.
Mrs. W. L. Van Sinderen.

WILLIAM LEWIS, ——-1690.
Deputy from Farmington to the Connecticut General Court, 1680-1699.
Lieutenant, 1651. Captain of Train Band of Farmington, 1674.
Miss Alice Brinsmade.
Mrs. George H. Brown.
Mrs. F. W. H. Sheffield.
Mrs. W. L. Van Sinderen.

MOSES LIPPITT, ——-1703.
Deputy from Warwick to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1681, 1684, 1690, 1698, 1699.
Mrs. Launt Thompson.

ANTHONY LISPENARD, 1683-1757.
Captain of New York Troops in Spanish Expedition, 1740-1742.
Mrs. James W. Cleveland.
Mrs. J. Warren Goddard.
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee.

LEONARD LISPENARD, 1715-1790.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1759-1768.
Commissioner of Boundary between New York and Massachusetts, 1764.
Member of the Colonial Conference of 1765.
Mrs. Samuel V. Hoffman.

NICHOLAS LITCHFIELD, 1680-1750.
Deputy from Scituate to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1737-1741.
Mrs. George A. Allin.

MOSES LITTLE, 1724-1798.
Commanded in the Expedition against Louisburg in 1758.
Was Captain in the Militia, 1763-1775.
Colonel in the Revolution, receiving his commission from the Continental Congress.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

GILBERT LIVINGSTON, 1689-1746.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York from the Manor of Livingston, 1728-1737.
Major of Dutchess County Militia, 1737.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1739.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Church.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.
Mrs. Joseph C. Foster.
Miss Julia R. Livingston.
Mrs. Levi P. Morton.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. Vanderlynn Stow.

HENRY LIVINGSTON, 1714-1791.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1759-1768.
Mrs. Joseph C. Foster.

PETER R. LIVINGSTON, 1737-1794.
Member from Albany County of the Second, Third and Fourth Assembly of the Province of New York, 1761-1769, 1774-1775.
Member of Provincial Congress, 1775, 1776, 1777. President of the Congress of 1776.
Colonel of Militia, 1778.
Mrs. Bayard Clarkson.
Miss Emily M. de Peyster.
Mrs. Charles H. Hunt.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Mrs. Edward L. Short.
Mrs. Henry B. Willis.

PETER VAN BRUGH LIVINGSTON, 1710-1793.
First President of the New York Provincial Congress, 1775.
Member of the Second Provincial Congress, 1776.

Member of the Committee of One Hundred, 1775.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.
Mrs. Edmond E. Miller.

PHILIP LIVINGSTON, 1686-1749.
Second Lord of the Manor of Livingston.
Served in the expedition against Port Royal, 1710.
Secretary of Indian Affairs, 1722, 1723, 1727, 1728, 1730.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1720-1743.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1725-1749. Speaker of the Council, 1725, 1750.
Commissioner from New York to treat with Massachusetts and Connecticut, as to war against the Indians, 1737.
President of the Commission on Boundaries between New Hampshire and Massachusetts, 1737. Commissioner on Boundaries between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, 1740.
Mrs. Anson P. Atterbury.
Mrs. Thomas H. Barber.
Mrs. Lansdale Boardman.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. Bayard Clarkson.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Miss Emily M. de Peyster.
Mrs. Horace C. Du Val.
Mrs. Hamilton R. Fairfax.
Mrs. James Hillhouse.
Mrs. Charles H. Hunt.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.
Miss Charlotte Livingston.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Mrs. Edmond E. Miller.
Mrs. John B. Miller.
Mrs. Charles A. Peabody.
Mrs. Henry E. Pellew.
Miss Fanny Schuyler.
Mrs. Edward L. Short.
Mrs. Howard Townsend.
Miss Katherine E. Turnbull.
Miss Marianna Velasquez.
Mrs. William A. Walker.
Mrs. Henry B. Willis.

PHILIP LIVINGSTON, 1716-1778.
Member of New York Assembly, 1759-1769.
Speaker of the Assembly, 1768.
President of the New York Provincial Convention, 1775.
Delegate from New York County to the Third and Fourth Provincial Congress of New York.
Member of Continental Congress, 1775-1777.
Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Second Lieutenant in Captain Robert Livingston's Company of Independent Foot, 1740.
Mrs. Anson P. Atterbury.
Mrs. Hamilton R. Fairfax.
Miss Clarissa H. Livingston.
Miss Fanny Schuyler.
Miss Katherine E. Turnbull.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, 1654-1728.
Secretary of Indian Affairs, 1675-1695, 1696-1702, 1704-1711, 1721.
First Lord of the Manor of Livingston, 1686.
Commissioner to Connecticut, 1689. Commissioner to Massachusetts Bay, 1689.
Member of Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1698-1701.
Member of New York Assembly from Albany County, 1709-1715; from the Manor of Livingston, 1716-1725.
Speaker of the Assembly, 1718-1725.
Boundary Commissioner, 1725.
Captain of New York Troops, 1693. Colonel, 1710.
Mrs. Anson P. Atterbury.
Mrs. Francis B. Austin.
Mrs. Francisco Azoy.
Mrs. Thomas H. Barber.
Mrs. Lansdale Boardman.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Church.
Mrs. Bayard Clarkson.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Miss Emily M. de Peyster.
Mrs. Horace C. Du Val.
Mrs. Dennis Eagan.
Miss Laura J. Edwards.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.
Mrs. Hamilton R. Fairfax.
Mrs. Joseph C. Foster.
Miss Wilhelmina Freeborn.

Miss Anna A. Hewston.
Mrs. Charles Hedges.
Mrs. James Hillhouse.
Mrs. Lydig M. Hoyt.
Mrs. Charles H. Hunt.
Miss Louise E. Jones.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.
Miss Charlotte Livingston.
Miss Julia R. Livingston.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Mrs. Edmond E. Miller.
Mrs. John B. Miller.
Mrs. Levi P. Morton.
Mrs. Charles J. Nourse.
Mrs. T. W. Parmele.
Mrs. Charles A. Peabody.
Mrs. Henry E. Pellew.
Miss Marion Pellew.
Mrs. Charles L. Poor.
Miss Fanny Schuyler.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. Edward L. Short.
Mrs. Vanderlynn Stow.
Mrs. Alan H. Strong.
Mrs. Howard Townsend.
Miss Katherine E. Turnbull.
Miss Anna S. Van Cortlandt.
Miss Mariana Velasquez.
Mrs. William A. Walker.
Mrs. Henry B. Willis.
Mrs. Edward Wentworth.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, Jr., ——-1725.
Mayor of Albany, 1710-1719.
Recorder of Albany, 1710.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Province of New York, 1715, 1719, 1720, 1724.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1711-1714.
Mrs. Thomas H. Barber.
Mrs. Oscar J. Charles.
Mrs. Bayard Clarkson.
Miss Emily M. de Peyster.
Mrs. James A. Glover.
Mrs. Lydig M. Hoyt.
Mrs. William S. Livingston.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson.
Mrs. Walter S. Schuyler.
Mrs. Edward L. Short.
Mrs. Alan H Strong.
Mrs. Howard Townsend.
Mrs. Henry B. Willis.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, 1710-1790.
Third Lord of the Manor of Livingston.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1737-1758.
Captain of a Company of Independent Foot, 1740.
Mrs. Lansdale Boardman.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. Bayard Clarkson.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Miss Emily M. de Peyster.
Mrs. Horace C. Du Val.
Mrs. James Hillhouse.
Mrs. Charles H. Hunt.
Miss Charlotte Livingston.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Mrs. Charles A. Peabody.
Mrs. Edward L. Short.
Mrs. Henry B. Willis.

ROBERT GILBERT LIVINGSTON, 1713-1789.
Member from Dutchess County of the Second New York Provincial Congress, 1775-1776.
Major of the First Regiment of Minute Men in the Revolution.
Miss Julia R. Livingston.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. Vanderlynn Stow.

ROBERT R. LIVINGSTON, 1718-1775.
Justice of the Supreme Court of the Province of New York, 1763.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1759-1768.
Commissioner of Boundaries, 1764, 1767, 1773.
Mrs. Lydig M. Hoyt.

WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, 1723-1790.
Member of the Continental Congress from New Jersey, 1774, 1775, 1776.
Member of a Committee of Correspondence, 1774.
Commissioner of Boundaries, 1754-1764.
Commander-in-Chief of New Jersey Troops, 1775.
Governor of New Jersey, 1776, 1778, 1782, 1783.
Mrs. Henry E. Pellew.
Mrs. William A. Walker.

WILLIAM LOCKE, 1624-1720.
Surgeon of the Massachusetts Forces in the Mount Hope Campaign, 1674; of the Massachusetts Forces during King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. John T. Mott.

JAMES LOCKWOOD, 1683——.
Deputy from Norwalk to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1726, 1727, 1729, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1742, 1746, 1748, 1749, 1751.
Justice of the Peace for Norwalk, 1744-1756.
Ensign, 1729. Lieutenant, 1731.
Captain, 1737. Major, 1739.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1751.
Miss Emma H. Lockwood.
Mrs. Clarence L. Westcott.

JONATHAN LOCKWOOD, 1634-1688.
Deputy from Greenwich to Connecticut General Court, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1683.
Commissioner of Connecticut for adjustment of boundaries with New York, 1674.
Mrs. William Floyd-Jones.
Mrs. Abraham R. Lawrence.
Miss Ruth W. Lawrence.

BERNARD LOMBARD, 1605-1664.
Ensign of a Barnstable Company, Plymouth Colony, 1652.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.

GOVERT LOOCKERMANS, 1603-1670.
One of the Representative Body known as "The Nine Men" in Nieuw Netherland, 1647, 1649, 1650.
Indian Commissioner under the Dutch, 1663.
Lieutenant, Company of Foot, in the City of New York, 1670.
Schepen in Nieuw Amsterdam, 1657, 1660.
Orphan Master, 1663.
Commissioner to investigate alleged conspiracy of Dutch against English, 1653.
Indian Interpreter, 1658.
Mrs. James Kent.
Mrs. W. Irving Kent.
Mrs. Henry E. Pellew.
Mrs. Vanderlynn Stow.
Mrs. Henry B. Willis.

JOHN LOOMIS, 1622-1688.
Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1666, 1667, 1675-1687.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Mrs. Andrew H. Smith.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

SAMUEL LOOMIS, ——-1689.
Ensign of the Foot Company, Westfield, Massachusetts, 1674.
Mrs. Clarence W. Bowen.

RICHARD LORD, 1611-1662.
A Corporator named in the Connecticut Charter of Charles II, 1662.
Captain of the First Troop of Horse of Connecticut, 1658.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. John F. Maynard.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

RICHARD LORD, 1636-1685.
Deputy from Hartford to the Connecticut General Court, 1669-1676, 1681, 1682.
Member of Governor's Council, 1675, 1676.
Mrs. John F. Maynard.

RICHARD LORD, 1669-1711.
Secretary of Connecticut, 1711.
Lieutenant of Troop of Horse of Hartford County, 1700.
Mrs. John F. Maynard.

BARNABAS LOTHROP, 1636-1715.
Representative from Barnstable to the General Assembly of Plymouth, 1674-1679.
Governor's Assistant, 1681-1686.
Councillor under Andros, 1686-1689. Named Councillor in Massachusetts Charter of 1692. Councillor, 1692-1702.
First Judge of Probate, 1702-1714. Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1714.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.

JOHN LOTHROP, 1584-1653.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of Plymouth Colony.
Mrs. William A. Copp.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. George P. Lawton.
Mrs. Fitch J. Swinburne.
Miss Mary V. Vanderpoel.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

SIMON LOTHROP, 1689-1774.
Captain of Train Band of Norwich, Connecticut, 1738.
Deputy from Norwich to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1735, 1742, 1743.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Connecticut forces in expedition against Cape Breton, 1745.
Mrs. Henry G. Hart.
Miss Cornelia L. Nevins.
Miss Louisa E. Nevins.

ABRAHAM LOTT, 1684-1754.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1737-1749.
Judge of Kings County Court, 1745-1749.
Mrs. James A. Glover.

ENGLEBERT LOTT, 1654-1730.
High Sheriff of Kings County, Province of New York, 1698.
Mrs. James A. Glover.

JOHANNES LOTT, 1692-1775.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1727-1761.
Lieutenant of Kings County Troops, Province of New York, 1728.
Captain, 1728. Colonel, 1741.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Miss Florence R. Wright.

FREDERICK LUBBERTSEN, 1609-1680.
One of the Representative Body known as "The Twelve Men" of Nieuw Netherland, 1641.
Delegate to the Conventions of 1653, 1663, 1665.
Mrs. Charles B. Curtis.
Mrs. Julian Day.
Mrs. Austin D. Middleton.
Mrs. Edwin D. Morgan.
Mrs. Edward L. Parris.

ROBERT LUCAS, ——-1688.
Justice of the Peace, 1681.
Member of the First Assembly under the Pennsylvania Charter, 1682-1683.
Signed the Great Seal of Rights at Philadelphia, 1683.
Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1687, 1688.
Mrs. Clinton L. Nourse.

GABRIEL LUDLOW, 1663——.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1739-1745.
Clerk of the Assembly, 1699-1738.
Miss Mary B. Steward.

ROGER LUDLOW, 1590-1654.
Governor's Assistant of Massachusetts Bay, 1630-1633.
Deputy-Governor of Massachusetts, 1634.
Deputy-Governor of Connecticut Colony, 1639, 1642, 1648.
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1640, 1641, 1643-1647, 1649-1653.
One of the Commissioners appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, to govern Connecticut, 1653.
Commissioner of the United Colonies for Connecticut, 1648, 1651-1653.
Mrs. Frank M. Lupton.

JOHN LUKENS, 1720-1789.
Surveyor-General of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1761-1789.
Mrs. Munroe Smith.

DARBY LUX, 1696-1750.
Member from Baltimore County to the General Assembly of Burgesses of Maryland, 1749, 1750.
Associate Justice of Baltimore County Court, 1748-1750.
Captain, 1748, 1750.
Mrs. William V. S. Thorne.

GEORGE LYDDALL, ——-1705.
Major, 1675, and commanded at Fort Mehicton.
Lieutenant-Colonel of the Militia of New Kent County, Virginia, 1680.
Mrs. Henry F. Osborn.
Mrs. Henry C. Sturges.

JOHN LYMAN, 1624-1690.
Ensign of a Company of Northampton, Massachusetts Bay, in the Falls Fight, 1676.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. William A. Butler.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.

JOSEPH LYNDE, 1636-1727.
Deputy from Charlestown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1674, 1680.
Member of the Council of Safety, 1689.
Councillor, 1694-1705, 1707-1716.
Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Middlesex County, 1692-1719.
Ensign, Second Charlestown Company, 1680.
Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1692.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Provincial Troops, 1695.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.

NATHANIEL LYNDE, 1659-1729.
Deputy from Saybrook to the General Court of Connecticut, 1691, 1698, 1700-1706, 1708, 1709, 1714-1716, 1720, 1722.
First Treasurer of Yale College.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

SIMON LYNDE, 1624-1687.
Assistant Justice of the Court of Pleas and Sessions, 1686.
Assistant Justice of the Superior Court, 1687.
Member of Andros Council, April 16th, 1688.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

THOMAS LYNDE, 1594-1671.
Deputy from Charlestown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1636-1638, 1645, 1657.
Mrs. Theron G. Strong.

JAMES LYON, 1736-1817.
Ensign in Halifax County Militia, 1763. In active service.
Major in Henry County, Virginia, 1778.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1780.
Mrs. Zachary C. Deas.

RICHARD McALLISTER, 1725-1795.
Justice of the Peace, York County, Pennsylvania, 1771-1774, 1776.
Member of a Committee of Safety, 1775. Member of the Provincial Conference, 1776.
Colonel Third Battalion of the York Associates, 1775.
Colonel, Battalion of Minute Men, 1775.
Mrs. Stanley W. Dexter.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

DAVID McCONAUGHY, 1716-1815.
Member from York County of the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1752-1764.
Sheriff of York County, 1765-1767.
Justice of the Peace, 1771-1774.
Member of Committee of Safety, 1775.
Mrs. John N. Stearns.

ANDREW McDOWELL.
Captain in 2d Battalion of the Pennsylvania Regiment.
Commissioned May 6, 1759.
Mrs. Munroe Smith.

GEORGE McINTOSH, 1739-——.
Member from St. Andrew's Parish to the General Assembly of Georgia, 1764, 1768, 1771-1772.
Member of Provincial Congress at Savannah, July 4th, 1775.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.

JOHN MOHR McINTOSH, 1700-1763.
Captain of the First Company of Highlanders organized in America, 1740.
Delegate to First Provincial Assembly at Savannah, Georgia, 1751.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.

GIDEON MACON, ——-1701.
Member from New Kent County, Virginia, of the House of Burgesses, 1696.
Mrs. Albert T. Strauch.

WILLIAM MACON, 1693-1773.
Member from New Kent County, Virginia, of the House of Burgesses, 1736-1740.
Mrs. Albert T. Strauch.

THOMAS MACY, 1608-1682.
Chief Magistrate of the Island of Nantucket, 1670-1677.
Mrs. Daniel Bacon.
Mrs. George F. Chamberlin.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Frances B. Hawley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. William M. Kingsland.
Mrs. Isaac H. Walker.

SAMUEL MALTBY, 1693-1751.
Deputy from Branford to Connecticut General Assembly, 1722, 1728-1730, 1734, 1735, 1739.
Captain of Train Band of Branford, Connecticut, 1716.
Mrs. William A. Copp.

WILLIAM MALTBY, ——-1710.
Deputy from Branford to Connecticut General Court, 1685, 1686, 1689-1691, 1693-1703, 1705-1709.
Mrs. William A. Copp.

GABRIEL MANIGAULT, 1704-1781.
Treasurer of the Province of South Carolina, 1740.
Member of the Commons House of Assembly.
Mrs. Stanley W. Dexter.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

PETER MANIGAULT, 1731-1773.
Member and Speaker of the Commons House of Assembly in the Province of South Carolina, 1755, 1766-1773.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

MOSES MANSFIELD, 1639-1703.
Governor's Assistant, 1692-1703.
Deputy from New Haven to Connecticut General Court, 1676-1679, 1681-1687, 1689-1691.
Judge of New Haven County Court, 1698, 1699, 1701-1703.
Lieutenant of Troops of New Haven County, 1676.
Captain of Train Band, 1683.
Sergeant-Major of New Haven County, 1694.
Mrs. George W. Green.
Mrs. Jordan L. Mott, Jr.

BENJAMIN MANTER, 1711-1796.
Commissioned Major of Militia in a regiment in Fishbury, Martha's Vineyard, 1761.
Called "Colonel" on his gravestone in Fishbury.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.

EBENEZER MARSH, 1701-1773.
Deputy from Litchfield to Connecticut General Assembly, 1740-1752, 1754-1769, 1771.
Major of Thirteenth Regiment of Connecticut, 1741. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1754. Colonel, 1757.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Mrs. Prescott Slade.
Mrs. Henry C. Sturges.

JOHN MARSH, 1668-1744.
Deputy from Hartford to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1693, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1730-1744.
Captain of Train Band of Litchfield, 1722.
Member of Council of War, Connecticut, 1740, 1743, 1744.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.

SAMUEL MARSHALL, ——-1675.
Captain of the Second Company of a Connecticut Regiment in King Philip's War, 1675.
Miss M. Elizabeth Beers.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.

BENJAMIN MARSTON, 1697-1754.
Representative from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1727, 1728.
Special Justice of Superior Court, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740.
Justice of Inferior Court of Common Pleas, 1737-1754.
Colonel in the Provincial Militia, Massachusetts.
Miss Louise W. Clarke.

BENJAMIN MARVIN, 1737-1822.
Lieutenant in Captain Griffins Company, Third New York Regiment, Suffolk County, June 29, 1775.
Captain in Fourth New York Regiment, November 21, 1776.
Miss Elizabeth B. Perkins.
Mrs. Newton Perkins.

*REINOLD MARVIN, 1634-1676.
Deputy from Lyme to the Connecticut General Court, 1670, 1672-1676.
Miss Elizabeth B. Perkins.
Mrs. Newton Perkins.

REINOLD MARVIN, 1669-1737.
Deputy from Lyme to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1711-1713, 1716, 1718, 1720-1725, 1727, 1728.
Captain of Train Band of Lyme, 1718.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. John B. Palmer.
Mrs. William E. Verplanck.

GEORGE MASON, 1600-1688.
Member from Stafford County, Virginia, of the House of Burgesses, 1676.
County-Lieutenant, 1675.
Colonel of Militia, 1680.
Mrs. William H. Davidge.

HUGH MASON, 1605-1678.
Deputy from Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1644, 1645, 1660, 1661, 1664, 1671, 1674-1677.
Lieutenant of the Watertown Company, 1645. Captain, 1652.
A Commander in the expedition against the Dutch, 1664.
Captain of the Watertown Company, Middlesex Regiment, 1675.
Mrs. Reginald Canning.
Mrs. Henry Earle.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.

JOHN MASON, 1600-1672.
Deputy from Hingham to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634, 1635.
Magistrate and Assistant of Connecticut, 1637-1659, 1669-1671.
Commissioner of the United Colonies from Connecticut, 1647, 1654-1657, 1661.
A Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Charles II, 1663.
Deputy Governor, 1659-1669.
Lieutenant of Massachusetts Troops, 1633. Captain, 1633.
Planned the fortifications of Dorchester.
Major in command of Connecticut forces in Pequot War, 1637.
Mrs. Walter W. Adams.
Mrs. George A. Allin.
Miss Julia H. Butler.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Cass Gilbert.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Frances B. Hawley.
Mrs. Francis Hillhouse.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. Augustus H. Mosle.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Miss Margaret Stimson.
Miss Lucy C. Watson.

*JOSEPH MASON, 1688-1755.
Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1733, 1734.
Mrs. Henry Earle.

ATHERTON MATHER, 1663-1734.
Representative from Suffield to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1712, 1713, 1715, 1716.
Miss Mary S. Gould.
Mrs. Henry G. Hart.
Mrs. Wilhelmus Mynderse.

RICHARD MATHER, 1597-1669.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay prior to 1675.
Minister at Dorchester, 1636-1669.
Miss Mary S. Gould.
Mrs. William R. Mowe.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Miss Margaret Stimson.

SAMUEL MATHER, 1650-1728.
A Trustee named in the Act of 1701 establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College).
Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1724.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

PETER MATHEWS, ——-1719.
Major, with Royal Commission, of New York Troops, 1714.
Lieutenant, 1702. Captain, 1714.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1715-1719.
Special Messenger to Europe for Lord Cornbury, 1702.
Mrs. Arthur Robinson.

VINCENT MATTHEWS, 1699-1784.
Colonel of New York Troops, 1738.
Member of the Assembly, Province of New York, 1728-1739.
Commissioner of Boundaries, 1731.
One of the original Patentees in Orange County of Mathewsfield.
County Judge, 1733, 1735.
Mrs. Arthur Robinson.

JOHN MAXSON, 1639-1720.
Deputy from Westerly to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1670, 1686, 1690, 1693, 1705.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

MATTHEW MAYHEW, 1648-1710.
Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas at Martha's Vineyard, 1683.
Lord of the Manor of Tisbury, 1685.
Deputy from Martha's Vineyard to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1694-1697.
Judge of Probate, 1698.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.
Miss Elizabeth B. Perkins.

PAINE MAYHEW, 1677-1761.
Justice of the King's Bench, Martha's Vineyard, 1713-1715.
Deputy from Martha's Vineyard to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1718-1720.
Lieutenant of a Foot Company, 1709.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.

THOMAS MAYHEW, 1592-1682.
One of the Ministers active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Deputy from Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1636-1641, 1643, 1644.
Removed to Martha's Vineyard.
Lord of Tisbury Manor, 1671.
Governor and Chief Magistrate of Martha's Vineyard, 1674-1682.
Mrs. William A. Brown.
Mrs. William H. Brownson.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.
Mrs. Alfred H. Hicks, Jr.
Mrs. William B. Hoyt.
Miss Elizabeth B. Perkins.
Mrs. Rollin S. Saltus.
Miss Anne Thomson.
Miss Elizabeth M. Thomson.

JANNA MEIGS, 1672-1739.
Deputy from Guilford to Connecticut General Assembly, 1716-1718, 1726.
Captain of Train Band of East Guilford, Connecticut, 1717.
Mrs. Frederick P. Allen.
Mrs. Buell P. Mills.
Mrs. William W. Webb.

JOSIAH MEIGS, 1701-1774.
Captain of the Sixth Company of Seventh Connecticut Regiment, 1747.
Mrs. Frederick P. Allen.
Mrs. Buell P. Mills.
Mrs. William W. Webb.

CORNELIUS MELYN, 1602-1674.
Patroon of Staten Island, 1642-1659.
President of the Council of "Eight Men" in Nieuw Netherland, 1643.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Church.
Mrs. Edward T. Lea.
Miss Julia R. Livingston.
Mrs. William S. Livingston.
Mrs. Levi P. Morton.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. Vanderlynn Stow.

JACOB MELYN, 1640-1700.
Treasurer of the Province of East Jersey, 1668.
Member of the Provincial Assembly, 1668-1673.
Captain of Provincial Troops, 1673.
Magistrate of Elizabethtown, 1673.
Deputy to the Council of Dutch Commanders held in New Orange, 1673.
Mrs. William S. Livingston.

WILLIAM MERRICK, 1603-1688.
A member of Captain Miles Standish's Military Company, 1636-1642. Sergeant. Ensign. Lieutenant, 1663.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.

NATHANIEL MERRIMAN, 1613-1694.
Deputy from Wallingford to Connecticut General Court, 1674, 1678-1681, 1683, 1685.
Captain of Dragoons, New Haven County, 1675.
Commanded Train Band of Wallingford, 1692.
Mrs. George H. Brown.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. William A. Perry.
Miss Anna Van Santvoord.

HENDRICK MESICK, 1714-1809.
Lieutenant of Troops in the Manor of Livingston, Province of New York, 1764.
Mrs. Jacob W. Elseffer.

ARTHUR MIDDLETON, 1681-1737.
Member and Speaker of the Commons House of Assembly, South Carolina, 1706-1710.
Naval Officer, 1711.
Member of Council, 1711-1717.
Commissioner to Virginia, 1715.
President of the Convention which overthrew the Proprietary Government, 1719.
President of the Council, 1721-1725, 1731-1737.
Royal Governor of South Carolina, 1725-1730, as President of the Council.
Mrs. Stanley W. Dexter.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

THOMAS MIDDLETON, 1719-1766.
Member of the Commons House of Assembly, South Carolina, from St. James Parish, 1742. Afterwards from St. Helena's or Prince William's until 1766.
Captain, Berkeley County Regiment, 1750. Commander of an expedition against the Cherokee Indians. Colonel, South Carolina Provincials, 1760.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

THOMAS MILES, ——-1741.
Captain of Train Band of Wallingford, Connecticut, 1731.
Major of the Tenth Connecticut Regiment, 1739.
Mrs. Eben E. Olcott.
Mrs. Wilton M. Smith.

JAMES MILK, 1711-1772.
Captain of a Company in Falmouth, Province of Maine, served against the Indians, 1757.
Mrs. Mauritz F. H. de Haas.

*BURNET MILLER, 1719-1784.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1777-1783.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Mrs. John B. Wood.

ELEAZER MILLER, 1697-1788.
Member of the New York Provincial Assembly, 1747-1769.
Member of the Committee of One Hundred, 1776.
Mrs. Arnold G. H. Bode.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Mrs. Edward H. Jewett.
Mrs. John B. Pine.
Mrs. Edwin Thorne.
Mrs. John B. Wood.

EPHRAIM MINOR, 1642-1724.
Deputy from Stonington to the General Court of Connecticut, 1676, 1681, 1690, 1699, 1701, 1704, 1706-1709, 1711.
Mrs. William A. Perry.

JOHN MINOR, 1635-1719.
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly from Stonington, 1667; from Stratford, 1676; from Woodbury, 1683-1687, 1689, 1692, 1695-1698, 1703, 1705.
Captain of Train Band of Woodbury, Connecticut, 1684.
Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.

THOMAS MINOR, 1607-1690.
Deputy from Stonington to Connecticut General Court, 1650, 1651, 1665, 1670, 1672, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1689.
Captain in Stonington, 1665.
Miss Anne W. Booth.
Mrs. William A. Perry.
Mrs. F. W. H. Sheffield.
Mrs. Thomas Ward.
Mrs. Fitch J. Swinburne.

GEORGE MINOT, 1630-1671.
Deputy from Dorchester to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635, 1636, 1637.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.

JAMES MINOT, 1653-1735.
Representative from Concord to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1700, 1701.
Captain of a Concord Company, 1689.
Mrs. Reginald Canning.

PHILIP MINTHORNE, 1668-1722.
Ensign in the Sixth Company of the New York Militia in the Regiment of Colonel William Peartree, 1710.
Mrs. C. Adolphe Low.

PHILIP MINTHORNE, Jr., 1696-1751.
Ensign in Company of Captain Gerardus Stuyvesant, 1738.
Lieutenant, 1738.
Mrs. C. Adolphe Low.

JONATHAN MITCHELL, 1624-1668.
A Fellow of Harvard College, 1650-1668.
Preached Election Sermons before the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1658, 1667.
Called "The Matchless Mitchell."
Mrs. Robert Abbe.
Miss Grace H. Dodge.
Mrs. Douglas Merritt.

EDWARD MITCHELSON, 1603-1680.
Marshal General of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637-1680.
Mrs. Edwin Thorne.

JOSHUA MOODEY, 1632-1697.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Preacher of an Election Sermon, 1675.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1656, 1657.
Minister at Portsmouth and New Castle.
Mrs. William H. Seward.
Mrs. Calvin D. Stowell.

JOHN MOORE, ——-1677.
Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1665-1677.
Mrs. Edward W. Dewey.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

JOHN MOORE, 1686-1749.
Member of the New York Provincial Assembly, 1739-1745.
Member of Council, 1745-1749.
Captain in a Regiment of New York Militia, 1715.
Colonel, 1738.
Miss Gertrude T. Sackett.

SAMUEL MOORE, ——-1717.
Captain of a Foot Company at Newtown, Queens County, Long Island, 1690.
Miss Marion Pellew.

FRANCIS MORGAN, ——-——.
Member of the House of Burgesses from York County, Virginia, 1647, 1652, 1653.
Mrs. Charles H. Adams.

JAMES MORGAN, 1644-1711.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court from New London, 1689, 1691, 1692, 1695, 1699; from Groton, 1706.
Captain of Dragoons of New London, Connecticut, 1690.
Appointed adviser of the Pequots in Township of New London, Connecticut, 1694.
Mrs. William Brookfield.
Mrs. N. Lansing Zabriskie.

JOSEPH MORGAN, 1701-1764.
Captain, at Preston, Connecticut, of the Fourth Company of the Eighth Regiment of the Colony, 1761.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.

EDWARD MORRIS, 1630-1689.
Deputy from Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1678-1686.
Leader of the first settlers of Woodstock and their first military officer, 1689.
Mrs. Theron G. Strong.

LEWIS MORRIS, 1671-1746.
Member of King's Council, 1710-1738.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1711-1738.
Boundary Commissioner, 1723.
Acting Governor of New Jersey, 1731.
Judge of the Superior Court of New Jersey, 1692.
Chief Justice of the Province of New York, 1715-1733.
First Governor of New Jersey as a separate Province, 1738-1746.
First Lord of the Manor of Morrisania, 1697-1746.
Mrs. Joseph A. Blake.
Mrs. Stanley W. Dexter.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.
Mrs. Robert T. Emmet.
Mrs. Samuel V. Hoffman.
Mrs. John H. Janeway.
Mrs. James Kent.
Mrs. W. Irving Kent.
Mrs. Frederic R. Lefferts.
Mrs. Philip L. Livingston.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.
Countesse de Montsaulnin.
Miss Catherine Norwood.
Mrs. Charles F. Ostrander.
Mrs. Howard Slade.
Mrs. L. Bayard Smith.
Mrs. William E. Stiger.
Mrs. Vanderlynn Stow.
Mrs. Edwin Thorne.

LEWIS MORRIS, 1698-1762.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1732-1750. Speaker, 1737, 1738.
Boundary Commissioner, 1723-1725.
Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1760-1762.
Second Lord of the Manor of Morrisania, 1746-1762.
Mrs. Stanley W. Dexter.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.
Mrs. James Kent.
Mrs. W. Irving Kent.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

LEWIS MORRIS, 1726-1798.
Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Member from New York of Continental Congress, 1775.
Appointed Judge of the Court of Admiralty in the State of New York, 1776.
Deputy from Westchester to the Fourth Provincial Congress, 1775-1776. Member of the State Senate, 1779-1781.
Brigadier-General of Westchester County Troops, 1776.
Third Lord of the Manor of Morrisania, 1762-1776.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.
Mrs. James Kent.
Mrs. W. Irving Kent.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.

ROBERT MORRIS, 1734-1806.
A Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1775.
Delegate to the Continental Congress, 1775.
Vice-President of the Committee of Safety, 1775.
A Signer of the Non-Importation Agreement, 1765.
Member of Congress, 1777, 1778.

The Financier of the Revolution; organized the Bank of North America, 1781.
Member of the Pennsylvania Legislature, 1786.
Member of the Constitutional Convention, 1787.
Member of the United States Senate, 1788-1795.
Mrs. Charles E. Smith.
Mrs. Louis Wilhelmi.

JOSEPH MORSE, 1649-1717.
Captain of the Company of Sherburne, Massachusetts Bay, which in 1675 defended the place against 500 of the enemy.
Mrs. Henry Earle.

THOMAS MORSE, 1709-1776.
Captain in the 16th Regiment of New Hampshire.
Mrs. Henry Earle.

LITTLEBERRY MOSBY, 1729-1809.
Member of the Committee of Safety for Cumberland County, Virginia, 1774, 1775.
Captain in the Continental Army. Colonel, 1777.
Mrs. Charles A. Doremus.

SAMUEL MOSELEY, 1641-1680.
Captain of an Independent Company, Massachusetts, serving in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.

HUGH MOSS, ——-1780.
Major of Militia in Goochland County, Virginia, 1770.
Captain, 1760.
Served in the War of the Revolution and died from wounds received in battle.
Mrs. George P. Bowler.

JOHN MOSS, 1604-1707.
Deputy from Wallingford to the Connecticut General Court, 1667-1670, 1672, 1673, 1675-1677, 1682-1684, 1686.
Mrs. George H. Brown.
Mrs. Payson Merrill.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. George P. Slade.
Mrs. William H. Watson.

JOSEPH MOSS, 1679-1732.
Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon, 1715.
Fellow of Yale College, 1730-1732.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.

NATHANIEL MOTT, 1661-1717.
Deputy from New Shoreham to the General Assembly of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1700, 1710.
Lieutenant, 1710.
Mrs. Bayard Dominick.
Mrs. Alfred C. Howland.

ROBERT MOULTON, ——-1655.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Deputy from Charlestown to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1634, 1635.
Deputy from Salem, 1637.
Mrs. Rufus A. Sibley.

THOMAS MOULTON, ——-1665.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of New Hampshire.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

ROGER MOWRY, ——-1666.
Commissioner from Providence to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1658.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.

*EZEKIEL MULFORD, ——-1812.
Captain of Suffolk County Troops in the Province of New York, 1776.
Mrs. James S. Van Cleef.

WILLIAM MULLINS, ——-1621.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony, 1620. Signer of the Mayflower Compact.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.
Mrs. Mauritz F. H. de Haas.
Mrs. George M. Elwood.
Miss Mary S. Gould.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Lewis Lampman.
Miss Emma H. Lockwood.
Miss Elizabeth B. Perkins.
Mrs. Newton Perkins.
Mrs. William H. Sage.
Mrs. Lauriston L. Stone.
Mrs. Clarence L. Westcott.

THOMAS MUMFORD, 1706-1764.
Captain of Train Band of Groton, Connecticut, 1736.
Mrs. George de B. Greene.
Mrs. William L. Halsey.
Mrs. William K. Payne.
Mrs. Oothout Z. Whitehead.

THOMAS MUNSON, 1612-1685.
Deputy from New Haven to Connecticut General Court, 1666, 1669-1679, 1681, 1682.
Captain of New Haven County Troops, 1676.
Member of the Grand Committee or Council of War, 1673.
Miss Anna W. Booth.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. Frederick T. Proctor.
Mrs. P. V. Rogers.
Miss Anna Van Santvoord.

TIMOTHY NASH, 1626-1699.
Deputy from Hadley to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1696.
Called Lieutenant of Militia.
Miss Alice Brinsmade.
Mrs. W. L. Van Sinderen.

JOHN NELSON, 1656-1721.
Member of the Committee of Safety, Massachusetts, 1689.
Leader of the Boston Troops who forced the surrender of Governor Andros, 1689.
Commissioned by Lieutenant-Governor Stoughton and his Council to treat with the Eastern Indians, 1701.
Mrs. Joseph C. Foster.

*DAVID NEVINS, 1747-1830.
Ensign, New York Provincial Troops, 1775. First Lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776.
Miss Cornelia L. Nevins.
Miss Louise E. Nevins.

PETRUS NEVINS, 1663-1740.
Captain in Colonel Henry Filkin's Regiment, Kings County, 1711, 1713.
Commissioner of Highways, 1721, 1731.
Mrs. Walter M. Jones.

BENJAMIN NEWBERRY, ——-1689.
Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1656, 1662-1675, 1677-1684.
Commissioner of Connecticut for Adjustment of Boundaries with Massachusetts and Rhode Island, 1664; with Rhode Island, 1670.
Captain of Dragoons of Hartford County, 1662, 1673, 1676.
Major, 1689.
Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1685-1687, 1689.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.
Mrs. Henry G. Hart.
Mrs. Thomas T. Sherman.

THOMAS NEWBERRY, ——-1635.
Deputy from Dorchester to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634, 1635.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.
Mrs. John L. Lawrence.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Miss Florence R. Wright.

MICHAEL NEWBOLD, 1667-1721.
Justice of the Peace, Burlington, New Jersey, 1698-1721.
Mrs. Edward Patterson.

ANDREW NEWCOMB, 1640-1708.
Lieutenant at Edgartown, 1691.
Commander of Fortifications by Order of Chief Magistrate, 1691.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

OBADIAH NEWCOMB, 1695-1761.
Captain of a Train Band of Andover, Massachusetts, 1749.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

NATHANIEL NEWLIN, 1660-1729.
Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1698, 1700, 1701, 1705, 1710, 1711, 1713, 1714, 1717, 1719, 1721, 1722.

Justice of the Peace, Chester County, 1703, 1718, 1722, 1723.
Member of the Committee to draw up a new form of Government, 1700.
One of the Proprietor's Commissioners of Property.
A Trustee of the General Loan Office of the Province, 1722-1729.
Miss Edith Johnson.

NICHOLAS NEWLIN, ——-1699.
Member of the Provincial Council, Pennsylvania, 1685-1687.
Justice of the Peace, Chester County, 1684, 1685, 1689.
Justice of the Peace, Bucks County, 1689.
Miss Edith Johnson.

FRANCIS NEWMAN, ——1660.
Deputy, New Haven Colony, 1645-1649.
Magistrate, 1653-1657.
Secretary of the Colony, 1646-1649, 1653-1657.
Commissioner of the United Colonies for New Haven Colony, 1654, 1658-1660.
Ensign, New Haven Train Band, 1642. Lieutenant, Connecticut Troops, 1645. Standard Bearer, 1645.
Governor of New Haven Colony, 1658-1660.
Mrs. William M. Martin.

CYPRIAN NICHOLS, 1642-——.
Deputy from Hartford to the Connecticut General Court, 1680, 1683, 1685-1687, 1689-1696, 1698-1700, 1702-1708, 1715.
Captain of Train Band of Hartford, Connecticut, 1702.
Member of Governor's Council, 1696-1697.
Mrs. J. Warren Goddard.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

CYPRIAN NICHOLS, 1672-1756.
Captain in Command of Company of Hampshire County, Massachusetts, against the Indians, 1725.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

JOSEPH NICHOLS, 1685-1742.
Captain of the Fourth Company of Troops in Stratford, Connecticut, 1738.
Mrs. Jefferson Clark.

JAMES NICHOLSON, 1737-1804.
Captain of the ship "Defense," March, 1776.
Commander of the Frigate "Virginia," June, 1776, and later the first officer of rank in the United States Navy.
Mrs. George R. Sheldon.

MATTHIAS NICOLL, 1621-1687.
Secretary of the Province of New York, 1664-1673.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1667-1680.
Mayor of New York, 1672.
Speaker of the New York Assembly, 1683-1684.
Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1686.
Mrs. Western R. Bascome.
Mrs. Prescott H. Butler.
Mrs. George de B. Greene.
Miss Edith Johnson.
Mrs. John D. Jones.
Miss Ruth W. Lawrence.
Mrs. Levi P. Morton.
Mrs. Henry A. Neely.
Miss Annie Nicoll.
Mrs. William Payne.
Mrs. William Robison.
Mrs. Louis L. Seaman.
Mrs. Charles E. Sherman.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Condé R. Thorn.
Mrs. J. B. Wetherill.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.
Mrs. Oothout Z. Whitehead.
Mrs. T. C. Woodbury.

WILLIAM NICOLL, 1657-1723.
Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1691-1698.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1701-1723. Speaker, 1702, 1705, 1708-1713, 1715-1718.
Mrs. Western R. Bascome.
Mrs. Prescott H. Butler.
Mrs. Louis L. Seaman.
Mrs. Stanford White.

JOHN NIXON, 1727-1815.
Lieutenant, 1755.
Captain in a Massachsuetts Regiment, 1757-1763, serving at Crown Point, Ticonderoga, and in the Canadian Expedition of 1761.
Captain, Colonel and Brigadier-General in the Revolutionary Army. Resigned in 1780.
Mrs. William A. Keener.

EZEKIEL NORTHEND, 1666-1732.
Deputy from Rowley to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1715, 1716, 1717.
Miss Frances A. Stiger.

JOHN NORTON, 1650-1716.
Preacher of an Election Sermon before the General Court of Massachusetts, 1708.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.

JOHN NOTT, ——-1682.
Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1662-1672, 1674.
Mrs. Launt Thompson.

WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM, ——-1731.
Captain of Militia in a Company from Marbletown Ulster County Regiment, commanded by Colonel Jacob Rutsen, 1715, 1717.
Mrs. Robert W. Foat.

THOMAS NOXON, ——-1736.
High Sheriff of Ulster County, Province of New York, 1696-1699, 1702, 1703, 1705-1709.
Mrs. Silas Wodell.

JAMES NOYES, 1608-1656.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay prior to 1675.
Minister at Newbury, 1634-1656.
Mrs. William Brookfield.
Mrs. William A. Brown.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.
Mrs. Louis L. Stanton.
Mrs. Lauriston L. Stone.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

JAMES NOYES, 1640-1719.
One of the Trustees named in the Act of 1701 establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College). Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1719.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675. Minister at Stonington, 1665-1719.
Mrs. William Brookfield.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.
Mrs. Rollin S. Saltus.
Mrs. Louis L. Stanton.
Mrs. Lauriston L. Stone.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

PETER NOYES, 1591-1657.
Deputy from Sudbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1640, 1641, 1650.
Mrs. Joseph C. Anderson.

THOMAS NOYES, 1679-1755.
Deputy from Stonington to Connecticut General Assembly, 1713, 1717, 1725, 1727, 1729, 1733.
Captain of Train Band of Stonington, Connecticut, 1723.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.
Mrs. F. W. H. Sheffield.

ANTHONY NUTTER, 1630-1686.
Deputy from Dover to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1674-1676. Councillor, 1681.
Lieutenant, 1678. His house was a Garrison against the Indians.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.

HATEVILLE NUTTER, 1603-1675.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Dover and Portsmouth, New Hampshire, prior to 1640.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.

*JESSE OAKLEY, 1748-1827.
Lieutenant, Fifth Regiment New York State Militia, 1775.
Mrs. William Rhinelander.

JOHN OGDEN, 1610-1682.
Deputy from Southampton, Long Island, to the General Court of Connecticut, 1659.
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1656-1660.
Justice of the Peace in New Jersey in 1665.
Burgess from Elizabethtown to the First General Assembly of New Jersey, 1668.
Member of Council, 1668.
Appointed Schout (virtually Governor) of the English Towns in East Jersey, as Schout of the District of Achter-Kol, 1673.
One of the Commissioners to confer with the Dutch Commanders at New Orange, 1673, on the part of the towns of Elizabeth, Newark, Woodbridge, Piscataqua, Shrewsbury and Middletown.
Mrs. A. Alexander Atocha.
Miss Alice L. Atocha.
Mrs. William C. Duane.
Mrs. Alfred Nelson.
Mrs. Charles A. Peabody.
Mrs. Thomas Rainey.

ROBERT OGDEN, 1716-1787.
Member of Provincial Assembly of New Jersey, 1751.
Member and Speaker of the Assembly, 1579-1765.
Judge of the Quorum, 1755-1761. Justice and Judge, 1761.
Mrs. Phoenix Remsen.
Mrs. Woodruff Sutton, Jr.
Miss Mary Wagstaff.

THOMAS OLDMAN, ——-1733.
Justice of the Peace for Sussex County, 1693.
Representative from Sussex County to the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1695, 1697, 1698.
Mrs. Edward S. Ellwanger.

NATHANIEL OLIVER, 1652-1704.
Member of the Council of Safety of the People, 1689.
One of the Founders of the Brattle Street Church.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

PETER OLIVER, 1618-1670.
Cornet in the Suffolk Regiment, Massachusetts Bay, 1652.
Lieutenant in the Narragansett Expedition, 1654.
Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1658.
Captain, 1669.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

JAMES OLMSTED, ——-——.
Deputy from Norwalk to the Connecticut General Court, 1691-1693, 1699.
Member of the Committee of Safety for Fairfield County, 1704.
Captain of a Company in Norwalk, Connecticut, 1691.
Mrs. Thomas T. Sherman.

NICHOLAS OLMSTED, 1612-1684.
Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Court, 1672, 1673.
Captain of Dragoons of Hartford, Connecticut, 1675.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.
Mrs. George P. Slade.

RICHARD OLMSTED, 1607-1686.
Deputy from Norwalk to the Connecticut General Court, 1653, 1654, 1660-1663, 1665-1668, 1671, 1679.
Member of a Committee of Safety, 1665.
Captain of a Company of Norwalk, 1680.
Miss Elizabeth B. Perkins.
Mrs. Newton Perkins.
Mrs. Thomas T. Sherman.

DAVID OLYPHANT, 1720-1805.
Surgeon to Three Independent Companies of Foot, South Carolina, 1747.
Miss Sophie V. Olyphant.

JOHN OSGOOD, 1631-1693.
Deputy from Andover to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1666, 1669, 1689.

Lieutenant of an Andover Company in 1666; in King Philip's War, 1676. Captain, 1683.
Mrs. Charles W. Hunt.

JOHN OTIS, 1657-1727.
Representative from Barnstable to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1697-1699, 1700.
Councillor, 1708-1727.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1702-1727.
Judge of Probate, 1714-1727.
Captain, 1702.
Mrs. Walter P. Tillman.

JOHN OXENBRIDGE, 1609-1674.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Preacher of the Election Sermon, 1671.
Minister at Boston, 1670-1674.
Mrs. J. Crosby Brown.

ROBERT PAGE, 1604-1679.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of New Hampshire.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

STEPHEN PAINE, ——-1679.
Deputy from Rehoboth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1647, 1649-1659, 1663-1666, 1670, 1671.
Mrs. William Eastwood.

PETER PALFREY, ——-1663.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Deputy from Salem to the General Court, 1634, 1635.
Miss Margaret Stimson.

ICHABOD PALMER, 1677-——.
Ensign, October 9th, 1707.
Lieutenant, October 13th, 1715.
Captain of the Third Company or Train Band of Stonington, Connecticut, 1720.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.

NEHEMIAH PALMER, 1637-1717.
Deputy from Stonington to the Connecticut General Court, 1668, 1669, 1674, 1676, 1681, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1691, 1693-1695, 1699, 1700, 1703, 1705, 1707.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1703-1705.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.
Mrs. Frederic R. Lefferts.

WILLIAM PARKE, 1607-1683.
Deputy from Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635-1638, 1640, 1644-1651, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1659-1670, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1680. The longest service under the Colonial Charter.
Mrs. Wallace Clarke.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

DANIEL PARKER, 1670-1728.
Deputy from Barnstable to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1712-1718.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Barnstable County, 1713-1715.
Miss Emma H. Lockwood.
Mrs. Clarence L. Westcott.

ELISHA PARKER, ——-1700.
High Sheriff of Middlesex County, Province of East Jersey, 1694.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. David L. Hough.

ELISHA PARKER, 1660-1717.
Member of the King's Council, Province of East Jersey, 1713-1717.
Member of the Assembly, 1708-1710.
Captain of Provincial Troops in Middlesex County, 1707.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. David L. Hough.

HANANIAH PARKER, 1638-1724.
Representative from Reading to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1683, 1684, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699.
Ensign of the Reading Company, 1680-1684.
Lieutenant, 1684.
Mrs. John T. Mott.

JAMES PARKER, 1617-1701.
Deputy from Groton to the General Court, 1683, 1693.
Member of the Council of Safety, 1689.
Lieutenant of the Groton Company in the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, May, 1673.
Captain, October, 1673.
Captain of the Groton Company, Middlesex Regiment, in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. William H. Watson.

JAMES PARKER, 1725-1797.
One of the King's Council in the Province of East Jersey, 1764-1775.
Captain of Middlesex County, East Jersey, Troops.
Served in the Canada Expedition of 1746.
Elected to the Continental Congress, 1775, but did not serve.
Mayor of Perth Amboy.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. David L. Hough.

JOHN PARKER, 1692-1732.
One of the King's Council, Province of East Jersey, 1718-1732.
Mayor of Perth Amboy, 1726.
Captain of Middlesex County Provincial Troops, 1715.
One of the Judges in a Special Court to try Pirates, 1718.
Chairman of a Committee to prepare an ordinance for regulating the Courts of Judicature, 1724. Several times Chairman of a Committee to Regulate the Expenditure of the Public Monies.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. David L. Hough.

JOSIAH PARKER, 1694-1756.
Lieutenant in a Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Phipps, 1744.
Mrs. John T. Mott.

EZRA PARMELEE, 1745-1838.
Lieutenant, New Hampshire Troops, January, 1776.
Mrs. Theron G. Strong.

RALPH PARTRIDGE, ——1658.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in forwarding the interests of Plymouth Colony prior to 1675.
Minister at Duxbury, 1637-1658.
Mrs. J. Crosby Brown.
Mrs. Mauritz F. H. de Haas.

SAMUEL PARTRIDGE, 1645-1740.
Deputy from Hadley to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1683, 1685, 1686; from Hatfield, 1689, 1691, 1692, 1694, 1695, 1697-1700.
Councillor, 1700-1714, 1718-1723.
Associate, Hampshire County, 1685. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1737. Judge of Probate, 1702-1729.
Quartermaster, Major Pynchon's Troop, 1683.
Called Captain, 1693. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1702.
Colonel of the Hampshire Regiment, 1707.
Mrs. Henry C. Brewster.
Mrs. William A. Butler.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.
Mrs. Philip E. Johnson.
Miss Ellen R. Nye.
Miss Alice Scarborough.

WILLIAM PATERSON, 1745-1806.
Member and Secretary of the New Jersey Provincial Congress, 1775, 1776.
Attorney-General of New Jersey, 1776-1783.
Delegate to Federal Convention, 1787. United States Senator, 1781-1790.
Governor of New Jersey, 1790-1793.
Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1793-1806.
One of the Framers of the Federal Constitution and a leader of the party for State's Rights.
Trustee of Princeton College, 1787-1802.
Mrs. Anson P. Atterbury.
Mrs. Hamilton R. Fairfax.
Miss Katherine E. Turnbull.

HENRY PAWLING, ——-1692.
Captain of Troops at Esopus, New York, 1670.
Mrs. William H. Young.

FRANCIS PAYBODIE, 1614-1697.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Province of New Hampshire.
Lieutenant in a Military Company of Topsfield, Massachusetts Bay, 1668.
Mrs. Mauritz F. H. de Haas.
Mrs. Irvin A. Sprague.

WILLIAM PAYBODIE, 1619-1707.
Deputy from Duxbury to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1654-1663, 1670-1682.
Mrs. George M. Elwood.
Mrs. Lewis Lampman.
Mrs. Lauriston L. Stone.

THOMAS PAYNE, 1614-1706.
Deputy from Yarmouth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1639; from Eastham, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1676, 1678, 1690. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1696.
Mrs. J. Crosby Brown.
Mrs. Henry F. Cook.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.

WILLIAM PEARTREE, 1642-1717.
Mayor of New York, 1703-1707.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1708, 1709.
Colonel of New York Troops, 1705.
Mrs. John B. Leavitt.
Mrs. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer.

JAMES PECKER, 1622-1696.
Ensign, Haverhill Company, Massachusetts Bay, 1669.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.

OSWALD PEEL, ——-——.
Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1741-1747.
Burgess of Philadelphia, 1741-1743, 1745-1747.
Miss Louise E. Jones.

HERBERT PELHAM, 1602-1673.
Assistant in the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1645-1649.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1645, 1646.
First Treasurer of Harvard College, 1643-1650.
Miss Louise W. Clarke.

SIR JOHN PELL, 1643-1702.
Second Lord of the Manor of Pelham, 1687.
First Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Westchester County, New York, 1688-1702.
Member of the First Provincial Assembly, 1691-1695.
Captain of a Troop of Horse, Westchester County, 1684.
Major, 1692.
Mrs. Alfred C. Howland.
Mrs. William T. Jerome.
Mrs. John J. Riker.

THOMAS PELL, 1686-1739.
Third Lord of Pelham Manor, 1702.
Mrs. William T. Jerome.

BRYAN PENDLETON, 1599-1681.
Deputy from Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635-1638, 1647, 1648; from Portsmouth, 1653, 1654, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1663.
Councillor in New Hampshire under President Danforth, 1680.
Associate Justice of the Court at Strawberry Bank, 1651, 1652; for York County, Maine, 1669, 1675, 1676. Special Magistrate, 1668.
Captain of Provincial Troops at Portsmouth, 1664.
Major of Militia at Saco, Maine, 1666, 1676; and of York Regiment in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Mrs. John F. Douglas.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

JAMES PENDLETON, ——-1709.
Member of the Council of Sir Edward Andros, with the title of Captain, 1687-1691.
Justice of the Superior Court of Common Pleas, 1687, 1688.
Mrs. John F. Douglas.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

WILLIAM PEPPERELL, 1646-1732.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1694-1702, 1708-1720.
Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts for Kittery, County of York, 1697.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.

MARCUS PETRIE, 1710-1776.
Captain of Troops in Northern New York, 1757, 1762.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1767.
Miss Mary A. Petrie.

VALENTINE PEYTON, 1686-1751.
Member of the House of Burgesses from Prince William County, Virginia, 1736, 1738, 1740.
Mrs. Carroll J. Post, Jr.

JOSEPH PHELPS, 1667-1750.
Deputy from Simsbury to Connecticut General Court, 1709-1718, 1721, 1724-1726, 1731, 1732, 1736, 1737.
Captain of Train Band of Windsor, Connecticut, 1732.
Mrs. Benjamin Knower.

NOAH PHELPS, 1740-1789.
Captain of a Troop of Horse of the Eighteenth Regiment of Connecticut, 1774.
Captain of a Battalion of Connecticut Militia in the Continental Army, 1776.
Lieutenant-Colonel of the Eighteenth Regiment of Connecticut, 1779. Colonel, 1779.
Mrs. Benjamin Knower.

WILLIAM PHELPS, 1599-1672.
Deputy from Dorchester to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634, 1635.
One of the Commissioners to govern Connecticut; 1635, 1636.
Magistrate and Governor's Assistant, 1636-1642, 1658-1662.
Deputy from Windsor to the General Court, 1645-1657.
Mrs. Spencer Aldrich.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.
Mrs. Benjamin Knower.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Mrs. Isaac McConihe.
Miss Faith Moore.
Mrs. Henry B. Platt.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.

GEORGE PHILLIPS, 1593-1644.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Minister at Watertown, 1630-1644. Active in Founding and Forwarding the Interests of the Colony prior to 1675.
Miss Frances A. Stiger.

WILLIAM PHILLIPS, ——1683.
Confirmed as Magistrate by the Royal Commissioners, 1663.
Captain of York Regiment in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

FREDERICK PHILIPSE, 1627-1702.
First Lord of the Manor of Philipseburgh, 1693.
Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1675-1688, 1691-1698.
Secretary of the Province, 1688.
Mrs. Levi P. Morton.
Mrs. Henry E. Pellew.
Miss Marion Pellew.
Mrs. William A. Walker.

JOHN PICKERING, 1640-1719.
Representative from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1680, 1684, 1689, 1690, 1692, 1694-1704, 1707-1709.
Speaker of the House, 1693, 1696, 1697, 1699, 1702-1704, 1707, 1708.
Clerk of the House, 1694.
Captain, 1689.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

DANIEL PIERCE, 1610-1677.
Member of the King's Council in East Jersey, 1668.
Came from Massachusetts, 1660, returned there, 1671.
Mrs. Charles F. Chickering.
Mrs. William A. Putnam.

DANIEL PIERCE, 2d, 1642-1704.
Deputy from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1682, 1683, 1692.

Member of the Council of Safety, 1689.
Councillor, 1693-1703.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Essex County, Massachusetts, 1698-1704.
Captain of the Newbury Company, 1678. Colonel of an Essex Regiment, 1697.
Mrs. Charles F. Chickering.

JOSEPH PIERCE, 1698-1747.
Surgeon sent with a Portsmouth, N. H., Military Commission to arrange certain affairs with the Indians, 1721.
Surgeon-General of New Hampshire Troops and Naval Forces, 1744.
Mrs. William A Putnam.

JOSHUA PIERCE, 1670-1742.
Representative for Portsmouth to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1717-1722, 1729-1731, 1734. Clerk of the Assembly, 1717-1719. Speaker of the Assembly, 1719-1721.
Member of His Majesty's Council under Governor Wentworth, 1732-1742.
Mrs. William A. Putnam.

JAMES PIERPONT, 1659-1714.
One of the Trustees named in the Act of 1701 establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College). Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1714.
Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon, 1690.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. Philip E. Johnson.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

ABRAHAM PIERSON, 1645-1707.
Minister at Killingworth, Conn. Preached an Election Sermon, May 9th, 1700.
Trustee of Yale College, 1701.
Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1707.
Mrs. William C. Gulliver.

HENRY PIERSON, 1652-1701.
Speaker of the Assembly, Province of New York, 1693, 1694.
Member of Assembly, 1691-1695, 1698-1700.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Suffolk County Regiment of Provincial Troops, 1700.
Mrs. Lawrence W. Halsey.
Mrs. Thomas Kelly.
Mrs. Robert McCartee.
Mrs. William H. McClure.
Miss Kate Prime.

ROBERT PIKE, 1616-1706.
Deputy from Salisbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1648, 1649, 1658, 1659, 1663, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1673, 1680, 1681.
Assistant and Councillor, 1682-1686, 1689, 1692-1695.
Lieutenant of a Salisbury Company, 1648. Captain, 1663.
Sergeant-Major of Old Norfolk Regiment, 1670.
Miss Mary C. Bancker.
Mrs. William A. Putnam.

WILLIAM PINHORNE, ——-1719.
Speaker of the Assembly, 1685.
Recorder of the City of New York, 1691, 1692.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1691, 1693-1698.
Justice of the Supreme Court, 1691-1693. Chief Justice of the Province of New York, 1701.
Captain of Provincial Troops, 1684.
Mrs. William N. Clark.
Mrs. William G. Ver Planck.

ISAAC PINNEY, 1716-1791.
Deputy from Stratford to Connecticut General Assembly, 1762-1767, 1769-1773, 1775-1779.
Captain of the Seventh Company of the Fifth Regiment of Connecticut, 1756; of Train Band of Windsor, 1766.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.

ROGER PITKIN, 1662-1748.
Captain of Train Band of Hartford, Connecticut, 1698.
Mrs. Payson Merrill.
Mrs. George P. Slade.

WILLIAM PITKIN, 1635-1694.
Treasurer of Connecticut, 1676-1678.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court from Hartford, 1675-1684, 1689, 1690.
Governor's Assistant, 1690-1694.
Commissioner to Adjust Colonial Boundaries, 1683, 1693.
Commissioner of the United Colonies for Connecticut, 1678.
Attorney-General of Connecticut, 1662-1664.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Frances B. Hawley.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. Payson Merrill.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Mrs. George P. Slade.
Mrs. Prescott Slade.
Mrs. Roswell-Smith.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Henry C. Sturges.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

WILLIAM PITKIN, 1664-1723.
Governor's Assistant, 1697-1723.
Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Court, 1696, 1697.
Judge of County Court of Hartford County, 1702-1703, 1706, 1707, 1709-1711. Judge of Superior Court, 1711-1714.
Commissioner to Adjust Colonial Boundaries between Connecticut and Massachusetts, 1712-1714, 1717; between Connecticut and New York, 1718, 1719.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. Roswell-Smith.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

WILLIAM PITKIN, 1694-1769.
Deputy from Hartford to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1728-1733. Speaker of the House, 1732, 1733.
Governor's Assistant, 1734-1766.
Judge of the County Court of Hartford County, 1735-1752.
Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut, 1741-1754.
Chief Judge, 1754-1765.
Commissioner of Connecticut, appointed to the Congress held in Albany, 1754.
Captain of Train Band of Hartford, Connecticut, 1730.
Major of the First Regiment of Connecticut Militia, 1739.
Deputy Governor, 1754-1766.
Governor of Connecticut, 1766-1769.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Miss Sarah B. Pitkin.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Miss Margaret Stimson.
Mrs. William G. Thompson.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

JAMES PLAISTED, ——-1710.
Deputy from York, 1701-1702.
Captain of a Military Company in York, Maine, 1709.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

JOHN PLAISTED, 1660-1745.
Member of the Assembly of New Hampshire, 1693-1700, 1717, 1722-1727. Speaker of the House, 1696, 1717.
Councillor, 1702-1717.
Justice of the Supreme Court, 1699-1719. Chief Justice, 1716.
Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1707.
Captain in Provincial Militia, 1715. Colonel, 1723.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

ROGER PLAISTED, 1626-1675.
Deputy from Kittery to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1663, 1664, 1673.
Lieutenant, Kittery Company, 1668.
Associate Judge, York County Court, 1675.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

EPENETUS PLATT, 1640-1693.
Captain of Foot, Suffolk County, Province of New York, 1684.

Mrs. Charles H. Brown.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Mrs. Bryan Lathrop.
Mrs. Michael P. Myers.
Mrs. Chauncey Stoddard.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.

EPENETUS PLATT, 1672-1745.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1723-1738.
Lieutenant of Foot Company, Huntington, L. I., 1700.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Mrs. Bryan Lathrop.
Mrs. Condé R. Thorn.
Mrs. Stephen Van Rensselaer.
Mrs. Joel Wolfe.

JOSEPH PLATT, 1672-1748.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly from Milford, 1700; from Norwalk, 1705-1714, 1716, 1718-1722, 1724-1734; 1737-1739.
Commissioner for the Adjustment of Colonial Boundaries between Connecticut and New York, 1720.
Captain of Train Band of Norwalk, Connecticut, 1710.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. David L. Hough.

NATHANIEL PLATT, 1741-1816.
Ensign in Captain Joseph Lewis' Company of Huntington, Long Island, 1758.
Captain in Company of Foot in Dutchess County Regiment, 1760.
Captain in First Regiment of Minute Men from Suffolk County in Revolution. At Battle of Long Island.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.

THOMAS POLK, 1732-1793.
Member of the Assembly of North Carolina for Mecklenburg County, 1766-1771.
Delegate to the Mecklenburg Convention, and Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration, 1775. Member of the Hillsborough Convention, 1775.
Colonel of the Mecklenburg County Troops, 1775.
Colonel of a North Carolina Regiment, 1775; of the Fourth North Carolina Regiment, 1776.
Mrs. George H. Hull.

SETH POMEROY, 1706-1777.
Ensign, Massachusetts Troops, 1743. Captain, 1774.
Colonel of Fourth Massachusetts Regiment in Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1755.
Commissioned Brigadier-General by the Continental Congress, 1775.
Member of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774, 1775.
Mrs. William H. Perkins.

ISRAEL PORTER, 1643-1706.
Ensign of the Salem Foot Company, 1681.
Lieutenant, 1683.
Mrs. Franke H. Bosworth.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

JOHN PORTER, ——-1674.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Portsmouth (Rhode Island), 1638, being one of eighteen original Proprietors of Aquidneck, who settled Pocasset.
Governor's Assistant, 1640-1644, 1650, 1664.
Commissioner for Portsmouth, 1658 to 1661.
Named in the Royal Charter of Charles II, 1663.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.

JOSHUA PORTER, 1730-1825.
Deputy from Salisbury to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1764-1779.
Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fourteenth Regiment of Colonial Troops, 1774; of the Seventeenth Regiment, 1775.
Mrs. Arthur Robinson.

SAMUEL PORTER, 1660-1722.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1711-1722.
Mrs. Robert Abbe.
Mrs. Douglas Merritt.

JOHN POTTER, 1639-1694.
Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667, 1671, 1672, 1680, 1683.
Governor's Assistant, 1685-1686.
Mrs. Launt Thompson.

ROBERT POTTER, ——-1655.
Commissioner from Warwick to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1651, 1652, 1655.
Governor's Assistant, 1648.
Mrs. Launt Thompson.

THOMAS POTTER, 1695-1773.
Lieutenant of the Third Company of Westerly, Rhode Island, 1732, 1733.
Captain of the Fourth Westerly Company, 1746.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

JOHN POWELL, 1596-——.
Member of the House of Burgesses, 1632.
Miss Margaret S. Hall.

JOHN POWELL, 1624-1718.
Member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1658-1660, 1663, 1666.
Mrs. Charles H. Hall.
Miss Margaret S. Hall.

WILLIAM PRATT, 1622-1678.
Deputy from Saybrook to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1666-1677.
Lieutenant of Train Band of Saybrook, Connecticut, 1661.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Henry G. Hart.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Mrs. William A. Putnam.
Mrs. William S. Walcott.

WILLIAM PRATT, 1653-1718.
Captain of First Company of Saybrook, Connecticut, 1717.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.

ABRAHAM PREBLE, 1600-1663.
Commissioner to hold Court in the Province of Maine, 1653, 1655-1657, 1659, 1660.
Mrs. Mauritz F. H. de Haas.

JEDEDIAH PREBLE, 1707-1784.
Captain of Infantry, Massachusetts, 1746.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1754.
Colonel, at Crown Point, 1758.
Brigadier-General, 1759.
Appointed Commander-in-Chief of Massachusetts Forces, 1775.
Councillor, 1773, 1774.
Member of Provincial Congress, 1774.
Mrs. Mauritz F. H. de Haas.

NATHANIEL SARTELL PRENTICE, 1735-1815.
Member of Provincial Congress, New Hampshire, 1775.
Member of Committees of Correspondence and Safety, 1775, 1776.
Representative to General Assembly, 1775, 1776.
Captain of New Hampshire Troops, 1776.
Major, 1776.
Mrs. Theron G. Strong.

THOMAS PRENTICE, 1621-1710.
Cambridge, Mass.
Lieutenant of Massachusetts, 1656. Captain, 1662.
Captain of a Troop of Horse in the Indian War, 1675.
Mrs. George A. Allin.

JOHN PRESCOTT, 1707-1743.
Commanded a Company in the Expedition to Cuba in 1740.
Sent as Commissioner to England, 1743, and died there. The English government conferred on his widow an annual life pension.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

JONATHAN PRESCOTT, 1643-1721.
Representative from Concord to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692-1695, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1712, 1713.
Lieutenant, 1693. Captain of a Foot Company, 1706.
Mrs. Reginald Canning.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Miss Ellen R. Nye.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson.

THOMAS PRINCE, 1600-1673.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.

Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1634, 1638, 1657-1672.
Governor's Assistant, 1632, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1639-1656.
Treasurer of the Colony, 1636-1640.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1645, 1650, 1653-1658, 1661, 1663, 1670-1672.
Member of the Councils of War, 1642, 1643, 1646, 1653, 1657, 1658, 1667.
President of the Councils of War of 1657, 1658 and 1667.
Mrs. Donald M'L. Barstow.
Mrs. Henry F. Cook.
Mrs. John F. Maynard.
Mrs. Robert W. Paterson.
Mrs. Andrew J. Townson.

DAVID PROVOOST, 1608-1657.
One of the Representative Body known as "The Nine Men" in Nieuw Netherland, 1652.
Schout for Breukkelin, Amersfort, and Midwout, 1651.
Sergeant of Burgher Corps, 1653. At Fort Good Hope, 1642.
Mrs. Charles F. Ames.
Mrs. Charles M. Booth.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Church.
Mrs. Henry D'A Pearce.
Miss Sarah M. Provoost.
Mrs. John O'B. Rust.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. Vanderlynn Stow.
Mrs. Robert H. White.

*DAVID PROVOOST, 1642-1721.
Member of the Assembly Province of New York, 1699-1701.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.

DAVID PROVOOST, 1670-1725.
Mayor of New York, 1699.
Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1708-1711.
Member of the Assembly, 1699-1702, 1711-1713, 1716-1723.
Commissioner of Connecticut Boundaries, 1723.
Captain of a Company of Foot, 1700. Major of New York Militia, 1710.
Mrs. Charles F. Ames.
Mrs. William F. Barret.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Church.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.

ISRAEL PUTNAM, 1718-1790.
Major-General in the Continental Army, 1775.
Captain of the Fourth Company of Connecticut Troops, 1756. Major of the Third Regiment, Connecticut, 1758.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Connecticut Troops in the Expedition against Ticonderoga, 1759.
Lieutenant-Colonel in the Expedition against Havana, 1762.
Colonel, Connecticut Troops, in the Detroit Expedition, 1763.
Colonel, 1775. Brigadier-General, Continental Army, 1775.
Representative from Pomfret to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1766, 1767, 1775.
Mrs. Franke H. Bosworth.
Mrs. Charles E. Brugler.

JAMES PUTNAM, 1661-1727.
Lieutenant of a Troop of Horse in Salem, Massachusetts Bay.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

JOHN PUTNAM, 1627-1710.
Deputy from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1680, 1686, 1691.
Lieutenant of a Troop of Horse, 1678. Called Captain.
Mrs. Francke H. Bosworth.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

THOMAS PUTNAM, 1614-1686.
Lieutenant of the First Troop of Horse, Essex County, Massachusetts Bay, 1662.
Miss Kate Prime.
Mrs. Ralph E. Prime.
Mrs. William V. S. Thorne.

JOHN PYNCHON, 1625-1703.
Deputy from Springfield to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1659, 1662-1664.
Governor's Assistant, 1665-1686.
Agent for Massachusetts to confer with Sir Edward Andros, 1680.
Member of the Council of the Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689.
Councillor of Massachusetts Bay, 1693-1702.

Commissioner to settle the Southern Boundary Line of Patent, 1671.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Hampshire County, 1692-1702.
Judge of Probate, 1692-1702.
Lieutenant, 1653. Captain, Springfield Company, 1657.
Sergeant-Major of the Hampshire Regiment, 1671.
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.

JOHN PYNCHON, 2d, 1647-1721. Springfield, Mass.
Member of Governor's Council, 1715, 1716. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1718.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1710, 1711, 1715, 1719, 1720, 1721.
Major, 1676. Colonel, 1710.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.

WILLIAM PYNCHON, 1590-1662.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Named Assistant in the Charter of Charles I, and served in England, 1628, 1629. Governor's Assistant in Massachusetts, 1630-1636, 1642-1650.
Treasurer of the Colony, 1632-1634.
One of the Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1636.
Commissioner to govern Springfield, 1641.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Mrs. Wallace Clark.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Frances B. Hawley.
Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.
Mrs. William B. Jackson.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. Effingham Maynard.
Mrs. John F. Maynard.
Miss Mary H. Maynard.
Miss Margaret Middleton.
Mrs. Louis L. Seaman.
Mrs. Lauriston L. Stone.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

HENRY QUACKENBUSH, 1737-1813.
Lieutenant of Albany County Troops, Province of New York, 1757. Captain, 1775.
Chairman of Albany County Committee of Safety, 1775.
Colonel of the Fifth Regiment, New York Troops, 1778.
Miss Frances B. Hawley.
Miss Margarita L. Hawley.
Mrs. Eben E. Olcott.
Mrs. Wilton M. Smith.

EDMUND QUINCY, ——-1635.
Deputy from Boston to the First General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.

EDMUND QUINCY, 1627-1698.
Deputy from Braintree to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1679, 1681, 1692.
Lieutenant of the Braintree Company, 1676. Captain, 1684.
Major of the Suffolk Regiment, 1692.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1694.
Member of the Committee of Safety, 1689.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.
Mrs. Horatio Seymour.

EDMUND QUINCY, 1681-1738.
Member of Governor's Council, 1715-1729, 1734-1737.
Justice of the Superior Court of Massachusetts, 1718-1738.
Agent of the Colony to England, 1737.
Colonel, Suffolk Regiment, 1713.
Mrs. E. M. Townsend, Jr.

JOHN QUINCY, 1689-1767.
Representative from Braintree to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1717, 1719-1740, 1744, 1745, 1747, 1755-1757.
Speaker of the House, 1729-1740.
Councillor, 1742, 1747-1753.
Called Major and Colonel in the records of Braintree.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.
Mrs. Horatio Seymour.

JOHN RANDALL, 1701-1761.
Lieutenant of a Train Band of Stonington, Connecticut.
Captain, 1745.
Mrs. George A. Allin.

JOHN RATHBONE, ——-1702.
Deputy from New Shoreham to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1681-1684.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.

JOHN RAYMOND, 1665-1737.
Captain of a Norwalk Train Band, 1710.
Miss Emma H. Lockwood.
Mrs. Clarence L. Westcott.

GEORGE READE, ——-1671.
Acting Secretary of the State of Virginia, 1640.
Member of the House of Burgesses from James City County, 1649.
Member of the Council from York, 1655-1656, 1657.
Lieutenant-Colonel.
Mrs. John Claflin.

JOSEPH READE, 1694-1771.
Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1764-1771.
Mrs. Levi P. Morton.

PELEG REDFIELD, 1723-1760.
Captain of Train Band of Killingworth, Connecticut, 1760.
Miss Anne D. Proctor.
Miss Lomy R. Proctor.

HENRY REMSEN, 1736-1792.
Captain of New York City Troops, 1775.
Colonel of the First Regiment, New York Troops, 1775.
Ensign, 1760.
Mrs. Robert L. Belknap.
Miss Margaret S. Remsen.

REM REMSEN, JR., 1685-1752.
Lieutenant of Kings County Troops, Province of New York, 1738.
Miss Margaret S. Remsen.

EDMUND RICE, about 1594-1663.
Deputy from Sudbury to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1640, 1643, 1652-1654.
Mrs. Joseph C. Anderson.
Mrs. James M. Belden.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. Ensign B. Pardee.
Mrs. C. P. Williams, Jr.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

GEORGE RICHARDS, 1695-1750.
Captain of Train Band of New London, Connecticut, 1739.
Miss Louisa V. Richards.

EDWARD RICHMOND, 1632-1696.
Attorney General of Rhode Island, 1677-1680.
Deputy from Newport to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1678, 1679; from Little Compton to the General Court of Plymouth, 1686.
Lieutenant in the Militia of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1676.
Lieutenant, Bristol County Company, Plymouth Colony, 1686. Captain, 1690.
Mrs. George de B. Greene.
Mrs. Wm. K. Payne.

HENRY RIDGELY, 1645-1711.
Justice of the Peace for Ann Arundel County, Maryland, 1686.
Deputy to the General Assembly of Maryland, 1692.
Justice of the Peace, 1692.
Mrs. Charles W. Hunt.

ROBERT RIDGELY, ——-1681.
Clerk of the Provincial Court and the Secretary's Office, 1670-1671.
Acting Secretary of the Province of Maryland in the absence of Sir William Talbot, 1671.
Acting Attorney-General, 1674.
Mrs. Lancaster Morgan.

JOSHUA RIPLEY, 1658-1739.
Deputy from Windham to Connecticut General Assembly, 1699, 1701-1703, 1706-1716, 1719-1722.
Mrs. J. Crosby Brown.
Miss Mary S. Gould.
Mrs. Wilhelmus Mynderse.

EDWARD RISLEWORTH, 1617-1691.
A Recognized Historic Founder of New Hampshire, the Exeter Settlement, 1638.
Deputy for York to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1653-1656, 1658-1661, 1663, 1672, 1674-1676, 1679.
Associate for York County Court, 1653, 1675-1677, 1679.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

THOMAS ROBERTS, ——-1673.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of New Hampshire.
Appointed Governor of Dover, 1640.
Mrs. Fitch J. Swinburne.

HENRY ROBIE, 1618-1688.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of New Hampshire.
Judge of the Court of Sessions, 1684.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

WILLIAM ROBINSON, 1693-1751.
Deputy from South Kingston to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1724-1728, 1734-1737, 1741, 1742. Speaker of the House, 1735, 1741.
Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, 1745, 1747.
Judge of the Court of Equity, 1741.
Miss Lucy C. Watson.

NATHANIEL ROCHESTER, 1752-1831.
Member from Orange County to the Provincial Congress, North Carolina, 1774-1776.
Member of Committee of Safety, 1775.
Mrs. Charles B. Wheeler.

JOHN RODMAN, 1679-1756.
Member of the Ninth Assembly of New Jersey, representing the City of Burlington, 1727-1729.
King's Councillor for New Jersey, 1738-1756.
Mrs. Smith M. Lindsley.

NATHANIEL ROGERS, 1598-1655.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Minister at Ipswich, 1638-1655.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.

THOMAS ROGERS, ——-1621.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Plymouth Colony.
Mrs. Lauriston L. Stone.

ZABDIEL ROGERS, 1737-1807.
Lieutenant of the 11th Company Third Regiment of Connecticut Militia of Norwich, 1762. Captain of same, 1765.
Major of Twentieth Regiment of Connecticut Troops, 1774.
Mrs. George H. Brown.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.

ICHABOD ROLLINS, 1722-1800.
Member of the Provincial Congress of 1775, when the Independency of New Hampshire was determined.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

JEREMIAH ROLLINS, ——-1768.
Ensign in a Company of Dover, New Hampshire, 1731.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

FRANCOIS ROMBOUTS, ——-1691.
Mayor of New York City, 1679.
Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1691.

Captain of Provincial Troops, 1684.
Mrs. Robert F. Crary.
Mrs. Thomas R. Harris.
Mrs. James M. Rankin.
Miss Emma Schenck.

ALBERT HEYMANS ROOSA.
Captain of Ulster County Troops, Province of New York, 1673.
Mrs. Abijah B. Bennett.
Mrs. Charles M. Booth.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Mrs. Henry D'A. Pearce.
Mrs. Robert H. White.
Miss Florence R. Wright.

ARIE ROOSA, ——- before 1725.
Captain of Foot, Ulster and Dutchess County Troops, Province of New York, 1700.
Mrs. Charles M. Booth.
Mrs. Robert McCormick.
Mrs. Robert W. Patterson.
Mrs. Henry D'A. Pearce.
Mrs. Robert H. White.

ISAAC ROOSEVELT, 1726-1794.
Member of the New York Provincial Congress, 1775, 1776, 1777.
Member of the Provincial Convention and of the Committee of One Hundred, 1775.
Senator in New York State, 1777, 1780-1787, 1788-1792.
One of the Council of Appointment, 1781.
Member of the Convention to adopt the Federal Constitution, 1788.
Mrs. James A. Glover.

SAMUEL RUGGLES, 1629-1692.
Lieutenant, Roxbury Company, 1676. Captain, 1692.
Representative from Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1689-1692.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Dallas B. Pratt.

THOMAS RUGGLES, 1671-1728.
Fellow of Yale College, 1710-1728. Trustee, 1710-1728.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Dallas B. Pratt.

EDWARD RUSSELL, 1733-1819.
Captain of Train Band in the Second Regiment of Connecticut, 1774.
Captain of Second Company of Fifth Battalion of State Troops, 1776.
Afterwards Colonel under State authority.
Mrs. William A. Copp.

JOHN RUSSELL, ——-——.
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly from East Haven, 1709, 1710; from Branford, 1714-1716, 1718, 1719-1721, 1725-1735, 1737, 1739, 1741, 1745, 1749-1753.
Speaker of the House, 1751.
Clerk of the House, 1726-1735, 1737, 1739, 1741.
Captain of Train Band of East Haven, 1710; of Branford, 1719.
Major of Second Regiment of Connecticut, 1748.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1752.
Mrs. William A. Copp.

JOHN RUSSELL, 1626-1692.
One of the Ministers active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut. Minister at Wethersfield, 1650-1659.
Preacher of Election Sermon, Hadley, Massachusetts, 1665.
Mrs. William A. Copp.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Mrs. Stephen H. P. Pell.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. Alan H. Strong.
Mrs. Robert M. Thompson.
Miss Florence R. Wright.

RICHARD RUSSELL, 1611-1676.
Deputy from Charlestown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1643, 1646, 1648, 1650-1658. Speaker of the House, 1648, 1654-1656, 1658.
Treasurer of the Colony, 1644-1676.
Governor's Assistant, 1659-1676.
Miss Cornelia L. Nevins.
Miss Louisa E. Nevins.

SAMUEL RUSSELL, 1660-1731.
Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1730.
Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon, 1699.
Mrs. William A. Copp.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. Alan H. Strong.
Miss Florence R. Wright.

THOMAS RUSSELL, 1729-1801.
Deputy from Cornwall to Connecticut General Assembly, 1761-1769, 1772-1774.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Miss Florence R. Wright.

ANTHONY RUTGERS, 1680-1746.
Member of the Assembly, Province of New York, 1726-1737.
Mrs. James A. Glover.
Mrs. Samuel V. Hoffman.
Mrs. Walter S. Russell.

HENDRICK RUTGERS, 1712-1779.
Ensign of New York Troops, 1737.
Lieutenant, 1737. Captain, 1738.
Miss Josephine L. Beekman.
Mrs. Robert L. Belknap.
Mrs. David L. Hough.
Miss Margaret S. Remsen.

WALTER RUTHERFURD, 1723-1804.
Captain and Major in the Royal American Regiment, 1750-1760.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.

JACOB RUTSEN, 1650-1730.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1693-1695, 1699-1702, 1713-1726.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Ulster and Dutchess County Troops, 1700. Colonel, 1710-1721.
Mrs. Quincy Gillmore.
Mrs. George W. Green.
Mrs. Robert W. Foat.
Mrs. Alan H. Strong.

JACOB RUTSEN, Jr., 1693-——.
Cornet of Ulster and Dutchess County Troops, Province of New York, 1717.
Captain, 1740.
Mrs. Alan H. Strong.

COMFORT SAGE, 1731-1799.
Colonel of the Third Battalion of Foot of Connecticut, 1776.
Captain of a Troop of Horse of the Sixth Regiment of Connecticut, 1763.
Lieutenant - Colonel of the Twenty-third Regiment of Connecticut, 1775.
Mrs. Louisa W. Taylor.

DANIEL ST. JOHN, 1700-1760.
Ensign at Norwalk,Connecticut.
Lieutenant, 1744. Captain, 1746.
Miss Emma H. Lockwood.
Mrs. Clarence L. Westcott.

SAMUEL ST. JOHN, 1680-1755.
Lieutenant of the Train Band of Ridgefield, Connecticut, 1718. Captain, 1727.
Miss Elizabeth B. Perkins.
Mrs. Newton Perkins.

RICHARD SALTER, ——-1728.
King's Attorney, Shrewsbury, Province of East Jersey, 1697.
Member of the Provincial Assembly, 1695, 1704, 1705, 1706.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.

RICHARD SALTER, 1699-1762.
Member of the King's Council in East Jersey, 1749-1751, 1753-1762.
Justice of the Supreme Court, 1754, 1761, 1762. Member of Special Court to try Pirates, 1761.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.

GURDON SALTONSTALL, 1666-1725.
Preacher of Election Sermon, 1697.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1704.
Commander-in-Chief of Connecticut Troops, 1708.
Agent of Connecticut to England, 1710.
Chief Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut, 1711.
Governor of Connecticut, 1707-1724.
Mrs. William L. Halsey.
Mrs. Henry F. Osborn.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.

NATHANIEL SALTONSTALL, about 1639-1707.
Deputy from Haverhill to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1666, 1669-1671.
Governor's Assistant, 1679-1686, 1689-1692.
Councillor, 1690-1694. Member of Council of Safety, 1689.
Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1692. Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Essex County, Massachusetts, 1702-1707.
Captain of the Haverhill Company, 1665. Major, Second Essex Regiment, 1680.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.

SIR RICHARD SALTONSTALL, 1586, —— after 1658.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Named as Governor's Assistant in the Charter of Charles I, 1628, 1629.
Governor's Assistant in New England, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1633.
An Original Patentee of Connecticut.
Mrs. Junius S. Morgan.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.

RICHARD SALTONSTALL, 2d, 1610-1694.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635-1637.
Governor's Assistant, 1637-1649, 1664, 1680, 1681, 1682.
Sergeant-Major of the Essex Regiment, 1641.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.

COMFORT SANDS, ——-1834.
Member of the Provincial Congress of New York, 1775, 1776.
Member of the Committee of One Hundred, 1776.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1784, 1785, 1788, 1789.
Mrs. T. J. O. Rhinelander.

JOHN SANDS, 1649-1712.
Deputy from New Shoreham to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1678, 1680, 1690.
Captain, 1678.
Mrs. T. J. O. Rhinelander.

JOHN SANFORD, ——-1653.
President of Portsmouth and Newport, 1653.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Portsmouth, being one of the Eighteen Original Proprietors of Aquidneck who settled Pocasset, 1638.
Governor's Assistant, 1647-1649.
Lieutenant, 1644.
Mrs. William Brookfield.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.

JOHN SANFORD, Jr., 1633-1687.
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1656-1660, 1662-1666, 1668-1674, 1677, 1678; from East Greenwich, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1688.
General Treasurer of Rhode Island, 1655-1660, 1662-1664.
Clerk of the Court of Commissioners, 1656-1659, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1671-1686.
General Recorder, 1656-1661, 1666-1669, 1671-1676.
General Attorney, 1663, 1664, 1670. Secretary, 1654, 1672.
Governor's Assistant, 1664, 1665, 1679, 1680.
Member of Sir Edmond Andros' Council, 1686. Captain, 1664.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.

PELEG SANFORD, 1639-1701.
Governor's Assistant, 1667-1670, 1677-1679.
Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1670, 1677.
Agent to England, 1677, 1683.
General Treasurer for the Colony, 1678-1681.
Governor of Rhode Island, 1680-1683.
Captain of a Troop of Horse, 1667. Served in King Philip's War, 1676. Major, 1679.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1687.
Mrs. William Brookfield.
Mrs. William A. Brown.
Mrs. William H. Cary.
Mrs. Walter Jenning.
Mrs. Rollin S. Saltus.
Mrs. F. W. H. Sheffield.
Mrs. Louis L. Stanton.

NATHANIEL SARTELL, 1681-1741.
Representative from Groton to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1732, 1733, 1739, 1741.
Mrs. Theron G. Strong.

JAMES SAUNDERS, 1640-1707.
Justice of Ann Arundel County, Maryland, 1692-1701.
Member of Maryland Assembly, 1692-1701.
Member of Council, 1701-1707.
Mrs. David C. Clark.
Mrs. William V. S. Thorne.

JOHN SAUNDERS, ——-1745.
Deputy from Westerly to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1707, 1713.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

TOBIAS SAUNDERS, ——1695.
Deputy from Westerly to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1669, 1671, 1672, 1680, 1681, 1683, 1690.
Conservator of the Peace for Westerly, 1678, 1695.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

JOHN SAVAGE, 1707-1792.
Captain in Command of a Company of Massachusetts Volunteers at Forts Frontenac and Ticonderoga, 1758.
Mrs. Arthur B. Johnson.

THOMAS SAVAGE, 1608-1682.
Deputy from Boston to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1654-1657, 1659-1663, 1671, 1672, 1677, 1678.
Speaker of the House, 1659, 1660, 1671, 1677, 1678.
Governor's Assistant, 1680, 1681.
Captain, 1653.
In command of the Forces of the Colony at Medfield, 1675.
Commander-in-Chief of the Forces of the Colony, 1675, 1676.
Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1641, 1645. Captain, 1651, 1659, 1668, 1675, 1680.
A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the Eighteen Original Proprietors of Aquidneck.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson.

JOHN SAYLES, 1633-1681.
Governor's Assistant, 1653, 1655, 1657-1659, 1669-1671, 1674.
Deputy from Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1655-1659, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1674, 1676, 1677, 1678.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.

DANIEL SAYRE, 1666-1748.
Sheriff of Suffolk County, 1711-1713. Justice at South Hampton, 1718-1723.
Lieutenant of Suffolk County Troops, 1709, 1714.
Called Captain.
Mrs. Eliphalet P. Stratton.

HUMPHREY SCAMMON, 1677-1734.
Representative from Biddeford to the General Assembly, 1719.
Lieutenant in charge of the Garrison House at Saco Ferry, 1723-1724.
Was in the Expedition against Port Royal in 1710.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

ABRAHAM SCHENCK, 1720-1784.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1759-1768. County Judge of Kings County, 1767-1770.
Mrs. Robert F. Crary.
Mrs. Thomas R. Harris.
Mrs. James M. Rankin.
Miss Emma Schenck.

HENRY SCHENCK, 1743-1799.
Member of the New York Provincial Congress, 1775-1777.
Major of Minute Men, Dutchess County, 1775, 1776, 1777.
Mrs. Robert F. Crary.
Mrs. Thomas R. Harris.
Mrs. James M. Rankin.
Miss Emma Schenck.

ROELOF MARTENSE SCHENCK, 1619-1704.
Magistrate of Flatlands, New York, 1662, 1663, 1664.

Deputy to the Hempstead Convention, 1665.
Sheriff of Kings County, 1685.
Justice of the Peace, 1689, 1692.
Captain of Horse, Kings County, 1665.
Mrs. Walter M. Jones.

JACOB JANSEN SCHERMERHORN, 1623-1688.
Acting Indian Commissioner under the Dutch Rule, and Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1656, 1657, 1664, 1674.
Mrs. Sidney de Kay.
Mrs. George P. Lawton.
Mrs. Robert D. Pierce.
Mrs. Silas Wodell.

EGBERT SCHOONMAKER.
Captain of a Troop of Horse in Ulster County, in Regiment commanded by Colonel Jacob Rutsen, 1700.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.

HENDRICK JOACHEMSE SCHOONMAKER, ——1681.
Lieutenant of Ulster County Troops, Province of New York, 1657.
Mrs. Robert W. Foat.
Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.
Mrs. L. E. Van Etten.

JOCHEM HENDRICKSE SCHOONMAKER, 1658-1730.
Captain of Ulster and Dutchess County Troops, Province of New York, 1700.
Mrs. Walter L. Carr.
Mrs. Robert W. Foat.
Miss Mary I. Forsyth.

ABRAHAM SCHUYLER, 1663-1729.
Captain of Scouts, Albany County, Province of New York, 1702.
Lieutenant in Command of the Indian Expedition, 1689.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1703-1706.
Mrs. William M. Martin.

ARENT SCHUYLER, 1662-1731.
Captain of New York Troops in French and Indian War, 1693-1696.
Mrs. John N. Booth.

DAVID DAVIDSE SCHUYLER, 1669-1715.
Was twice a delegate to the Indian Councils at Onondago in 1701.
Sheriff of Albany County, 1705.
Mayor of Albany, 1706.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.

DAVID PIETERSE SCHUYLER, ——-1690.
Acting Indian Commissioner as under Dutch Rule, and Magistrate of Albany, 1673.
Justice of the Peace for Albany, 1683.
Member of a Convention that assumed the Government at Albany and protested against the claims of Leisler, 1689, 1690.
Mrs. Robert L. Fowler.
Mrs. Benjamin W. Franklin.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.
Mrs. William M. Martin.
Miss Sarah B. Tibbits.

HARMANUS SCHUYLER, 1727-1796.
High Sheriff of Albany County, Province of New York, 1761-1770.
Assistant Deputy Commissary-General, Northern Department, 1776.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson.
Mrs. Charles A. Schaefer.
Mrs. Walter S. Schuyler.

JOHANNES SCHUYLER, 1668-1747.
Lieutenant of Cavalry, 1700.
Captain, 1705. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1710. Colonel of New York Troops, 1710.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1698-1700, 1710-1715, 1732-1734, 1739-1742.
Mayor of Albany, 1703-1706.
Member of the Assembly, Province of New York, 1710-1713.
Indian Commissioner to represent the Governor of Massachusetts at Albany, 1724.
Mrs. Thomas H. Barber.
Mrs. Howard Townsend.
Mrs. Edward Wentworth.

MYNDERT SCHUYLER, 1672-1755.
Mayor of Albany, 1719-1721, 1723-1725.
Member of New York Assembly, 1701-1710, 1713, 1716-1726, 1728-1737.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706, 1710-1712, 1715, 1728-1734, 1739-1745, 1752.
Captain of Albany Troops, 1710.
Major, 1714.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Mrs. John De W. Peltz.
Miss Anne S. Van Cortlandt.

NICHOLAS SCHUYLER, 1692-1748.
Captain of Schenectady Troops, Province of New York, 1747.
Member of New York Assembly, 1727.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson.
Mrs. Walter S. Schuyler.
Mrs. Horatio Seymour.

PIETER SCHUYLER, 1657-1724.
First Mayor of the City of Albany, 1686-1694.
Presiding Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Albany County, 1691, 1702.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1691-1698, 1706, 1712-1724.
Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1692-1720.
Acting Governor as President of the Council, 1709, 1719.
Lieutenant of Horse, 1685.
Major of Albany Troops, 1691.
Colonel, 1697. Lieutenant-General, 1711.
Mrs. Thomas H. Barber.
Miss Mary L. Chase.
Mrs. Bayard Clarkson.
Mrs. John T. Cooper.
Mrs. Emily M. de Peyster.
Mrs. Dennis Eagan.
Mrs. Benjamin W. Franklin.
Mrs. James A. Glover.
Mrs. Lydig M. Hoyt.
Mrs. Charles H. Hunt.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson.
Mrs. Walter S. Schuyler.
Mrs. Edward L. Short.
Mrs. Alan H. Strong.
Miss Margaret L. Taylor.
Mrs. Howard Townsend.
Mrs. Henry B. Willis.

PHILIP SCHUYLER, 1666-1724.
Lieutenant of New York Troops; in Command of the Fort at Schenectady, 1703.
Served as Lieutenant in Canada Expedition, 1709.
Captain, 1711.
Mrs. John N. Booth.
Mrs. Walter C. Kerr.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson.
Mrs. Charles A. Schaefer.
Mrs. Walter S. Schuyler.
Mrs. Edward Wentworth.

PHILIP J. SCHUYLER, 1733-1804.
Member of the Continental Congress, 1775, 1777-1781.
Commissioner of Boundaries, Province of New York, 1764, 1783. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1774.
Captain of New York Troops, 1755. Colonel, 1768.
Major-General of the United Colonies, 1775.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1750, 1768, 1775.
Surveyor-General, 1781. State Senator, 1780-1784.
Mrs. Thomas H. Barber.
Mrs. Howard Townsend.
Mrs. Edward Wentworth.

PHILIP PIETERSE SCHUYLER, about 1628-1683.
Vice-Director of Nieuw Netherland at Fort Orange, 1655.
Acting Indian Commissioner, 1655-1659, 1662, 1666-1679.
Captain of Troops in Albany County, 1667. Captain of a Company at Schenectady, 1669.
Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1655-1679, excepting four years.
Mrs. Anson P. Atterbury.
Mrs. Thomas H. Barber.
Mrs. Western Bascome.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. Lansdale Boardman.
Mrs. John N. Booth.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. William N. Clark.

Mrs. Benjamin S. Church.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Mrs. Stanley W. Dexter.
Mrs. Horace C. Du Val.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.
Mrs. Hamilton R. Fairfax.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Mrs. Joseph C. Foster.
Mrs. James A. Glover.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. James Hillhouse.
Mrs. David L. Hough.
Mrs. Lydig M. Hoyt.
Miss Louise E. Jones.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.
Miss Charlotte Livingston.
Miss Julia R. Livingston.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.
Mrs. Edmond E. Miller.
Mrs. John B. Miller.
Mrs. Dwight P. Montague.
Mrs. Levi P. Morton.
Mrs. Thomas W. Nickerson.
Mrs. Charles J. Nourse.
Mrs. Charles A. Peabody.
Mrs. Henry E. Pellew.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson.
Mrs. Charles A. Schaefer.
Miss Fanny Schuyler.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. Walter S. Schuyler.
Mrs. John H. Southworth.
Mrs. Alan H. Strong.
Mrs. Vanderlynn Stow.
Mrs. William A. Thompson.
Mrs. Howard Townsend.
Miss Katherine E. Turnbull.
Miss Anne S. Van Cortlandt.
Miss Mariana Velasquez.
Mrs. William G. Ver Planck.
Mrs. William A. Walker.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.
Mrs. Edward Wentworth.
Mrs. Charles B. Wheeler.
Mrs. Henry B. Willis.

JOSHUA SCOTTOW, 1615-1698.
Ensign, 1653.
Captain, Scarboro Company, York Regiment, 1676, and of Garrison of Scarboro, District of Maine.
Judge of Probate, 1687, 1688.
Member of the First Provincial Council, Maine, 1681, 1689.
Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1657.
Miss Margaret S. Hall.

*NATHANIEL SCRIBNER, 1743-1799.
Lieutenant of Dutchess County Troops, Province of New York, 1776. Captain, 1778.
Mrs. Charles A. Schaefer.

JOHN SEAMAN, 1610-1695.
Delegate from Hempstead to Convention at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1653.
Captain, Queens County Troops, Province of New York, 1665.
Magistrate of Hempstead, 1656.
Miss Josephine L. Beekman.
Mrs. David L. Hough.
Mrs. Oliver L. Jones.
Mrs. William Negley.
Mrs. Frank L. Perin.
Mrs. William R. Robertson.
Miss Mary B. Steward.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Seabrook W. Sydnor.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.
Mrs. William W. Wood.
Mrs. Oliver J. Woodhull.

CORNELIUS SEBRING, 1652-1723.
Member of New York Assembly, 1695-1726.
Major of Kings County Troops, Province of New York.
Mrs. Charles B. Curtis.
Mrs. Julian Day.
Mrs. Austin D. Middleton.
Mrs. Edward L. Parris.

ROBERT SEDGWICK, 1611-1656.
Deputy from Charlestown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1637-1644, 1648, 1649.
Captain of the Charlestown Company, 1636. Commander of the Fort on Castle Island, 1641. Major, 1644. Major-General of the Colony, 1652.
Captain, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1645, 1648. In 1654 went in command of a Regiment to Jamaica, where he died.
Mrs. John S. Billings.
Mrs. William H. Burr.
Mrs. Charles F. Chandler.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Charles E. Pellew.
Mrs. Dallas B. Pratt.

HENRY SEWALL, 1614-1700.
Deputy from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1666, 1668, 1670.
Mrs. Robert Abbe.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Mrs. Douglas Merritt.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Miss Frances A. Stiger.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

STEPHEN SEWALL, 1657-1725.
Captain, Salem Company, Massachusetts Bay, 1690.
Major, 1701. Commander of the Expedition against the pirate Quelch, 1704.
Mrs. Robert Abbe.
Mrs. Douglas Merritt.

MATTHEW SEYMOUR, 1669-1734.
Deputy from Norwalk to the General Court of Connecticut, 1712, 1713.
Lieutenant at Norwalk, 1710.
Captain of a Train Band, 1729.
Mrs. Auguste P. Montant.

THOMAS SEYMOUR, 1668-1740.
Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Assembly, 1719-1728.
Lieutenant, 1721.
Captain of the South Side Company of Hartford, 1725.
Mrs. J. Warren Goddard.

THOMAS SEYMOUR, 2d, 1705-1767.
Captain, Second Company of Troops of Hartford, Connecticut, 1752. Lieutenant, 1744.
Mrs. J. Warren Goddard.

ALEXANDER SHAPLEIGH, 1585-1650.
Agent of Sir Ferdinando Gorges in New England.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

JOHN SHAPLEIGH, 1640-1706.
Ensign, in Kittery, Province of Maine, 1665.
Called Lieutenant in Records of Massachusetts, 1696.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

JOHN SHARPE, 1643-1676.
Lieutenant, Captain Wadsworth's Company, Massachusetts Troops, in King Philip's War, and killed in Sudbury Fight, 1676.
Mrs. Joseph C. Anderson.

ROGER SHAW, ——-1661.
Deputy from Hampton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1651, 1652, 1653.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

WILLIAH SHEFFIELD, 1699-1778.
Lieutenant, Foot Company, Mendon, Massachusetts, 1757.
Mrs. John Purdon.

EBENEZER SHELDON, 1691-1774.
Lieutenant at Deerfield, Massachusetts, 1747. Called Captain.
Mrs. Bryan Lathrop.

JOHN SHELDON, 1658-1733.
Ensign in a Deerfield Company, 1689, and also at the time of the Massacre, 1703.
Sent by the Governor of Massachusetts with Captain Livingston, to negotiate with Vaudreuil for the exchange of the prisoners carried away by the French and Indians.
Captain, 1727.
Mrs. Bryan Lathrop.

JONATHAN SHELDON, 1687-1769.
Lieutenant of a Company in Suffield, Massachusetts, 1735. Captain, 1743.
Mrs. Andrew H. Smith.

HERCULES SHEPARD, ——-before 1706.
Member of the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1684.
Justice of the Peace, Sussex County, Delaware, 1683-1685.
Miss Louise E. Jones.

THOMAS SHEPARD, 1605-1649.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

A Founder of Harvard College. Preacher of Election Sermons, 1637, 1638. Minister at Cambridge, 1635-1659.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.
Mrs. Horatio Seymour.

HENRY SHERBURNE, 1612-1680.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of New Hampshire. Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1660.
Mrs. Mauritz F. H. de Haas.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

JOSEPH SHERBURNE, 1680-1744.
Member of the King's Council at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 1733-1744.
Justice of the Supreme Court, 1739.
Colonel of Militia, 1734.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.

PHILIP SHERMAN, 1610-1687.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Portsmouth, 1638, being one of the Eighteen Original Proprietors of Aquidneck, who settled Pocasset.
General Recorder, 1648-1651
Commissioner from Portsmouth, 1656.
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1665, 1667.
Mrs. Charles H. Doolittle.
Mrs. George de B. Greene.
Mrs. William L. Halsey.
Mrs. William B. Jackson.
Mrs. George P. Lawton.
Mrs. William Payne.
Mrs. Fitch J. Swinburne.
Miss Lucy C. Watson.

ROGER SHERMAN, 1721-1793.
Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Signer of the Articles of Association of the Congress of 1774. Signer of the Articles of Confederation, 1778. Signer of the Constitution of the United States, 1787. (The only man who signed "these four supreme papers of American Independence.")
Deputy to General Assembly of Connecticut from New Milford, 1755, 1756, 1758-1761; from New Haven, 1764-1766.
Governor's Assistant, 1766-1785.
Judge of Superior Court, 1766-1789.
Member of Council of Safety, 1777-1780, 1782.
Member of Continental Congress, 1774, 1781, 1783, 1784.
Representative in the Congress of the United States, 1789-1791. Senator of the United States, 1791-1793.
Member of the Committee of Five to draft the Declaration of Independence, 1776. Member of the Board of War and Ordnance, 1776.
Delegate to the Convention with respect to Currency Monopolies, etc., at Springfield, Mass., 1777. Delegate to the Convention to regulate prices, etc., at New Haven, 1778.
Member of a Committee of Two to Revise the Statutes of Connecticut, 1783.
Delegate from Connecticut to the Constitutional Convention, 1787.
Commissary of Supplies for Connecticut Troops at Albany, 1759.
Mrs. W. H. L. Edwards.
Mrs. Gilbert D. Lamb.
Mrs. George D. Pratt.
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson.
Mrs. Alexander Van Nest.

SAMUEL SHERMAN, 1618-1684.
Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1663-1668.
Miss Alice Brinsmade.
Mrs. W. L. Van Sinderen.

MATTHEW SHERWOOD, 1643-1715.
Deputy from Fairfield to Connecticut General Assembly, 1691, 1692.
Captain of Dragoons of Fairfield County, 1690. Captain, 1697.
Mrs. Walter W. Adams.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Walter B. James.

EDWARD SHIPPEN, 1639-1712.
Member of Assembly, Pennsylvania, 1695, 1700.
Speaker of Assembly, 1695.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1695-1712.
President of Council, 1703, 1704.
Presiding Justice of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1697. Judge of the Supreme Court, 1699, 1701, 1702. Justice of the Peace, 1697, 1700, 1701.
Mayor of Philadelphia, 1701.
Puisne Judge, 1703-1705.
Deputy Keeper of the Seal, 1702. Commissioner of Property, 1701-1712.
Treasurer of the City of Philadelphia, 1705-1712.
Mrs. Hilborne L. Roosevelt.
Mrs. Munroe Smith.

EDWARD SHIPPEN, 3d, 1703-1781.
Member of the City Council, Philadelphia, 1733-1743.
Mayor of Philadelphia, 1744.
Justice of the Peace, 1749; of Lancaster County, 1753, 1761, 1764, 1770.
Charter Trustee of the College of New Jersey, 1748.
A Founder of the University of Pennsylvania, 1749.
Mrs. Munroe Smith.

JOSEPH SHIPPEN, 1732-1810.
Captain, Pennsylvania Troops, 1756. Major Second Battalion in Expedition against Fort Duquesne, 1758. Lieutenant-Colonel of Second Battalion, 1759.
Secretary of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1762-1776.
Sent to Lancaster in 1756 to inquire into Indian affairs.
Appointed Judge of the Lancaster County Court, 1789.
Mrs. Munroe Smith.

GEORGE SISSON, 1644-1718.
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1690, 1702, 1705, 1707.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

SAMUEL SKELTON, 1592-1634.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
One of the Ministers active in forwarding the interest of the Colony. Preached Election Sermon, 1627-1634.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

JAMES SKIFFE, ——-1688.
Deputy from Sandwich to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1644, 1645, 1652-1658, 1663-1666.
Member of Council of War, 1667.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.

WILLIAM SKINNER, 1687-1758.
Missionary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in New Jersey, 1723-1758.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. David L. Hough.

ROBERT SLAUGHTER.
Colonel of Virginia Troops in French and Indian War, 1758.
Rosalie Slaughter Morton, M. D.

GILES SLOCUM, 1680-1749.
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1705, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1722, 1724-1726, 1735-1739.
Governor's Assistant, 1722, 1723.
Mrs. Garrett A. Van Allen.

EDWARD SMALL, ——-1653.
Magistrate at Saco, Maine, 1645.
Mrs. William H. Moore.

JOHN SMALL, 1723-1761.
Ensign under Captain Daniel Fogg in Train Band of Scarborough, 1757.
Lieutenant, 1758. Captain, 1760.
Mrs. William H. Moore.

BENJAMIN SMITH, 1681-1723.
Ensign in Captain Richard Kent's Company of Newbury, Massachusetts, 1706, 1707; in Colonel Wainwright's Regiment.

Was in the Expedition against Port Royal under Colonel Marsh, 1707.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

DANIEL SMITH, ——-1692.
Deputy from Rehoboth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1672, 1674-1678.
Governor's Assistant, 1679-1685, 1791.
Chosen as Alternate Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1683, 1684, 1691, 1692.
Member of the Council of Sir Edmund Andros, 1687.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.

EDMUND SMITH, ——-1779.
Captain of a Smithtown Company in Regiment of Colonel Henry Smith, Province of New York, 1733.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.

EDWARD SMITH, ——-1675.
Commissioner from Newport to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1655, 1659.
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1665-1670.
Governor's Assistant, 1654, 1655, 1658, 1659, 1665, 1666.
Mrs. Launt Thompson.

HENRY SMITH, 1588-1648.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675.
Minister at Wethersfield, 1641-1648.
Miss Ellen R. Nye.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.

HENRY SMITH, ——-1681.
One of the Commissioners appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts Bay to govern Connecticut, 1635.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1641, 1651.
Magistrate at Springfield.
Lieutenant at Springfield, 1646.
Mrs. John F. Maynard.

JAMES SMITH, 1645-1690.
Lieutenant in the Phipps Expedition against Quebec, 1689-1696.
One of the "Snow Shoe Men" of Newbury, Massachusetts.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

NEHEMIAH SMITH, 1646-1727.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly from New London, 1690, 1691, 1694, 1698-1705; from Groton, 1706, 1707, 1718, 1721-1724.
Member of Governor's Council, 1703-1705, 1711-1715, 1724.
Mrs. William H. Sage.

PHILIP SMITH, 1633-1685.
Deputy from Hadley to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1677, 1680-1684.
Associate of Hampshire County Court, 1681, 1682, 1684.
Lieutenant of Hadley Foot Company, 1678; and of Hampshire County Company, 1678.
Miss Alice Brinsmade.
Mrs. W. L. Van Sinderen.

RICHARD (BULL) SMITH, ——-1692.
Member of the Representative Body of Nieuw Netherland known as the "Eight Men," 1645.
Member of the Governor's Council of New York, 1688.
Mrs. Charles H. Brown.
Mrs. William Negley.
Mrs. Charles R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.
Mrs. William W. Wood.

RICHARD SMITH, 2d, 1647-1720.
Lieutenant of a Suffolk County Company, 1685.
Mrs. Charles E. Sherman.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.

RICHARD SMITH, 3d, 1696——.
Lieutenant of a Smithtown, Long Island, Company, 1733.
Later served as Captain.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.

SAMUEL SMITH, 1602-1680.
Deputy from Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, 1640, 1641, 1643-1651, 1653, 1655, 1656, 1662.
Deputy from Hadley to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1661, 1663-1665, 1667, 1668, 1671, 1673, 1678.
Lieutenant of a Company of Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1656.
Miss Alice Brinsmade.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.
Mrs. Henry G. Hart.
Mrs. W. H. Van Sinderen.

WILLIAM (TANGIER) SMITH, 1655-1704.
Chief Justice of the Province of New York, 1692-1699, 1700.
Justice of the Supreme Court, 1691-1693.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1691-1704.
Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1693-1696, 1697-1701.
Acting Governor of the Province, 1701.
Mrs.Charles H. Brown.
Mrs. Philip E. Johnson.
Miss Ruth W. Lawrence.
Mrs. William S. Livingston.
Miss Alice Scarborough.
Mrs. Charles E. Sherman.
Mrs. Eliphalet P. Stratton.

WILLIAM SMITH, 1696-1769.
Judge of the Supreme Court of New York, 1763.
Recorder of New York City, 1736. Attorney-General, 1751.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1753-1767. Commissioner of Boundaries, 1754.
Member of the Colonial Conference held in Albany, 1754.
Mrs. James A. Glover.
Mrs. Lydig M. Hoyt.
Mrs. William S. Livingston.

WILLIAM SMITH, 1720-1799.
Member of the New York Provincial Congress, 1776, 1777.
Member of the State Senate, 1777-1783.
Miss Ruth W. Lawrence.

WILLIAM SMITH, 1723-1808.
Delegate to the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, 1775.
Mrs. Elbert Floyd-Jones.

WILLIAM HENRY SMITH, 1690-1742.
Major of Suffolk County Troops, Province of New York, 1715.
Mrs. William S. Livingston.
Mrs. Eliphalet P. Stratton.

WILLIAM PEARTREE SMITH, 1724-1801.
Charter Trustee of the College of New Jersey, 1748.
Member of a Committee of Safety, 1774. Member of the Provincial Congress, 1775.
Member of the First State Convention in New Jersey, 1774.
Mrs. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer.

JAN SNEDEKER, ——-1679.
Delegate to the Convention held at Flatbush, 1664.
Magistrate of Midwout, 1654-1658, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1664.
Mrs. George C. Avery.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.

NICHOLAS SNOW, ——-1670.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth.
Deputy from Eastham to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1648, 1650, 1652, 1657.
Mrs. J. Crosby Brown.
Mrs. Henry F. Cook.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.

JOHANNES SNYDER, 1720-1794.
Member of the New York Provincial Congress, 1776.
Major of a Northern Regiment of New York Troops, 1775.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1775, served through the Revolution.
Member of the Council of Safety, 1777.
Member of the Assembly, 1776-1778, 1786, 1787, 1791.
Mrs. Walter L. Carr.

HENRY SOANE, 1620-1662.
Speaker of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1660, 1661.
Mrs. Charles H. Adams.
Mrs. Charles A. Doremus.

GEORGE SOULE, ——-1680.
Deputy from Duxbury to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1642, 1645, 1646, 1650, 1651, 1654.
Mrs. John C. Brown.
Miss Elizabeth B. Perkins.
Mrs. Newton Perkins.

CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH, 1614-1678.
Deputy from Duxbury to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1647, 1649-1656, 1658-1669. Treasurer of the Colony, 1659-1678.
Governor's Assistant, 1670-1678.
Ensign of the Duxbury Company, 1646.
Member of the Councils of War of 1658, 1667.
Commanding General in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Mauritz F. H. de Haas.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Miss Mary S. Gould.
Mrs. Wilhelmus Mynderse.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.
Mrs. William H. Sage.

JONATHAN SPARROW, 1633-1706.
Representative from Eastham to the General Court of Plymouth, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1673-1679, 1681-1686, 1689-1691.
County Judge, 1689. Associate for Barnstable County, 1690, 1691. Justice of the Superior Court of Common Pleas, 1695-1706.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War. Captain, 1677. Commanded Military Company of Scituate, Massachusetts, 1689.
Mrs. Henry F. Cook.

THOMAS SPENCER, 1596-1681.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of New Hampshire.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

WILLIAM SPENCER, ——1640.
1640.
Deputy from Newtown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634-1638.
Lieutenant, Newtown Company, 1636.
Committee to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1639, 1640.
Charter Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston.
Mrs. Frederick P. Allen.
Mrs. Buell P. Mills.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. George H. Warren.
Mrs. William W. Webb.

ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD, 1676-1740.
Governor of Virginia, 1710-1722.
Made the Treaty with the Six Nations, 1722.
Postmaster-General of the English Colonies in America, 1730-1739.
Commissioned Major-General, Commanding in the Expedition against Carthagena, with Admiral Vernon, 1740.
Mrs. John M. Bowers.
Mrs. Edward C. Stockton.
Miss Maude S. Stockton.

JOHN SPOTSWOOD, ——1758.
Deputy from Orange County, Virginia, to the House of Burgesses, 1748, 1749; and from Spotsylvania County, 1756, 1757, 1758.
County Lieutenant of Spotsylvania County.
Mrs. Edward C. Stockton.

JOHN SPRAGUE, 1624-1692.
Deputy from Malden to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1689, 1690, 1691.
Lieutenant. Captain of the Malden Company, 1685.
Mrs. Joseph C. Anderson.

RALPH SPRAGUE, ——-1650.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Deputy from Charlestown to the General Court, 1635-1641, 1644, 1645. Lieutenant, 1637.
Mrs. Joseph C. Anderson.

JOHN SPRATT, ——-——.
Speaker of Assembly of the Province of New York, 1690.
Member of the Assembly, 1693-1695.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.
Mrs. Edmond E. Miller.

THOMAS SPYCER, ——-1658.
Delegate to the Convention held in Nieuw Amsterdam, 1653.
Mrs. Margaret S. Remsen.

ABRAM STAATS, ——-1694.
Major of Albany Troops, Province of New York, 1669.
Captain, 1669.
Special Indian Commissioner as under the Dutch Rule, 1690.
Mrs. John R. Brodhead.
Mrs. James H. Brookmire.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.
Mrs. James A. Glover.
Mrs. Edward H. Jewett.
Mrs. James Kent.
Mrs. W. Irving Kent.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.
Mrs. Charles A. Peabody.
Miss Sarah B. Tibbits.
Mrs. E. M. Townsend, Jr.
Mrs. Howard Townsend.
Mrs. Alexander L. Ward.
Mrs. Nathaniel T. Wilson.

BARENT STAATS, 1680-1752.
Captain of Albany Troops, Province of New York, 1722.
Lieutenant in French and Indian War, 1706-1709.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Miss Sarah B. Tibbits.

JOCHEM STAATS, 1654-1712.
Captain of New York Troops and in Command of all the Forces at Albany, 1690.
Ensign, 1684. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1690.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Miss Sarah B. Tibbits.

SAMUEL STAATS, 1657-1716.
Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1698-1702, 1710-1716.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.
Mrs. James A. Glover.
Mrs. James Kent.
Mrs. W. Irving Kent.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.
Mrs. Charles A. Peabody.

JOSEPH STAFFORD.
Captain, Rhode Island Troops, 1731. Major, 1739.
Deputy from Warwick to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1730-1733, 1735, 1737, 1739, 1741-1744, 1746.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Thomas Hillhouse.

SAMUEL STAFFORD, 1636-1718.
Deputy from Warwick to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1670, 1672, 1674, 1679, 1682, 1686, 1690, 1705.
Lieutenant, 1705.
Mrs. Lucy C. Watson.

MYLES STANDISH, 1586-1656.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth.
Captain of Plymouth Forces, 1621. Captain of an Expedition against the Dutch, 1653.
Member of the Councils of War of 1642, 1643, 1646, 1653.
Deputy from Duxbury to the General Court, 1642, 1643.
Governor's Assistant, 1632-1635, 1637-1641, 1645-1656. Treasurer of the Colony, 1644-1656.
Miss Frances S. Adam.
Mrs. John Q. A. Johnson.
Miss Emma H. Lockwood.
Mrs. Robert R. Sizer.
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson.
Mrs. Clarence L. Westcott.

CALEB STANLEY, 1642-1718.
Secretary of Connecticut Colony, 1709-1711.
Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Court, 1683, 1684, 1689, 1690.
Governor's Assistant, 1692-1701.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs at Albany, 1694.
Captain of Train Band of South Side of Hartford, 1689.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.

Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. Edward G. Janeway.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. Payson Merrill.
Mrs. Roswell-Smith.
Mrs. George P. Slade.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

JOHN STANLEY, 1624-1706.
Deptuy from Farmington to Connecticut General Court, 1659, 1664-1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678-1687, 1689-1691, 1693, 1695, 1696.
Captain, Hartford County, 1675.
Captain of Train Band of Farmington, 1691.
Mrs. James O. Carpenter.
Mrs. Buell P. Mills.

NATHANIEL STANLEY, 1683-1755.
Treasurer of Connecticut Colony, 1649-1655.
Governor's Assistant, 1725-1749.
Lieutenant-Colonel of First Regiment of Hartford, 1739.
Miss Annie B. Dexter.

JOHN STANTON 1641-1713.
Stonington, Connecticut.
Captain of a Company in a Connecticut Regiment in King Philip's War, took part in the Narragansett Swamp Fight, December 19th, 1675.
Mrs. James J. Belden.
Mrs. William A. Perry.

THOMAS STANTON, 1610-1677.
Deputy from Stonington to the General Court of Connecticut, 1651, 1666-1674.
Appointed by the General Court to act as Interpreter with the Indians, 1638.
Commissioner of Boundary between Rhode Island and Connecticut, 1668.
Mrs. George A. Allin.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. Mauritz F. H. de Haas.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.
Mrs. Lewis Lampman.
Mrs. Frederic R. Lefferts.
Mrs. William A. Perry.
Mrs. William H. Sage.
Mrs. F. W. H. Sheffield.
Mrs. Louis L. Stanton.
Miss Julia C. Wells.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.

ANTHONY STANYAN, 1611-1684.
Deputy from Hampton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1654.
Representative to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1680, 1684.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

ISAAC STEARNS, ——-1671.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

SAMUEL STEARNS, 1673-——.
Representative from Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1714, 1715, 1718-1721, 1730, 1731.
Called Lieutenant.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Miss Florence R. Wright.

THOMAS STEBBINS, 1620-1683.
Lieutenant in Springfield, Massachusetts Bay, 1683.
Mrs. Walter L. Carr.
Mrs. Henry G. Hart.
Mrs. David I. Mackie.

JOHN STEELE, ——-1665.
Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634, 1635.
One of the seven Commissioners appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts to govern Connecticut, 1635.
Deputy from Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1636-1645; from Farmington, 1646-1658.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

PETER STEENBERGER, ——-1790.
Lieutenant in a Virginia Regiment under Captain Charles Lewis and Colonel George Washington.
Lieutenant in Expedition against the French, 1755.
Mrs. Clinton L. Nourse.

JOHN STEPHENS, ——-1740.
Captain of a Company of New York Troops in the Expedition against Carthagena. 1739.
Mrs. Horatio Seymour.

DANIEL STERLING, 1671-1749.
Captain of Train Band of Lyme, Connecticut, 1728.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.

BENJAMIN STETSON, 1641-1711.
Deputy from Scituate to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1691, 1700.
Captain of Scituate Militia, 1695.
Mrs. William H. Moore.

ROBERT STETSON, 1612-1702.
Deputy from Scituate to the General Court of Plymouth, 1653-1662, 1666, 1667, 1669-1671, 1673, 1674, 1677, 1678.
Member of a Council of War to act with the Magistrates, 1671.
Cornet of a Plymouth Troop, 1659.
Commissioner on Boundary with Massachusetts, 1664.
Mrs. William H. Moore.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

GEORGE STEUART, 1708-1780.
Represented Annapolis in the House of Burgesses of Maryland, 1757-1764.
Member of the Council of Maryland, 1769-1773.
Justice of Anne Arundel County, 1746-1748.
Justice of the Provincial Court of Maryland, 1749-1766.
Judge and Register of the Maryland Land Office, 1747-1766.
Mayor of Annapolis, 1759, 1760, 1763, 1764.
Judge of the Court of Vice-Admiralty, 1760.
Captain of the Annapolis Company of Militia, 1761.
Miss Margaret S. Remsen.

JOHN STEVENS, 1639-1689.
Lieutenant at Casco Bay, Maine. Died in service, 1689.
Mrs. Irwin A. Sprague.

GEORGE STEVENSON, 1718-1783.
Justice of the Peace and Ranger-General, in York County, Pennsylvania, 1749.
Register of Wills and Recorder of Deeds, Cumberland County.
Appointed on the Commission to settle the accounts after the capture of Fort Duquesne.
Mrs. William G. Park.

JAMES STEVENSON, 1688-1769.
High Sheriff of the County of Albany, Province of New York, 1731.
Miss Anne S. Van Cortlandt.

THOMAS STEVENSON, 1674-1719.
Justice of the Peace for Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1708-1710.
Member from Bucks County to the Provincial Assembly, 1710-1714, 1715-1718.
Mrs. William E. Verplanck.

JAMES STEWART, ——-——.
Captain of a Militia Company, Harford County, Maryland, 1775-1777.
Miss Margaret S. Remsen.

EPHRAIM STILES, 1645-1714.
Deputy from Stratford to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1686, 1690, 1692, 1695-1697, 1699, 1702, 1704, 1709, 1710.
Miss Alice Brinsmade.
Mrs. Charles P. Britton.
Mrs. Jefferson Clark.
Mrs. W. L. Van Sinderen.

BENJAMIN STILLMAN, 1726-——.
Ensign in the First Westerly, Rhode Island Company. Kings County Regiment, 1768.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

GEORGE STILLMAN, 1739-1817.
Deputy from Westerly to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1761, 1762, 1765, 1790, 1791.
Ensign in the First Military Company of Westerly, 1744.
Lieutenant, 1745. Captain, 1746, 1775.
Captain, Third Westerly Company, 1777, 1781, 1783, 1784.
Major of First Regiment of Washington County, Rhode Island, 1785, 1790.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1791.
Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant, 1792.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

NICHOLAS STILLWELL, ——-1671.
Lieutenant of Troops at Esopus, Province of Nieuw Netherland, 1663.
Mrs. William G. Ver Planck.
Mrs. Robert H. White.

JOHN STITES, 1706-1782.
Delegate from Essex County to the Provincial Congress of New Jersey, held at Trenton in May, June and August, 1775.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.

RICHARD STOCKTON, 1730-1781.
Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Member of the King's Council, of New Jersey, 1678-1775.
Justice of the Supreme Court, 1774.
Member of the Continental Congress, 1776.
Author of "An Expedient for the Settlement of American Disputes," 1774.
One of a Committee to visit and relieve the Army; and to devise means to reinforce General Washington, 1776.
Captured by Tories and imprisoned until Congress interfered for his release, 1777.
Mrs. Moses T. Pyne.

ANTHONY STODDARD, 1617-1686.
Deputy from Boston to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1650, 1659, 1660, 1665-1684.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. C. S. Leffingwell.
Mrs. William A. Putnam.
Mrs. E. M. Townsend, Jr.

SOLOMON STODDARD, 1643-1729.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1666, 1667.
Preached an Election Sermon before the General Court of Massachusetts, 1703.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

EBENEZER STONE, 1662-1754.
Representative from Newton to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1720-1724.
Councillor, 1730-1733.
Mrs. Samuel B. Duryea.

SAMUEL STONE, 1602-1663.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675.
Chaplain of Connecticut Troops in the Pequot War, 1637.
Minister at Hartford, 1636-1663.
Miss Alice Brinsmade.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.
Mrs. Walter N. Kernan.
Mrs. Joseph R. Swan.
Mrs. W. L. Van Sinderen.

SIMON STONE, 1631-1707.
Deputy from Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1678-1684, 1686, 1689, 1702.
Mrs. Samuel B. Duryea.

AUGUSTINE STORER.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of New Hampshire.
A member of the Exeter Combination, 1639.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

JOHN STORER, 1694-1768.
Representative from Wells, Maine, to the General Assembly of Massachusetts, 1748-1751, 1754.
Special Justice of York Court of Common Pleas, 1743, 1749, 1751.
Lieutenant. Captain in First Massachusetts Regiment at the Siege of Louisburg, 1744.
Called Colonel, 1755.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

JOSEPH STORER, 1648-1730.
Ensign of a Company at Wells, Maine, 1681.
Lieutenant in Command of a Garrison, 1690.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Mrs. Arthur C. Smith.

SAMUEL STOUGHTON, 1702-1789.
Captain of Company of Windsor, Connecticut, 1751.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.

THOMAS STOUGHTON, ——-1661.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, 1639, 1640, 1643, 1645-1648.
Ensign of Connecticut Troops, 1636. Lieutenant, 1640.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Miss Mary S. Gould.
Mrs. Henry G. Hart.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.
Mrs. Wilhelmus Mynderse.
Mrs. William A. Perry.

JOSEPH STOUT, ——-1767.
Colonel of New Jersey Provincial Troops, 1755.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Dallas B. Pratt.

JOHN STRATTON, 1621-1684.
Delegate from East Hampton, Long Island, to the Convention held at Hampton, 1665.
Mrs. Albert T. Strauch.

PETER STRETCH, ——-1746.
Member of the Common Council, City of Philadelphia, 1708-1746.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Church.

JOHN STRONG, 1605-1699.
Deputy from Taunton to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1641, 1642, 1643.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Mrs. Charles P. Britton.
Mrs. Charles H. Brown.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.
Mrs. John L. Lawrence.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.
Mrs. George P. Slade.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.

JAN STRYCKER, 1615-1697.
Captain of Troops at Midwout, Long Island, Province of New York, 1673.
Delegate to the Conventions of 1653, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1674.
Mrs. Edward H. Butler.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Church.
Mrs. Charles B. Curtis.
Mrs. Julian Day.
Miss Ruth W. Lawrence.
Mrs. Austin D. Middleton.
Mrs. William Negley.
Miss Margaret S. Remsen.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Mrs. Joseph F. Simmons.
Mrs. Prescott Slade.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.
Mrs. Silas Wodell.
Mrs. William W. Wood.
Mrs. Haldemand P. Young.

PETRUS STUYVESANT, 1592-1672.
Governor and Director-General of Nieuw Netherland, 1647-1664.
Governor of the Island of Curacao, under the Dutch West India Company, 1644.
Commanded an expedition against the Swedes at South River, 1651.
Reestablished the Dutch Colony at South River, 1655.
Mrs. Edward King.
Miss Mary LeRoy King.

Mrs. Louis B. McCagg.
Mrs. Charles D. Merrill.
Mrs. John S. Runnells.
Mrs. John B. White.

CASPER STYMETS, ——-1702.
Lieutenant of Bergen County Troops in New Jersey, 1673.
Captain, 1673.
Delegate to the Convention held in New Orange, 1674.
Member from Bergen to the First General Assembly of New Jersey, 1668.
Mrs. C. Adolphe Low.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.

WILLIAM SUMNER, 1605-1688.
Deputy from Dorchester to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1658, 1666-1670, 1672, 1678-1681, 1683-1686.
Mrs. John L. Lawrence.
Mrs. Luke V. Lockwood.
Miss Margaret Middleton.

SAMUEL SWAINE, ——-1682.
Deputy from Branford to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1653-1659, 1661-1664, and to the Connecticut General Court, 1665.
Member from Newark to the First General Assembly of New Jersey, 1668.
Lieutenant and Chief Military Officer at Branford, 1653.
Captain of Militia at Newark, 1673.
Mrs. William C. Doane.
Mrs. Charles A. Peabody.

WILLIAM SWAINE, 1585-——, after 1657.
A Commissioner appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts Bay to govern Connecticut, 1635.
Deputy from Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1636.
Deputy from Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, 1636, 1637, 1641-1643.
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1637, 1643, 1644.
Deputy from Branford to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1654-1657.
Mrs. William C. Doane.
Mrs. Charles A. Peabody.

RICHARD SWAN, ——-1678.
Deputy from Rowley to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1660, 1667-1673, 1675, 1677.
Mrs. Samuel B. Duryea.

CORNELIS SWARTWOUT, 1722-1775.
Captain of Dutchess County Troops, Province of New York, 1760.
Mrs. Walter J. Green.
Mrs. Isaac N. Phelps.

JACOBUS SWARTWOUT, 1692-1749.
Captain of Ulster County Troops, Province of New York, 1710.
Assistant Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Dutchess County, 1745.
Mrs. Walter J. Green.
Mrs. Isaac N. Phelps.

ROELOF SWARTWOUT, 1634-1715.
Schout Fiscaal for Wiltwyck, 1661. Member of Leisler's Council, 1689.
Mrs. Charles M. Booth.
Mrs. Quincy Gillmore.
Mrs. Walter J. Green.
Mrs. Henry D'A. Pearce.
Mrs. Isaac N. Phelps.
Mrs. John O'B. Rust.
Mrs. Stephen Van Rensselaer.
Mrs. Robert H. White.

THOMAS SWARTWOUT, 1607-1670.
Delegate to the Convention held at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1653.
Mrs. Charles M. Booth.
Mrs. Walter J. Green.
Mrs. Henry D'A. Pearce.
Mrs. Isaac N. Phelps.
Mrs. Robert H. White.

BENJAMIN SWETT, 1626-1697.
Ensign, Newbury Company, Massachusetts Bay, 1651.
Lieutenant, 1675.
Commissioned Captain, June 21, 1697, and killed in the Battle at Black Point, Maine, June 29.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

JOHN SWIFT, 1720-1802.
Member of the Common Council of Philadelphia, 1757-1760, 1762, 1771, 1773-1776.
Collector of the Port of Philadelphia, 1762-1772.
Justice of the Peace for Courts of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1773, 1774, 1802.
Mrs. James Hillhouse.
Miss Louise E. Jones.
Miss Charlotte Livingston.
Mrs. Charles J. Nourse.

WILLIAM SWIFT, ——-1756.
Deputy from Sandwich to the General Court of Massachusetts.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.

*ABRAHAM SWITS, 1730-1814.
Lieutenant New York Troops, 1768. Major, 1775.
Miss Anna Van Santvoord.

ZACHARIAH SYMMES, 1599-1671.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Preached an Election Sermon, 1648. Minister at Charleston, 1634-1671.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

SAMUEL SYMONDS, 1595-1678.
Deputy from Ipswich to the General Court of the Colony, 1638-1642.
Governor's Assistant, 1643-1673.
Deputy Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1673-1678.
Mrs. E. Le Grand Beers.
Mrs. Irvin A. Sprague.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Miss Margaret Stimson.

PHILIP TABER, 1605-1673.
Deputy from Yarmouth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1639, 1640.
Commissioner to the General Court of Rhode Island from Portsmouth, 1660, 1663; from Providence, 1661.
Mrs. Frederick Allien.

MICAIELL TAINTOR, 1652-1731.
Deputy from Colchester to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1708-1716, 1718-1721, 1723-1726.
Mrs. William A. Copp.

ROGER TALBOT, ——-1723.
Mate of the Sloop "George," a Transport in His Majesty's service, 1722.
Acted as Master of Sloop "George" when Captain John Stratton was wounded by the Indians.
Mrs. William H. Moore.

JOHN TALCOTT, ——-1660.
Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634-1636; from Hartford to the Connecticut General Court, 1637-1653.
Governor's Assistant, 1654-1660.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1656-1658.
Treasurer of Connecticut, 1654-1660.
Miss M. Elizabeth Beers.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Frances B. Hawley.
Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. Effingham Maynard.
Miss Mary H. Maynard.
Miss Margaret Middleton.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.
Mrs. Louis L. Seaman.
Mrs. Edwin Thorne.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

JOHN TALCOTT, 1632-1688.
A Corporator named in the Connecticut Charter of Charles II, 1662.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1662, 1663, 1669-1677, 1683, 1684, 1686.
Deputy from Hartford to the General Court, 1660, 1661.
Magistrate and Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1662-1687. Treasurer, 1660-1676.

Chief Military Officer of Hartford County, 1672. Major, 1673.
Commander-in-Chief of the Military Forces of Connecticut sent against New York, 1673.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Connecticut Troops, 1687.
Miss M. Elizabeth Beers.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.
Mrs. Edwin Thorne.

JOSEPH TALCOTT, 1667-1741.
Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Assembly, 1708-1710.
Speaker of the House, 1710.
Governor's Assistant, 1711-1723.
Judge of the County Court of Hartford County, 1714.
Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut, 1721.
Major of a Militia Regiment of Hartford County, 1710.
Deputy-Governor, 1723.
Governor of Connecticut, 1724-1741.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.

SAMUEL TALCOTT, 1635-1691.
Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1685-1687, 1689-1691.
Deputy from Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, 1669-1684.
Captain of a Company of Hartford County, 1681.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Mrs. Wallace Clarke.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. Effingham Maynard.
Miss Mary H. Maynard.
Miss Margaret Middleton.
Mrs. Louis L. Seaman.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

GEORGE TAYLOR, 1711-1792.
Member from Orange County of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1748-1758.
Colonel, Militia of Orange County, 1755.
Mrs. Leonard G. Quinlin.

JAMES TAYLOR, 1674-1729.
Member from King and Queen County of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1702-1714.
Justice for King and Queen County, 1702, 1714.
Mrs. Charles H. Adams.
Mrs. George P. Bowler.
Mrs. Charles A. Doremus.
Mrs. Leonard G. Quinlin.

JAMES TAYLOR, 1732-1814.
Member from King and Queen County of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1762-1764.
Member of the Committee of Safety, Orange County, 1774, 1775. Member of the Conventions of 1774, 1776.
Mrs. George P. Bowler.
Mrs. Charles A. Doremus.

JOHN TAYLOR, 1641-1704.
Captain of a Company of Northampton, Massachusetts, 1704, and killed by Indians while leading his Company.
Mrs. Thomas T. Sherman.

WILLIAM TELLER, 1620-1701.
Lieutenant of a Company of Foot, Albany County, Province of New York, 1669.
Mrs. John N. Booth.
Mrs. Cyrus L. W. Eidlitz.
Mrs. Thomas R. Harris.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.
Mrs. Francis H. Saltus.

WILLIAM TELLER, 1695-——.
Lieutenant of Schenectady Troops, Province of New York, 1733.
Mrs. Cyrus L. W. Eidlitz.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.

ABRAHAM TEN BROECK, 1734-1810.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1761-1775.
Delegate from Albany County to the First, Second, Third and Fourth Provincial Congress, 1775, 1776, 1777.
Colonel of the Third Regiment of Albany County Troops, 1775-1778.
Brigadier-General, 1778.
Mrs. Charles D. Merrill.

DIRCK TEN BROECK, 1686-1751.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1728-1737.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1732-1738, 1742-1746.
Mayor of Albany, 1746-1748.
Miss Katherine E. Turnbull.

DIRCK WESSELSE TEN BROECK, 1642-1717.
First Recorder of Albany, 1686.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1691-1698.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1691-1706.
Mayor of Albany, 1696-1698.
Major of a Regiment of Albany County Troops, 1700.
Mrs. Walter W. Adams.
Mrs. Abraham G. Brower.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.
Mrs. Dennis Eagan.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. William M. Martin.
Mrs. Charles D. Merrill.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson.
Mrs. Charles A. Schaefer.
Mrs. Walter S. Schuyler.
Mrs. Joseph F. Simmons.
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart.
Miss Katherine E. Turnbull.

JOHANNES TEN BROECK, 1740-1822.
Delegate to Third Provincial Congress, May, 1776, Province of New York.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.
Mrs. Joseph F. Simmons.
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart.

WESSEL TEN BROECK, 1636-1704.
Acting Indian Commissioner, as under Dutch Rule, and Magistrate of Albany, 1689.
Lieutenant of a Troop of Horse, Province of New York, 1685.
Lieutenant of Foot, 1700.
Special Ambassador to Canada from Governor Dongan.
Mrs. Dennis Eagan.
Mrs. William H. Young.

HENDRICK TEN EYCK, 1680-1772.
Lieutenant in Company of Albany Militia, 1722.
Captain, 1725.
Mrs. Charles M. Robinson.

MATTHEW TEN EYCK, 1728-1809.
Lieutenant, Dutchess County Troops, Province of New York, 1759.
Mrs. Abraham G. Brower.

HENDRICK TER BOS, 1704-1762.
Lieutenant, Dutchess County Troops, Province of New York, 1737. Captain, 1739.
Mrs. Walter J. Green.
Mrs. Isaac N. Phelps.

JOHANNES TER BOS, 1665-____.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1717-1726.
Lieutenant of Dutchess County Troops, Province of New York, 1715.
Mrs. Walter J. Green.
Mrs. Isaac N. Phelps.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.

ALBERT TERHUNE, 1651-1709.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New Jersey, 1696.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.

SAMUEL TERRY, 1661-1730.
Deputy from Enfield to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1712, 1714-1718, 1720, 1724, 1725.
Sergeant, 1705. Ensign, 1705.
Captain, 1716.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.

ANTHONY THACHER, 1587-1667.
Deputy from Yarmouth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1643-1647, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1659, 1663, 1665.
Member of the Councils of War of 1642, 1658, 1667.
Mrs. John W. McBurney.

JOHN THACHER, 1638-1713.
Deputy from Yarmouth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1668-1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1679, 1680.
Member of the Council of War, 1681.
Governor's Assistant, Plymouth

Colony, 1682-1686, 1689-1691.
Councillor in Massachusetts, 1694-1707.
Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Barnstable County, 1692-1713.
Lieutenant, Yarmouth Company, 1681. Called Colonel, 1692.
Mrs. John W. McBurney.

JOSEPH THACHER 1699-1763.
Captain of the Third Company, Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, 1745.
Colonel of a Massachusetts Regiment which served in the Expeditions against Fort William Henry and Crown Point, 1756.
Mrs. John W. McBurney.

PETER THACHER, 1651-1727.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1674-1676, 1697-1707.
Preacher of Election Sermons before the General Court, Massachusetts, 1711, 1726.
Mrs. J. Crosby Brown.

THOMAS THACHER, 1620-1678.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
First Pastor of the Old South Church in Boston.
Mrs. J. Crosby Brown.
Mrs. Mauritz F. H. de Haas.

DENYS THEUNISSE, 1654-1707.
Lieutenant of Richmond County Troops, Staten Island, Province of New York, 1700.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Miss Florence R. Wright.

NATHANIEL THOMAS, 1606-1675.
Deputy from Marshfield to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1642.
Ensign, Marshfield Company, 1638.
Lieutenant, 1643. Captain, 1644.
Miss Elizabeth B. Perkins.

NATHANIEL THOMAS, 1643-1718.
Deputy from Marshfield to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1672, 1677, 1682-1685, 1690, 1691; to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692.
Councillor of the Province, 1693-1702.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Plymouth County, 1692-1712. Judge of Probate, 1702-1718. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1713. Justice of the Superior Court, 1712-1718.
Member of the Councils of War of 1681, 1685.
Lieutenant, King Philip's War, 1675.
Captain of the Marshfield Company, 1681. Colonel, 1702.
Miss Elizabeth B. Perkins.

WILLIAM THOMAS, 1573-1651.
Governor's Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1642-1644, 1646-1650.
Deputy from Marshfield to the General Court of the Colony, 1641, 1645.
Member of the Council of War, 1642.
Mrs. John W. McBurney.
Miss Elizabeth B. Perkins.

JOHN THOMPSON, 1616-1696.
Deputy from Barnstable to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1671, 1672; from Middleburgh, 1674, 1675, 1680, 1681-1686.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. Frederick Allien.

WILLIAM THOMPSON, 1599-1666.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Minister at Braintree, 1639-1666.
Mrs. William A. Perry.
Mrs. William H. Seward.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Calvin D. Stowell.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.

WILLIAM THOMPSON, 1731-1818.
Major in a Massachusetts Regiment, 1756, served at Fort William Henry and in the Crown Point Expedition.
Mrs. John W. McBurney.

FRANCIS THORNTON, 1682-1726.
Member from Spottsylvania of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1723-1726.
Justice for Essex and Caroline Counties.
Mrs. George P. Bowler.
Mrs. Charles A. Doremus.

ADAM THOROGOOD, 1603-1639.
Member from Elizabeth City County to the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1629, 1631, 1632, 1636.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1637. Presiding Justice for Lower Norfolk, 1637.
Mrs. Charles H. Adams.
Mrs. Charles H. Hall.
Miss Margaret S. Hall.

EDWARD THURSTON, 1617-1707.
Commissioner from Providence to the General Court, 1663.
Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667, 1671-1674.
Deputy from Westerly, 1680; from Newport, 1681-1686.
Goveror's Assistant, 1675, 1686, 1690, 1691.
Mrs. William K. Payne.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson.
Mrs. Walter S. Schuyler.
Mrs. Oothout Z. Whitehead.

JOHN TILLEY, ——-1621.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

PETER TILTON, ——-1696.
Representative from Hadley to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1665, 1666; from Chelmsford, 1667; from Hadley, 1668, 1670-1677, 1679.
Associate Judge for Hampshire County, 1676-1679.
Governor's Assistant, 1680-1686.
Mrs. Wallace B. Rogers.

ROBERT TITUS, 1600-——.
Deputy from Rehoboth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1648, 1649, 1650.
Mrs. Auguste P. Montant.
Mrs. Wilton M. Smith.
Miss Mary B. Steward.

KAREL HANSEN TOLL, 1663-1737.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1715-1726.
Mrs. Frank H. Croul.
Mrs. Prosper H. Ellsworth.
Mrs. Walter J. Green.
Mrs. Isaac N. Phelps.
Mrs. Robert D. Pierce.

SIMON HANSEN TOLL, 1698-1777.
Captain of Albany County Troops, Province of New York, 1733.
Mrs. Walter J. Green.
Mrs. Isaac N. Phelps.

JOSEPH TOMLINSON, 1724-1774.
Captain of a Troop of Horse in the Fourth Regiment of Connecticut, 1768.
Mrs. Jefferson Clark.

JONATHAN GRIFFIN TOMPKINS, 1736-1820.
Delegate to the Third and Fourth New York Provincial Congress, 1776, 1777.
Member of the Council of Safety, 1777. Member of the New York Assembly, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1786, 1787, 1788.
Judge of Westchester County Court, 1793-1797.
Member of the Convention of 1801.
Mrs. C. Adolphe Low.
Mrs. Austin D. Middleton.

WALTER TONG, ——-1724.
Lieutenant of Queens County Troops, Province of New York, 1710.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Mrs. Henry B. Willis.

JACOB TOPPAN, 1645-1717.
Ensign of a Company of Newbury, Massachusetts, 1683.
Afterwards Lieutenant.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

DANIEL TOPPING, 1720-1787.
First Lieutenant in a Suffolk County Regiment, 1758.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.

STEPHEN TOPPING, 1679-1746.
Ensign of a Company under Josiah Topping of Southampton. Captain, 1711.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.

THOMAS TOPPING, 1610-1688.
Member of the Governor's Council, New York, 1665.
Deputy from Southampton to the Convention at Hempstead, 1665.
Governor's Assistant in Connecticut, 1651-1656, 1659-1664.
Captain of Train Band of Southampton, 1650.
Mrs. Angus Cameron.
Mrs. Henry F. Cook.
Mrs. Robert W. Paterson.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.
Mrs. Launt Thompson.

JAMES TORREY, 1613-1665.
Deputy from Scituate to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1656, 1659-1664.
Magistrate, 1664. Lieutenant of a Scituate Company, 1655.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.

RICHARD TOWNSLEY, ——-1711.
Captain of Train Band in Elizabeth, New Jersey, 1686.
Colonel before 1691.
Member of Council, 1686, 1692-1698.
Justice of the Peace, 1709, 1710.
Presiding Judge of the Court of Quarter Sessions, 1711.
Mrs. William A. Putnam.

JOHN TOWNSEND, ——-1668.
Commissioner from Warwick to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1652, 1653, 1654.
Mrs. William Negley.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.
Mrs. William W. Wood.

JOSEPH TRACY, 1682-1765.
Deputy from Norwich to the Connecticut General Court, 1729, 1733, 1735-1737.
Captain of Train Band of Norwich, Connecticut, 1732.
Mrs. J. Pierpont Morgan.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

THOMAS TRACY, 1610-1685.
Deputy from Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut, 1662, 1663, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1675-1678, 1682-1684.
Lieutenant of New London Company against Dutch and Indians, 1673.
Quartermaster of Dragoons in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. E. Le Grand Beers.
Mrs. George H. Brown.
Mrs. William A. Butler.
Mrs. Henry G. Hart.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.
Mrs. J. Pierpont Morgan.
Mrs. Irvin Sprague.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

WILLIAM TRASK, 1589-1666.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Deputy from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1639.
Captain, 1632. Captain of a Salem Company, 1636.
Muster-Master of the East Essex Regiment, 1636.
Commanded a Company in the Pequot War, 1637.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

RICHARD TREAT, 1584-1669.
A Corporator named in the Connecticut Charter of Charles II, 1662.
Deputy from Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, 1644-1657.
Magistrate and Assistant of Connecticut, 1658-1664.
Mrs. Joseph C. Anderson.
Miss Mary C. Bancker.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Mrs. Clarence W. Bowen.
Mrs. Charles P. Britton.

Mrs. William Brookfield.
Mrs. Jefferson Clark.
Mrs. William C. Doane.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Frances B. Hawley.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. William P. Judson.
Mrs. Lewis Lampman.
Mrs. Effingham Maynard.
Miss Mary H. Maynard.
Mrs. William R. Mowe.
Mrs. Edward C. Parish.
Mrs. Henry C. Perkins.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Mrs. Prescott Slade.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Aaron P. Storrs.
Miss Louisa W. Taylor.
Mrs. Maunsell Van Rensselaer.
Mrs. Frederick A. Ward.
Mrs. William H. Watson.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

ROBERT TREAT, 1624-1710.
Deputy from Milford to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1653-1656, 1658.
Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1659-1663.
Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1673-1675.
Member of Sir Edmond Andros's Council, 1687-1689.
Commissioner of the United Colonies for Connecticut, 1681, 1682, 1684.
Commander-in-Chief of Connecticut Troops, 1675.
Deputy - Governor, 1676-1682, 1698-1708.
Governor of Connecticut, 1683-1687, 1689-1698.
Mrs. William C. Doane.
Mrs. Howard Duffield.
Mrs. Mansfield Merriman.
Mrs. William R. Mowe.
Miss Sarah M. Provoost.
Mrs. William D. Spalding.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

JOHN TRIPP, 1610-1678.
Commissioner from Portsmouth, 1648, 1654, 1655, 1658, 1661, 1662, 1663.
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1672.
Governor's Assistant, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1675.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

JOSEPH TROTTER, about 1696-1770.
Member of Pennsylvania Assembly from Philadelphia, 1739-1755.
Mrs. William Van Antwerp.

JAMES TROWBRIDGE, 1637-1717.
Lieutenant, Cambridge Company, Massachusetts Bay, 1675, 1676.
Mrs. Samuel B. Duryea.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, 1710-1785.
Deputy from Lebanon to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1733, 1736-1740, 1751-1754.
Speaker of the House, 1739, 1752, 1754. Governor's Assistant, 1740-1751, 1754-1766.
Judge of the County Court, 1746-1753, 1757-1767.
Chief-Justice of the Superior Court, 1766-1769.
Deputy-Governor, 1766-1769.
Governor of Connecticut, 1769-1784.
Lieutenant of a Troop of Horse, 1735. Lieutenant-Colonel of the Twelfth Regiment of Colonial Troops, 1739. Colonel, 1753.
Agent of Connecticut to England, 1756.
Commissioner of Boundary between Massachusetts and Connecticut, 1747.
Mrs. Jeremiah P. Robinson.

ROBERT TUCKER, 1604-1682.
Deputy from Gloucester to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1652; from Milton, 1669, 1680, 1681.
Mrs. Mauritz F. H. de Haas.

HUMPHREY TURNER, ——-1672.
Deputy from Scituate to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1644-1647, 1650-1653.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

NATHANIEL TURNER, ——-1647.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Deputy from Saugus to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634, 1635, 1636.
Captain of the Saugus Company, 1633.
Magistrate of the New Haven Colony, 1639-1643.
Deputy to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1643-1645. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1643.
Captain and Chief Military Officer of New Haven Colony, 1640.
Lost in the "Phantom Ship."
Mrs. Frederick J. Cox.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. George W. Green.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. Payson Merrill.
Mrs. George P. Slade.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

THOMAS TURPIN, 1708-1790.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Militia, Cumberland County, Virginia, 1754.
Mrs. Charles H. Adams.
Mrs. Charles A. Doremus.

WILLIAM TYNG, ——-1653.
Deputy from Boston to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1639-1644, 1646, 1647; from Braintree, 1649-1651.
Treasurer of the Colony, 1640-1644.
Captain of the Braintree Company, 1647.
Mrs. J. Edgar Bull.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

JOHN UNDERHILL, 1597-1672.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634.
One of a Committee to build fortifications in Boston Harbor, 1634.
Served in Pequot War, 1636.
Commander of Saybrook Fort, Connecticut, 1637.
Governor of Dover and Exeter, New Hampshire, 1641.
Member of the Representative Body of Nieuw Netherland known as "The Eight Men," 1645.
Delegate to the Convention at Hempstead, 1665.
High Sheriff of the North Riding, Island of Nassau, 1665.
Captain of Massachusetts Troops, and Officer of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery, 1636. Captain of Rhode Island Troops, 1653. Captain under the Dutch, and Commander of Troops engaged in the Indian War on Long Island.
Miss Josephine L. Beekman.
Mrs. Frederick H. Betts.
Mrs. Charles H. Brown.
Mrs. Albert A. Cowan.
Mrs. George H. Dunbar.
Mrs. Richard T. H. Halsey.
Mrs. David L. Hough.
Mrs. William P. Hulbert.
Mrs. Edward H. Jewett.
Mrs. Gerrit Y. Lansing.
Mrs. C. S. Leffingwell.
Mrs. Auguste P. Montant.
Mrs. Henry A. Neeley.
Mrs. Frank L. Perin.
Mrs. Wilton M. Smith.
Miss Mary B. Steward.
Miss Amy C. Townsend.
Mrs. C. S. Van Rensselaer.
Mrs. Stephen Van Rensselaer.

STEPHEN UPSON, 1686-1777.
Deputy from Waterbury to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1743, 1763, 1765, 1766.
Lieutenant of Waterbury Train Band, 1741.
Captain at Waterbury.
Mrs. Charles M. Booth.

SIMON VAN AERSDALEN.
Delegate from Flatlands to the Convention in Nieuw Amsterdam, 1663.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.

JAN HENDRIKSE VAN BAAL, ——- before 1683.
Indian Commissioner and Magistrate of Albany, New York, 1664-1666, 1670-1672.
Cornet in the Troop of Captain Jeremias Van Rensselaer, 1670.
Mrs. Francis H. Saltus.

ELIAS VAN BENSCHOTEN, 1679-1758.
Lieutenant and Captain in Dutchess County Militia, 1711, 1729-1739. Major, 1739.
Mrs. William T. Helmuth.

THEUNIS VAN BENSCHOTEN, 1716-1785.
Ensign in New York Provincial Forces, Dutchess County Regiment, Rombout Precinct Company, 1739.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.

LAURENS ANDRIESSEN VAN BOSKIRCK, ——-1694.
Member of the King's Council, New Jersey, 1672, 1673.
Judge of Bergen County Court, 1674, 1676, 1677, 1679. President of the Court, 1681, 1682.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.

JOHANNES PIETERSE VAN BRUGH, 1624-1697.
Burgomaster of New Orange, 1673, 1674.
Captain of Nieuw Amsterdam Troops, 1673.
Mrs. Walter W. Adams.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. Bayard Clarkson.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Miss Emily M. de Peyster.
Mrs. Horace C. Du Val.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Charles H. Hunt.
Miss Louise E. Jones.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Mrs. Edmond E. Miller.
Mrs. John B. Miller.
Mrs. Charles J. Nourse.
Mrs. Charles A. Peabody.
Mrs. Henry E. Pellew.
Miss Marion Pellew.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson.
Mrs. Charles A. Schaefer.
Mrs. Walter S. Schuyler.
Mrs. Horatio Seymour.
Mrs. Edward L. Short.
Mrs. Joseph F. Simmons.
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart.
Mrs. E. M. Townsend, Jr.
Mrs. Howard Townsend.
Miss Katherine E. Turnbull.
Miss Mariana Velasquez.
Mrs. William A. Walker.
Mrs. Henry B. Willis.

PIETER VAN BRUGH, 1666-1740.
Mayor of Albany, Province of New York, 1699, 1721, 1722.
Member of the Assembly, 1705-1707, 1713-1715, 1727.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706-1734.
Captain of Albany County Troops, 1710.
Mrs. Anson P. Atterbury.
Mrs. Lansdale Boardman.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. Bayard Clarkson.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Miss Emily M. de Peyster.
Mrs. Horace C. Du Val.
Mrs. Hamilton R. Fairfax.
Mrs. James Hillhouse.
Mrs. Charles H. Hunt.
Miss Louise E. Jones.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.
Miss Charlotte Livingston.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Mrs. Edmond E. Miller.
Mrs. John B. Miller.
Mrs. Charles J. Nourse.
Mrs. Charles A. Peabody.
Mrs. Henry E. Pellew.
Mrs. Edward L. Short.
Mrs. Howard Townsend.
Miss Katherine E. Turnbull.
Miss Mariana Velasquez.
Mrs. Henry B. Willis.

MARTIN CORNELISSE VAN BUREN, ——-1710.
Captain of Albany County Troops Province of New York, 1700.
Mrs. Lewis Lampman.

ABRAHAM VAN CAMPEN, ——-1767.
Justice of Morris County, New Jersey, 1739. First Judge of Sussex County, 1753, 1754.
Colonel of Regiment of New Jersey Militia, 1754-1755.
Mrs. William H. Gilder.
Miss Francis S. Gray.
Mrs. Andrew C. Zabriskie.

JAN VAN CLEEF, 1628-——.
Delegate from Bushwick to the Convention at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1664.
Mrs. Walter M. Jones.

JACOBUS VAN CORTLANDT, 1658-1739.
Mayor of New York, 1710, 1719.
Member of New York Assembly, 1691-1693, 1698, 1702-1709, 1710-1715.
Captain, 1691. Colonel of Kings County Troops, 1713.
Mrs. James Kent.
Mrs. W. Irving Kent.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Mrs. Henry E. Pellew.
Miss Mariana Velasquez.
Mrs. Charles B. Wheeler.

OLOFF STEVENSE VAN CORTLANDT, about 1600-1684.
Member of the Representative Body of Nieuw Netherland known as the "Eight Men," 1645. President of the "Nine Men," 1650.
Burgomaster of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1655-1656, 1658-1660, 1662, 1663.
Commissioner of Boundaries, 1663. Special Commissioner of Indian Affairs under Dutch Rule, 1645.
Colonel of the Burghers' Corps, 1649.
Commissioner to treat with the English Forces, 1664.
Mrs. Walter W. Adams.
Mrs. Anson P. Atterbury.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. Prescott H. Butler.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Church.
Mrs. William N. Clark.
Mrs. Stanley W. Dexter.
Mrs. Hamilton R. Fairfax.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Mrs. Benjamin W. Franklin.
Mrs. Louis A. Gillet.
Mrs. George de B. Greene.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. David L. Hough.
Mrs. James Kent.
Mrs. W. Irving Kent.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.
Mrs. Edmond E. Miller.
Mrs. Thomas W. Nickerson.
Mrs. William Payne.
Mrs. Henry E. Pellew.
Miss Marion Pellew.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson.
Mrs. Charles A. Schaefer.
Mrs. Walter S. Schuyler.
Mrs. Louis L. Seaman.
Mrs. Joseph F. Simmons.
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart.
Miss Katherine E. Turnbull.
Miss Anne Van Cortlandt.
Miss Mariana Velasquez.
Mrs. William G. Ver Planck.
Mrs. Edward Wentworth.
Mrs. Charles B. Wheeler.
Mrs. Oothout Z. Whitehead.

PHILIP VAN CORTLANDT, 1683-1746.
Member of the Governor's Council in the Province of New York, 1730-1748.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Church.

PIERRE VAN CORTLANDT, 1721-1814.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1768-1775.
Delegate from Westchester County to the Second, Third and Fourth Provincial Congress of New York, 1775, 1776, 1777.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Church.

STEPHANUS VAN CORTLANDT, 1643-1700.
Lord of the Manor of Cortlandt, 1677.
Mayor of New York, 1677, 1686.
First Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1678.
Member of the Governor's Council of New York, 1674, 1680-1688, 1691-1700.
Secretary of the Province, 1688.

Chancellor of the Province, 1696. Receiver-General, 1687, 1698. Chief Justice, 1700.
Colonel of Kings County Regiment, 1700.
Mrs. Anson P. Atterbury.
Mrs. Thomas H. Barber.
Mrs. Western Bascome.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Church.
Mrs. William N. Clark.
Mrs. William H. Cocke.
Mrs. Briggs S. Cunningham.
Mrs. Stanley W. Dexter.
Mrs. Hamilton R. Fairfax.
Mrs. David L. Hough.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.
Mrs. Edmond E. Miller.
Mrs. Charles Morris.
Mrs. Levi P. Morton.
Mrs. Thomas W. Nickerson.
Miss Fanny Schuyler.
Miss Katherine E. Turnbull.
Mrs. Charles B. Wheeler.

GERRIT WOLFERTSE VAN COUWENHOVEN, 1610-1645.
Member of the Representative Body of Nieuw Netherland known as the "Eight Men," 1643.
Mrs. Elbert Floyd-Jones.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Thomas Hicks.
Mrs. Walter M. Jones.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.
Miss Florence R. Wright.
Mrs. Haldemand P. Young.

JOHN VAN COUWENHOVEN, 1734-1803.
Member of Provincial Congress of New Jersey, 1775, 1776.
Colonel of New Jersey Troops, 1776.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.

RIP VAN DAM, 1660-1749.
Acting Governor of the Province of New York, as President of the Council, 1731.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1702-1735.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706.
Master in Chancery, 1711, 1720.
Miss Agnes C. Adams.
Mrs. Lansdale Boardman.
Mrs. French E. Chadwick.
Mrs. Bayard Clarkson.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Miss Emily M. de Peyster.
Mrs. Horace C. Du Val.
Mrs. Louis Hewlett.
Mrs. James Hillhouse.
Mrs. Charles H. Hunt.
Miss Louise E. Jones.
Miss Charlotte Livingston.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Mrs. John B. Miller.
Mrs. John L. Newman.
Mrs. Charles J. Nourse.
Mrs. Charles A. Peabody.
Mrs. Frances H. Saltus.
Mrs. Edward L. Short.
Mrs. Henry B. Willis.

PAULUS VAN DER BECQ, ——-1680.
Delegate from Brooklyn to the Convention in Nieuw Amsterdam, 1653.
Mrs. Joseph L. Moody.

MELGERT WYNENT VAN DER POEL, 1649-1710.
Lieutenant, Albany County Troops, Province of New York, 1690. Ensign, 1689.
Mrs. Benjamin W. Franklin.
Miss Mary V. Vanderpoel.

ABRAHAM PIETERSEN VAN DEURSEN, 1605-——.
Member of the Representative Body of Nieuw Netherland known as the "Twelve Men," 1641.
One of the "Eight Men," 1643.
Mrs. Frederick B. Hibbard.
Mrs. C. Adolphe Low.
Mrs. Eben E. Olcott.
Mrs. William H. Taylor.

CORNELIS VAN DYCK, 1642-1687.
Acting Indian Commissioner, as under Dutch Rule, in the Province of New York, 1679, 1682.
Magistrate of Rensselaerwyck, 1673. Magistrate of Albany, 1679, 1682.
Mrs. Benjamin W. Franklin.

HENDRICK VAN DYCK, ——-about 1687.
Member of the Council of the Director-General of Nieuw Netherland, 1642, 1644.
Schout Fiscaal, 1647-1652.
Ensign in the service of the Holland West India Company, 1639, 1640.
Mrs. John Buckingham.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Mrs. Benjamin W. Franklin.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson.
Mrs. Charles A. Schaefer.
Mrs. Walter S. Schuyler.
Mrs. Horatio Seymour.

JOHANNES VAN EPS,——1690.
Lieutenant, Schenectady Troops, Province of New York, 1684. In Command of all Troops in Schenectady, 1685.
Mrs. Cyrus L. W. Eidlitz.
Mrs. Eben E. Olcott.
Mrs. Robert D. Pierce.

CORNELIUS VAN HORNE.
Member of the King's Council, Province of New Jersey, 1727-1745.
Commissioner of Boundaries, 1740.
Member of the Assembly, Province of New York, 1743-1758.
Captain of Provincial Troops, 1737. Colonel of New Jersey Troops, 1756.
Mrs. John M.Brown.

GERRIT VAN HORNE, 1671-1737.
Member of the New York Colonial Assembly, 1716-1737.
Mrs. Vanderlynn Stow.

BALTUS BARENTSEN VAN KLEECK, 1644-1717.
Captain Dutchess County Troops, New York, 1700.
Member of New York Assembly, 1715-1716.
Mrs. Charles E. Fogg.
Mrs. Quincy Gillmore.
Mrs. Silas Wodell.

BARENT VAN KLEECK, 1677-1750.
Captain in a Regiment of Dutchess County, Militia, 1715.
Major, 1728. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1737.
Mrs. Silas Wodell.

CORNELIS HENDRICKSE VAN NES, ——-1681.
Acting Indian Commissioner under Dutch Rule, as Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1665, 1666.
Mrs. Charles R. Baker.
Mrs. George P. Lawton.

SIMON VAN NES, 1665-——.
Ensign of Albany County Troops, Province of New York, 1689.
Mrs. Joseph L. Moody.

HENDRICK VAN RENSSELAER, 1667-1740.
Major of New York Troops, 1722. Captain, 1714.
Member of Assembly, Province of New York, 1705-1715.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706, 1710, 1724, 1725, 1732-1738.
Mrs. Walter W. Adams.
Mrs. Thomas H. Barber.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson.
Mrs. Charles A. Schaefer.
Mrs. Walter S. Schuyler.
Mrs. Horatio Seymour.
Mrs. Joseph F. Simmons.
Mrs. Alan H. Strong.
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart.
Mrs. Howard Townsend.
Mrs. Edward Wentworth.

JEREMIAS VAN RENSSELAER, 1630-1674.
President of the Convention in Nieuw Amsterdam, 1664.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs under Dutch Rule, as Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1659-1660, 1663-1665.
Captain of a Troop of Horse, 1670.
Mrs. Walter W. Adams.
Mrs. Anson P. Atterbury.
Mrs. Western R. Bascome.
Mrs. Prescott H. Butler.
Mrs. Hamilton R. Fairfax.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Levi P. Morton.

Mrs. William Payne.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson.
Mrs. Charles A. Schaefer.
Miss Fanny Schuyler.
Mrs. Walter S. Schuyler.
Mrs. Louis L. Seaman.
Mrs. Joseph F. Simmons.
Mrs. Alan H. Strong.
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart.
Mrs. Howard Townsend.
Miss Katherine E. Turnbull.
Miss Anne S. Van Cortlandt.
Mrs. W. B. Van Rensselaer.
Mrs. Edward Wentworth.

JOHANNES VAN RENSSELAER, 1708-1783.
Captain of Troops in Claverack, Province of New York, 1733.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson.
Mrs. Walter S. Schuyler.
Mrs. Alan H. Strong.
Mrs. Edward Wentworth.

KILIAEN VAN RENSSELAER, 1663-1719.
Lord of the Manor of Rensselaerwyck, erected 1685.
Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1704-1719.
Member of the Provincial Assembly, 1691-1704.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706, 1710, 1712, 1715.
Cornet of a Troop of Horse, 1684. Captain, 1700.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Albany Troops, 1702. Colonel, 1715.
Mrs. Anson P. Atterbury.
Mrs. Thomas H. Barber.
Mrs. William N. Clark.
Mrs. Hamilton R. Fairfax.
Mrs. James C. Frazier.
Mrs. Hamilton L. Hoppin.
Mrs. Charles D. Merrill.
Miss Fanny Schuyler.
Mrs. Howard Townsend.
Miss Katherine E. Turnbull.
Mrs. William G. Ver Planck.

KILIAEN K. VAN RENSSELAER, 1717-1781.
Lieutenant of Albany County Troops, Province of New York, 1743.
Colonel in the Continental Army, 1778.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.

ROBERT VAN RENSSELAER, 1740-1802.
Member of the First, Second, Third and Fourth Provincial Congress of New York, from Albany County, 1775-1777.
Colonel of the Eighth Regiment, Albany County Troops, 1775. Brigadier-General, 1780.
Mrs. Alan H. Strong.

STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, 1706-1747.
Fourth Lord of the Manor of Rensselaerwyck.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Province of New York, 1745.
Captain of New York Troops, 1733.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1745.
Mrs. Howard Townsend.

STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, 1742-1769.
Fifth Lord of the Manor of Rensselaerwyck.
Captain of a Troop of Horse, Province of New York, 1764.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1768.
Colonel, 1768.
Mrs. Howard Townsend.

ARIE CORNELISEN VAN SCHAICK, 1642-1700.
Captain of New York City Troop, 1689. Ensign, 1684.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Mrs. Prescott Slade.
Mrs. Henry B. Willis.

GOOSZEN VAN SCHAICK, 1736-1789.
Lieutenant-Colonel First Regiment, 1761.
Captain of Troops of the Province of New York, 1759.
Colonel, Second New York Regiment Continentals, 1775.
Colonel, First Regiment of the Line, 1776-1783.
Brigadier-General by Brevet, 1783.
Mrs. John R. Brodhead.

GOOSZEN GERRITSE VAN SCHAICK, ——-1676.
Acting Indian Commissioner in Nieuw Netherland, as Magistrate of Albany, 1649-1664.

Lieutenant of Troops at Fort Orange, 1670. Captain, 1676.
Mrs. Walter W. Adams.
Miss Charlotte E. Dudley.
Mrs. James A. Glover.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Lydig M. Hoyt.
Mrs. James Kent.
Mrs. W. Irving Kent.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson.
Mrs. Walter S. Schuyler.
Mrs. Henry B. Willis.

SYBRANT GOOSZENSE VAN SCHAICK, 1708-——.
Mayor of Albany, Province of New York, 1756-1761.
Mrs. John R. Brodhead.

RUTGER JACOBSEN VAN SCHOENDERWOERT, ——-about 1665.
Acting Indian Commissioner, under the Dutch, as Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1655, 1656, 1660, 1661.
Mrs. Lansdale Boardman.
Mrs. Horace C. Du Val.
Mrs. Robert W. Foat.
Mrs. Quincy Gillmore.
Mrs. James A. Glover.
Mrs. Walter Jennings.
Mrs. James Kent.
Mrs. W. Irving Kent.
Miss Margaret S. Remsen.
Miss Sarah B. Tibbits.

JACOBUS VAN SCHOONHOVEN, ——-1749.
Captain of a Company of Albany County Troops, Province of New York, 1715.
Mrs. S. Beach Jones.
Mrs. Jonathan Thorne.

FREDERICK VAN SICKLEN.
Ensign of the Kings County Militia in Captain Thomas Stilwell's Company.
Miss Nellie A. Bechtel.

BRANT ARENTSE VAN SLICHTENHORST, ——-about 1660.
Acting Indian Commissioner, under Dutch Colonial Rule, in Nieuw Netherland, as Chief Magistrate of Rensselaerwyck, 1646-1655.
Mrs. Western Bascome.
Mrs. John N. Booth.
Mrs. Joseph C. Foster.
Mrs. James A. Glover.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. James Hillhouse.
Mrs. David L. Hough.
Miss Virginia L. Hunt.
Mrs. James M. Lawton.
Miss Charlotte Livingston.
Miss Julia R. Livingston.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.
Miss Julia G. McAllister.
Mrs. Edmond E. Miller.
Mrs. Charles J. Nourse.
Mrs. Charles A. Peabody.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. James H. Skinner.
Mrs. Vanderlynn Stow.
Miss Marianna Velasquez.
Mrs. William A. Walker.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.
Mrs. Charles W. Wheeler.
Mrs. Henry B. Willis.

ELBERT ELBERTSE VAN STOOTHOF, 1620-1688.
Member of the Representative Body of Nieuw Netherland known as the "Nine Men," 1649, 1650.
Delegate from Flatlands to the Conventions of 1653, 1664, 1665.
Captain of New York Troops, 1673.
Mrs. John D. Jones.
Mrs. William Negley.
Mrs. William Robison.
Mrs. Wilton M. Smith.
Mrs. Albert T. Strauch.
Mrs. Condé Raquet Thorn.
Miss Anna Van Santvoord.
Mrs. William W. Wood.

GERRIT VAN SWERINGEN, 1636-1698.
Councillor under Governor Petrus Stuyvesant at New Amstel on the Delaware, 1659.
Commissioner to Holland, 1661, 1662.
Removed to Maryland, 1664, and the meetings of the Council were held at his house, 1680-1692. Member of the Maryland Council, 1694.
Mrs. Gilbert S. Cowan.

GERRIT TEUNISSE VAN VECHTEN, —— after 1700.
Captain, Albany County Troops, Province of New York, 1689, 1691, 1700.
Ensign, 1669.
Mrs. Cyrus L. W. Eidlitz.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.

ISAAC VAN VLEECK, 1644-1695.
Captain of Troops, Province of New York, 1684.
Miss Mary V. Vanderpoel.

CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES, ——-——.
Ensign of Kings County Troops, Province of New York, 1700.
Mrs. Haldemand P. Young.

COERT STEVENSE VAN VOORHEES, 1637-1702.
Delegate to the Conventions held in Nieuw Amsterdam, 1664 and 1674.
Captain of Kings County Troops, Province of New York, 1689.
Magistrate of Flatlands, 1664-1673.
Mrs. Haldemand P. Young.

JACOB WALINGEN VAN WINCKEL, ——-1657.
Member of the Representative Body of Nieuw Netherland known as the "Twelve Men," 1641.
Mrs. George F. Adams.
Mrs. C. Adolphe Low.

*ABRAHAM VAN WYCK, 1748-1786.
Captain of New York Provincial Troops, 1775.
First Lieutenant in Rombout Precinct, 1775.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Church.

THEODORUS VAN WYCK, 1718-1776.
Member from New York County of the Second and Third New York Provincial Congress, 1775-1776.
Mrs. Charles I. Ames.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Church.

JOSEPH VARNUM, 1662-1749.
Representative from Dracut to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1721, 1722.
Captain of a Company, Dracut, Massachusetts, 1721.
Major, 1722. Colonel, 1732.
Mrs. Edward De Rose.

GERRIT SYMONSE VEEDER, ——-1755.
Lieutenant in a Military Company of Schenectady, Province of New York, 1714.
Mrs. Abraham G. Brower.

JOHANNES VERMILYE, 1632-1696.
Commissioner from the Province of New York to confer with Governor Treat of Connecticut, 1689.
Member of the Governor's Council of New York, 1689.
Member of a Committee of Safety appointed by the Citizens of the Province of New York to organize the Government under Leisler, 1689.
Mrs. Martha B. Norris.

ABRAM VER PLANCK, 1610-1691.
A member of the Representative Body of Nieuw Netherland known as "The Twelve Men," 1641, 1642.
A Member of the Council.
Mrs. Wilmot T. Cox.
Mrs. William C. Doane.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Mrs. Louis Fitzgerald.
Mrs. Benjamin W. Franklin.
Mrs. George Hoadley.
Mrs. Walter B. Jennings.
Miss Edith Johnson.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Mrs. Prescott Slade.
Miss Sarah B. Tibbits.
Miss Mary V. Vanderpoel.

GULIAN VER PLANCK, 1637-1684.
Ensign of Albany County Troops, Province of New York, 1673.
Miss Edith Johnson.

PHILIP VER PLANCK, 1695-1771.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1734-1768. Ensign of Troops, 1722.
Mrs. T. W. Nickerson, Jr.
Miss Margarita Verplanck.

JOHANNES VERVEELIN, 1616-1700.
Delegate to the General Assembly of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1664.
Mrs. Joseph F. Simmons.
Mrs. Malcolm Stuart.

SAMUEL VETCH, 1668-1732.
Envoy sent by Governor Dudley to treat with Vaudreuil, 1705.
Captain, 1702. Adjutant-General of all her Majesty's Forces in America, 1710.
Governor of Port Royal, 1710-1713.
Captain of Company at Placentia, and Commander in Newfoundland, 1713.
Governor of Nova Scotia, 1714.
Mrs. Howard Townsend.

MICHAEL JANSEN VREELAND, ——-1663.
Member of the Representative Body of New Netherland known as "The Nine Men," 1647-1652.
One of the Signers of the First Application to the States General for a Municipal Government in Nieuw Amsterdam, 1649.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.

SAMUEL WADSWORTH, 1631-1676.
Captain of a Company of Massachusetts Volunteers in King Philip's War.
Killed in Sudbury Fight, 1676.
Mrs. Mauritz F. H. de Haas.

WILLIAM WADSWORTH, ——-1675.
Deputy from Hartford to the Connecticut General Court, 1656-1675.
Member of the Grand Committee, or Council of War, 1673.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Miss Mary S. Gould.
Mrs. Henry G. Hart.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.
Mrs. Wilhelmus Mynderse.

BENJAMIN WAITE, 1725-1812.
Captain and Muster-Master in Colonel Waldo's Regiment, Province of Maine, 1760.
Major, 1762.
Mrs. Henry W. Everitt.

JOHN WAKEMAN, 1598-1661.
Deputy from New Haven to the General Court of the Colony, 1641-1644, 1646-1648, 1655-1659.
Treasurer of the Colony, 1655-1660.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.

JOSEPH WAKEMAN, 1670-1726.
Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1710, 1717-1722.
Governor's Assistant, 1724, 1725.
Commissioner on the Boundary between New York and Connecticut, 1713, 1718, 1719, 1725.
Captain of Train Band of Fairfield, Connecticut, 1708.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.

SAMUEL WAKEMAN, 1635-1692.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675.
Minister of Fairfield, Connecticut, 1665-1692.
Preached the Election Sermon, May 14th, 1685.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.

JONATHAN WALCOTT, ——-1699.
Lieutenant, 1685. Captain of the Salem Company, Massachusetts Bay, 1689.
Mrs. Asa G. Pettibone.
Miss Kate Prime.
Mrs. Ralph E. Prime.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

JOHN WALDRON, ——-1740.
Captain of a Company of Dover, New Hampshire, 1732.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

RESOLVED WALDRON, 1610-1690.
Special Commissioner from Nieuw Netherland to treat with Maryland and settle the Dutch title to the South River Colony, 1659.
Deputy Schout Fiscaal of Nieuw Netherland, 1658.
Schout Fiscaal, 1673.
Mrs. Collins M. Graves.
Mrs. George P. Lawton.
Mrs. Martha B. Norris.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.

JOHN WALKER, ——-1647.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Portsmouth, 1638, being one of the Eighteen Original Proprietors of Aquidneck who settled Pocasset.
Mrs. T. J. O. Rhinelander.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

THOMAS WALLEY, 1617-1678, Barnstable, Mass., 1663-1678.
One of the Ministers of Parishes Active in forwarding the interests of the Massachusetts Colony prior to 1675.
Mrs. Julian Day.

JOHN WALSTON, ——-1693.
Justice of Baltimore County, Maryland, 1689.
Mrs. George Bruce-Brown.

JOHN WANTON, 1672-1740.
Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1706-1710, 1713.
Speaker of the House, 1707, 1710, 1713.
Governor's Assistant, 1715, 1717-1721, 1723, 1724.
Deputy-Governor, 1721, 1722, 1729-1734.
Governor, 1734-1740.
Captain of Rhode Island Militia, 1706. Colonel, 1709.
Mrs. Russell Sage.

ANDREW WARD, 1597-1659.
A Commissioner appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635.
Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1646.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Assembly from Wethersfield, 1636-1639; from Stamford, 1643, 1644; from Wethersfield, 1648-1656.
Mrs. Frederick P. Allen.
Miss Anne W. Booth.
Mrs. Frederick Butterfield.
Miss Margarita L. Hawley
Mrs. Alfred C. Howland.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Mrs. Buell P. Mills.
Mrs. Hugh E. Montgomery.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.
Mrs. William W. Webb.

EDMUND WARD, ——-1732.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York 1705-1709, 1710-1712.
Mrs. Alfred C. Howland.

JOHN WARD, 1626-1708.
Representative from Newton to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692-1694, 1696, 1698.
Ensign, Newton Company, 1689.
Mrs. Samuel B. Duryea.

PETER WARD, 1676-1763.
Deputy from Killingworth to the Connecticut General Court, 1718.
Captain of Train Band of Killingworth, Connecticut, 1731.
Mrs. Frederick P. Allen.
Mrs. Buell P. Mills.
Mrs. William W. Webb.

WILLIAM WARD, 1680-1767.
Captain of Massachusetts Militia, 1724. Colonel.
Special Justice of the Superior Court, Massachusetts, 1738, 1739.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Worcester County, 1731-1744.
Countess Von Francken Sierstorpff.

WILLIAM WARD, ——-1687.
Deputy from Sudbury to the General Court of Massachu-

setts, 1644; for Marlborough, 1666; also to the Special Court, September 11th, 1666.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.

WILLIAM WARD, 1630-1675.
Surgeon in King Philip's War and was killed in service.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Mrs. Stephen R. Post.

JOHN WARHAM, ——-1670.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colonies of Massachusetts and Connecticut prior to 1675.
Minister at Dorchester, 1630; at Windsor, Connecticut, 1636-1670.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

DANIEL WARNER, 1734-1823.
Captain of a Company of Hardwick, Massachusetts, 1757.
Mrs. Franke H. Bosworth.

DANIEL WARNER, 1697-1779.
King's Councillor, 1753-1778.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.

JOHN WARREN, 2d, 1622-1702.
Lieutenant in the Train Band of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1680. Called Captain, 1691.
Mrs. William Brookfield.

NATHANIEL WARREN, ——-1667.
Deputy from Plymouth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1658-1661, 1663-1665.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.

RICHARD WARREN, 1590-1628.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Mrs. William A. Brown.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Mrs. William Greenough.
Miss Emma H. Lockwood.
Miss Ellen R. Nye.
Miss Caroline H. Patterson.
Miss Jessie Patterson.
Mrs. Rollin S. Saltus.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. E. M. Townsend, Jr.
Miss Mary V. Vanderpoel.
Mrs. Clarence L. Westcott.

WILLIAM WASHBURNE, ——-1659.
Delegate to the Convention held in Nieuw Amsterdam, 1653.
Mrs. George F. Adams.
Mrs. Oliver L. Jones.
Mrs. William Negley.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.
Mrs. William W. Wood.
Mrs. Oliver J. Woodhull.

JOHN WASHINGTON, 1631-1677.
Member of the House of Burgesses from Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1666-1672, 1675-1677.
Commander of Virginia Troops in war against the Susquehannocks, 1675.
Mrs. William B. Craig.

RICHARD WATERMAN, 1590-1673.
One of the Thirteen Original Proprietors of the Providence Plantations, 1638.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Warwick, being one of the twelve Purchasers, 1642.
Commissioner from Providence to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1652, 1655, 1656, 1658.
Miss Lucy C. Watson.

JOHN WATSON, ——-——.
Deputy from Kingston to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1718, 1721, 1722; from South Kingston, 1723-1726.
Miss Lucy C. Watson.

JOHN WAYTE, 1618-1693.
Deputy from Malden to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1664-1684.
Speaker of the House, 1684.
Called Lieutenant, 1655.
Captain of the Malden Train Band, 1666.
Captain of a Malden Company in Middlesex Regiment, 1675.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.

JOHN WEBSTER, 1590-1661.
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1639-1654, 1657-1659.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1654.
Deputy-Governor, 1655.
Governor of Connecticut, 1656
Mrs. William R. Barr.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Walter J. Green.
Mrs. N. W. T. Hatch.
Mrs. Ellwood Hendrick.
Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.
Mrs. Edward C. Hoyt.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. Edward J. Jewett.
Mrs. Richmond Meyo-Smith.
Mrs. Walter G. Oakman.
Mrs. Henry F. Osborn.
Mrs. Edward C. Parish.
Mrs. Henry C. Perkins.
Mrs. Isaac N. Phelps.
Miss Grace V. Pomeroy.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Mrs. Prescott Slade.
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson.
Mrs. Henry C. Sturges.
Miss Louisa W. Taylor.
Mrs. Maunsell Van Rensselaer.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.

JOHN WEBSTER, 1710-1788.
Ensign, Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, 1745.
Lieutenant in Goffe's Company, 1747. Captain, 1747.
Served as Major and Colonel in the Revolutionary War.
Mrs. John U. Brookman.

ROBERT WEBSTER, —— -1676.
Deputy from Middletown to the Connecticut General Court, 1653-1659.
Lieutenant of Train Band of Middletown, Connecticut, 1654.
Mrs. William R. Barr.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. Edward C. Parish.
Mrs. Henry C. Perkins.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Miss Louisa W. Taylor.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

WILLIAM WEEDON, ——1676.
Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1659-1662, 1665, 1669 1671, 1672, 1674.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.

DANIEL WELD, 1642-1690.
Chief Surgeon in the Narragansett Campaign, King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. Ralph E. Prime.

JOSEPH WELD, 1595-1646.
Deputy from Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1637, 1638, 1641, 1643.
Captain of Roxbury Militia, 1645.
Ensign of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638.
Mrs. Edward Barr.
Mrs. Ralph E. Prime.

THOMAS WELD, 1590-1660.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Agent for the Colony in England, 1641.
A Founder of Harvard College.
Mrs. William H. Seward.
Mrs. Calvin D. Stowell.

THOMAS WELD, 2d, 1626-1683.
Deputy from Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, August, 1676; September, 1676; May, 1677.
Mrs. William H. Seward.
Mrs. Calvin D. Stowell.

GIDEON WELLES, 1692-1739.
Captain of Second Train Band of Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1735.
Miss Margaret Middleton.

ROBERT WELLES, 1651-1714.
Deputy from Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, 1690-1694, 1697-1701, 1704, 1705, 1707-1714.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1697, 1698.
Captain of Train Band of Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1689.
Mrs. S. Fisher Johnson.
Miss Margaret Middleton.

ROBERT WELLES, 2d, 1684-1738, Wethersfield, Conn.
Captain of a Troop in the County of Hartford, Connecticut, 1726.
Mrs. S. Fisher Johnson.

ROBERT WELLES, 3d, 1710-1786.
Captain of the Tenth Company of Sixth Regiment, Colony of Connecticut, 1748.
Mrs. S. Fisher Johnson.

SAMUEL WELLES, 1630-1675.
Deputy from Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, 1657-1661, 1675.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1675.
Captain of Train Band of Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1670.
Mrs. Jefferson Clark.
Mrs. Joseph C. Foster.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.

SAMUEL WELLES, 1660-1731.
Deputy from Glastonbury to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1697, 1705, 1707, 1712, 1713.
Captain of Train Band of Glastonbury, Connecticut, 1698.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.

THOMAS WELLES, 1598-1660.
Magistrate and Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1639-1653.
Secretary, 1640-1648.
Treasurer, 1639, 1641, 1643-1645, 1647-1650.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1649, 1659.
Deputy-Governor, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1659.
Governor of Connecticut Colony, 1655, 1658.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Mrs. Charles P. Britton.
Mrs. Elihu Chauncey.
Mrs. Jefferson Clark.
Mrs. Wallace Clarke.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Miss Alice E. Doyle.
Miss Margaret H. Elliot.
Mrs. Joseph C. Foster.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Frances B. Hawley.
Miss Margarita L. Hawley.
Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.
Mrs. David L. Hough.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins.
Mrs. William B. Jackson.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. S. Fisher Johnson.
Miss Margaret Middleton.
Miss Anna Potter.
Mrs. Charles B. Potter.
Mrs. Charles F. Roe.
Mrs. Roswell-Smith.
Mrs. Louis L. Seaman.
Mrs. Prescott Slade.
Mrs. Etienne St. George.
Mrs. Homer H. Stuart.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

THOMAS WELLES, 1627-1668.
A Corporator named in the Connecticut Charter of Charles II, 1662.
Governor's Assistant of Connecticut, 1668.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.

THOMAS WELLES, 1693-1767.
Deputy from Glastonbury to the Connecticut General Court, 1725, 1726, 1728, 1730-1751. Speaker of the House, 1746-1751.
Commissioner for Adjustment of Boundaries between Massachusetts and Connecticut, 1739.
Governor's Assistant, 1751-1760.
Captain of Train Band of Glastonbury, 1724, 1725.
Colonel of Sixth Regiment of Connecticut, 1739.
Mrs. William L. Harkness.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.

WILLIAM WELLES, 1608-1670, Southhold, Long Island.
Member of Governor Nicoll's Council, 1664.
Member of Hempstead Convention, 1665.
High Sheriff of Yorkshire, New York, 1665, 1669.
Mrs. Frank M. Lupton.

DANIEL WELLS, 1701-1761, Southold, Long Island.
Captain of a Suffolk County Company of Militia, 1759.
Mrs. Frank M. Lupton.

JONATHAN WELLS, 1659-1738.
Representative from Deerfield to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692, 1698.
Lieutenant, 1689. Captain, 1693, and Commanded the Garrison at Deerfield at the time of the Massacre, 1703.
Mrs. Bryant Lathrop.

JONATHAN WELLS, 1684-1735.
Ensign in a Company of Deerfield, Massachusetts, in Father Rasle's War, 1722-1725.
Mrs. Bryant Lathrop.

WILLIAM WELLS, ——-1671.
Delegate from Southold to the Convention held at Hempstead, 1665.
High Sheriff of Yorkshire, Long Island, 1665-1669.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Dallas B. Pratt.
Mrs. Edwin Thorne.
Mrs. Edward Vail.

JAN WEMPLE, ——-——.
Lieutenant of a Company of Foot in Schenectady, Province of New York, 1715.
Mrs. Abraham G. Brower.

EVERT JANSEN WENDELL, 1615-about 1702.
Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs under Dutch Colonial Rule, as Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1660-1663.
Mrs. George P. Lawton.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson.
Mrs. Walter S. Schuyler.
Mrs. E. M. Townsend, Jr.

JACOB WENDELL, 1691-1761.
Councillor, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1734-1760.
Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1735, 1745.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Boston Militia Regiment, 1733.
Colonel, 1736-1743.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.

JOHANNES WENDELL, 1649-1691.
Indian Commissioner, Province of New York, 1684, 1690.
Captain of Albany County Troops, 1684.
Mrs. Cyrus L. W. Eidlitz.
Mrs. E. M. Townsend, Jr.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.

BENJAMIN WENTWORTH, 1691-1725.
Representative from Dover to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1724, 1725.
Lieutenant of a Company of Dover, New Hampshire, 1717.
Captain, 1721.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

EZEKIEL WENTWORTH, about 1651-1712.
Representative from Dover to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1709, 1711.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

HUNKING WENTWORTH, 1697-1784.
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1740-1744.
Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, 1742-1770.
Chairman of the Committee of Safety, 1775.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.

JOHN WENTWORTH, 1719-1781.
Representative from Dover and Somersworth to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1748-1775. Speaker of the House, 1771-1775.
Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1773.
President of the Provincial Congress, 1775.
Lieutenant-Colonel under Colonel John Goffe, 1767.
Colonel of the Second New Hampshire Regiment.
Mrs. Clarence W. Bowen.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.

WILLIAM WENTWORTH, ——-1698.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of New Hampshire.
Mrs. Clarence W. Bowen.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.

JOHN WEST, 1590-1659.
Deputy from York County, Virginia, to the House of Burgesses, 1629.
Justice of York County, 1634.
Governor of Virginia, 1635.
Marshal and Muster General, 1641.
Mrs. Edward C. Stockton.

MATTHEW WEST, ——-——.
Commissioner from Providence to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1655.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.

STUKELEY WESTCOTT, 1592-1677.
One of the Founders of the Historic Charter Colony of Providence, being one of the Thirteen Original Proprietors, 1638.
Commissioner from Warwick to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1655, 1660.
Governor's Assistant, 1653.
Deputy from Warwick to the General Assembly, 1671.
Mrs. George L. Gillespie.
Mrs. Edward S. Harkness.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.
Miss Lucy C. Watson.

WILLIAM WESTWOOD, 1606-1669.
One of the Seven Commissioners appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts Bay to govern Connecticut, 1635.
Deputy from Hartford to the Connecticut General Court, 1636, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1651-1656.
Mrs. Robert Abbe.
Mrs. Douglas Merritt.

JOSEPH WHEELER, ——-1676.
Lieutenant of Militia in Captain Timothy Wheeler's Company of Concord, Massachusetts.
Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

THOMAS WHEELER,——1672.
Ensign of a Company of Fairfield, Connecticut, for service against the Dutch, 1653.
Lieutenant, 1651.
Mrs. George P. Slade.

THOMAS WHEELER,——1676.
Lieutenant, Middlesex Troop, Massachusetts Bay, 1669.
Captain, Second Middlesex Troop, 1671. Captain of Troop in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. William H. Watson.

TIMOTHY WHEELER, 1601-1687.
Deputy from Concord to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1663-1666, 1668, 1669, 1671, 1672.
Ensign of a Concord Company, 1646. Captain, 1663.
Mrs. Reginald Canning.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.

RALPH WHEELOCK, 1600-1684.
Deputy from Dedham to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1639, 1640; from Medfield, 1653, 1663, 1664, 1666, 1667.
Mrs. William R. Wilson.

JOHN WHEELWRIGHT, about 1592-1679.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts.
Minister at Braintree, Exeter and Wells, 1636-1679.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Miss Kate Prime.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

JOHN WHEELWRIGHT, 1664-1745.
Representative from Wells to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692, 1699.
Councillor, 1708-1732.
Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1707.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for York, 1702-1731.
Judge of Probate, 1715-1745.
Captain, 1706.
Miss Kate Prime.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

SAMUEL WHEELWRIGHT, 1635-1700.
Deputy from York and Wells to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1671, 1677, 1693.
Councillor, 1694-1699.
Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1692.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1700.
Judge of Probate, 1694-1700.
Miss Kate Prime.
Miss Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

JOHN WHIPPLE, about 1605-1669.
Deputy from Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1646, 1650-1653.
Mrs. Samuel B. Duryea.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.
Mrs. Irvin A. Sprague.

JOHN WHIPPLE, 1626-1683.
Deputy from Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1674, 1679, 1682, 1683.
Captain of a Company at Ipswich, 1675.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.

JOHN WHIPPLE, 1617-1685.
Deputy from Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1666, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1674, 1676, 1679.
Called Lieutenant in Colonial Records, 1666.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

DANIEL WHITE, about 1639-1713.
Lieutenant of the Hatfield Company, Massachusetts, 1692.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.
Mrs. Louis Lampman.

DANIEL WHITE, 1671-1726.
Captain of a Troop of Horse of Hartford County, Connecticut, 1716.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.

JOEL WHITE, 1705-1789.
Deputy from Bolton to the Connecticut General Court, 1750-1757, 1759-1762, 1767-1775.
Captain of the First Train Band of Bolton, Connecticut, 1755.
Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, 1777.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.
Miss Helen H. Jenkins.

JOHN WHITE, 1664-1727.
Deputy from Haverhill to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1700-1703, 1708, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1719.
Clerk of the House of Representatives, 1702.
Ensign in Haverhill, 1701.
Captain of a Haverhill Company, 1724.

Commanded the Sixth Garrison at Haverhill in the Indian troubles of 1694.
Miss Mary C. Bancker.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

NATHANIEL WHITE, 1629-1711.
Deputy from Middletown to the Connecticut General Court, 1659, 1661-1687, 1689-1710.
Captain of Train Band of Middletown, 1690, 1699.
Mrs. Charles S. Brown.
Mrs. Payson Merrill.
Mrs. George P. Slade.
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson.

WILLIAM WHITE, 1610-1690.
Captain of the First Military Company formed in Haverhill, Massachusetts, 1648.
Miss Mary C. Bancker.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

DANIEL WHITEHEAD, 1646-1704.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1691-1704.
Captain of Queens County Troops, Province of New York, 1692. Ranger-General of Long Island, 1685.
Mrs. Charles B. Curtis.
Mrs. James A. Glover.
Mrs. Herman T. Livingston.
Mrs. Austin D. Middleton.
Mrs. Henry E. Pellew.
Mrs. Albert T. Strauch.
Mrs. James T. Waters.

HENRY WHITFIELD, 1591-1658.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675.
Minister at Guilford, 1639-1650.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson.

JOHN WHITING, 1635-1689.
Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon, 1686.
Chaplain of Connecticut Troops, in King Philip's War, 1675.
Minister at Hartford, 1670-1689.
Mrs. William A. Copp.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Miss Margaret Middleton.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Lauriston L. Stone.
Mrs. Alan H. Strong.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.
Miss Florence R. Wright.

JOHN WHITING, 1705-1786.
Captain of Train Band of Stonington, Connecticut, 1741.
Captain of a Rhode Island Company in the Crown Point expedition, 1755.
Fort Major and Adjutant at Lake George, 1755.
Captain, Third Company, Rhode Island Troops, 1757.
Captain, Fourth Company, 1758.
Major, 1759.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Regiment raised by Rhode Island for Expedition against Canada, 1760. Colonel, 1761.
Miss Margaret Middleton.

JOSEPH WHITING, 1680-1748.
Governor's Assistant, 1725-1741.
Deputy from New Haven to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1716, 1722, 1724.
Clerk of the House, 1716.
Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut, 1732-1744.
Captain of a Troop of New Haven County, 1715.
Lieutenant-Colonel of the Second Regiment of Connecticut, 1739.
Mrs. C. S. Leffingwell.

SAMUEL WHITING, 1597-1679.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts.
Minister at Lynn, 1636-1679.
Mrs. Wallace Clarke.
Mrs. William B. Jackson.
Mrs. William H. Seward.
Mrs. Calvin D. Stowell.

WILLIAM WHITING, ——-1647.
Hartford, Connecticut.
One of a Committee that sat with the First Court of Magistrates in Connecticut, 1637.

Treasurer of Connecticut, 1641-1647. Magistrate, 1641-1647.
Commissioner of United Colonies, 1646.
Mrs. Charles M. Booth.
Mrs. William A. Copp.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.
Mrs. Alfred Ely.
Mrs. George W. Gibbs.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. John L. Lawrence.
Mrs. C. S. Leffingwell.
Miss Margaret Middleton.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Mrs. Edward C. Parish.
Mrs. Henry C. Perkins.
Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Lauriston L. Stone.
Miss Louisa W. Taylor.
Miss Florence R. Wright.

WILLIAM WHITING, 1660——.
Commanded a Regiment in the French and Indian War, 1709.
Mrs. Lauriston L. Stone.

JOHN WHITMAN, 1602-1692.
Ensign in Weymouth, Massachusetts, 1645-1680.
One of three persons appointed by the Governor "to end small controversies in Weymouth."
Miss Emma H. Lockwood.
Mrs. Clarence L. Westcott.

SAMUEL WHITMAN, 1676-1751.
Fellow of Yale College, 1724-1746.
Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon, 1714. Minister at Farmington, 1706-1751.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.

JOSIAH WHITNEY, 1731-1806.
Lieutenant in Regiment of Lieutenant-Colonel Wilder, 1767.
Captain of Harvard Military Company, 1775.
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock.

FRANCIS WICKES, 1616-1687.
Signer of the First Written Compact of Providence Plantations.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple

JOHN WICKES, 1609-1675
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Warwick, being one of the Twelve Purchasers, 1642.
Commissioner from Warwick to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1651, 1652, 1655-1663.
Governor's Assistant, 1650, 1656, 1666.
Named in the Royal Charter of Charles II, 1663.
Deputy from Warwick to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664-1673, 1675.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Thomas Hillhouse.

THOMAS WIGGIN, ——-1667.
Proprietary Governor of Dover Plantation at Piscataqua, 1632-1637, and Agent of the Proprietors of that Plantation.
Governor's Assistant, Massachusetts Bay, 1650-1664.
Deputy to the General Court of the Colony, 1645.
Appointed Commissioner to hold Court at Piscataqua, 1642, 1643-1646.
To hold Court in Norfolk County, 1648, 1649.
Called Captain, 1638.
Miss Mary C. Bancker.
Mrs. Thomas T. Sherman.

MICHAEL WIGGLESWORTH, 1631-1705.
One of the Ministers active in forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts.
Preached Election Sermon, 1686, 1696.
Graduated at Harvard College, 1651. Fellow of Harvard, 1652-1654, 1697-1705.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.

SAMUEL WILBORE, ——1656.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Ports-

mouth, Rhode Island, 1638, being one of the Eighteen Original Proprietors of Aquidneck who settled Pocasset.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.

SAMUEL WILBORE, 2d, ——-about 1679.
Commissioner from Portsmouth to the General Court, 1656, 1658-1660, 1662, 1663.
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664, 1665, 1669, 1670.
Governor's Assistant, 1665-1669, 1677, 1678.
Named in the Royal Charter of Charles II, 1663.
Captain, 1676.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.

CALEB WILDER, 1717-1776.
Captain of the Third Company at Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1761, under Colonel Richard Saltonstall.
Lieutenant-Colonel, 1766.
Colonel, 1771.
Mrs. William A. Putnam.

JOSEPH WILDER, 1683-1757, Lancaster, Massachusetts.
Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1731-1757.
Special Justice of the Superior Court, 1735, 1739.
Mrs. William A. Putnam.

THOMAS WILDER, 1658-1716.
Lieutenant of the First Military Company of Lancaster, Massachusetts, under Command of Major Simon Willard, 1675.
Mrs. William A. Putnam.

SIMON WILLARD, 1605-1676.
Deputy from Concord to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1636-1642, 1645, 1646, 1649-1653.
Governor's Assistant, 1654-1675.
Commissioner to lay out the Northern Boundary of Massachusetts, 1652.
Lieutenant, Concord Company, 1636. Captain, 1646.
Sergeant-Major, Middlesex Companies, Massachusetts, 1653.
Major and Commander-in-Chief of the Forces of the United Colonies in the Expedition against Ninigret, 1654.
Mrs. Frederick P. Allen.
Miss Mary P. Allen.
Mrs. George F. Canfield.
Mrs. Benjamin W. Franklin.
Mrs. Walter B. James.
Miss Maud A. Leland.
Mrs. Buell P. Mills.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson.
Miss Margaret Stimson.
Mrs. William W. Webb.

THOMAS WILLETT, 1605-1674.
Mayor of New York City, 1665, 1667-1668.
Governor's Assistant in Plymouth Colony, 1651-1664.
Commissioner to organize His Majesty's Government in the Province of New York, 1665.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1665-1672.
Commissioner of Boundaries, 1650.
Captain of Plymouth Colony Train Band, 1647.
Mrs. Charles H. Brown.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Philip E. Johnson.
Mrs. Josiah T. Marean.
Mrs. Henry A. Neely.
Mrs. Dallas B. Pratt.
Miss Alice Scarborough.
Mrs. E. M. Townsend, Jr.
Mrs. T. C. Woodbury.

THOMAS WILLETT, 1645-1722.
Colonel of Queens County Troops, Province of New York, 1686.
Lieutenant, 1673. Major, 1685.
High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1676-1680, and of Queens County, 1683-1689, 1707.
Member of the New York Assembly, 1701, 1710-1722.
Member of the Governor's Council, 1691-1697.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Queens County, 1702.
Mrs. John D. Jones.
Mrs. William Negley.
Mrs. William Robison.
Mrs. Wilton M. Smith.
Mrs. Albert T. Strauch.
Miss Anna Van Stantvoord.
Mrs. William W. Wood.

WILLIAM WILLETT, 1670-1733.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Westchester County, New York, 1721-1733.
Member of the Assembly, 1701-1714, 1716-1738.
Commissioner of Boundaries, 1718, 1723.
Colonel of Westchester Troops, Province of New York, 1722.
Mrs. John D. Jones.
Mrs. William Robison.
Mrs. Condé R. Thorn.

BENJAMIN WILLIAMS, 1695-1775.
Ensign, Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, 1744.
Lieutenant, Second Regiment, 1745. Captain, 1757.
Mrs. Richard H. Benson.
Miss Mary V. Vanderpoel.

ISAAC WILLIAMS, 1637-1707.
Representative from Newton to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1705.
Lieutenant, Cambridge Foot Company, 1677.
Called Captain, 1697.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.
Mrs. Louis L. Stanton.

JOHN WILLIAMS, 1692-1761.
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly from Lebanon, 1727, 1739-1741, 1743, 1748; from Stonington, 1753-1757, 1759-1761.
Captain of Train Band of Norwich, Connecticut, 1735.
Major of the Eighth Regiment of Colonial Troops, 1739.
Lieutenant-Colonel of the Eighth Regiment, 1746.
Mrs. Louis L. Stanton.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS, 1708-1798.
Colonel of a Regiment raised by the Province of Massachusetts Bay for the Expedition against Canada, 1759.
Mrs. William E. Hoyt.

RICHARD WILLIAMS, 1606-1693.
Deputy from Taunton to the General Court of Plymouth, 1643, 1645, 1646, 1648, 1650, 1651, 1653-1657, 1659, 1664, 1665.
Miss Mary V. Vanderpoel.
Mrs. William B. Wood.

ROGER WILLIAMS, 1599-1683.
The Recognized Historic Founder of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1636.
One of the Original Proprietors of Providence Plantations, being Grantor of Deed of Indian Lands to Twelve Others, 1638.
Agent to England to secure a Charter from Parliament, 1642.
Governor's Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1664, 1665, 1670-1672.
Deputy-President of the Colony, 1649.
Agent to England for Providence and Warwick concerning the Charter, 1651.
President of the Colony, 1654-1657.
Commissioner from Providence, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661.
Named in the Royal Charter of Charles II, 1663.
Deputy from Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667.
Captain of Providence Train Band during King Philip's War, 1676.
Mrs. David J. Dickson.
Mrs. Bryan Lathrop.
Mrs. Charles Scribner.
Mrs. William E. Shepherd.
Mrs. Garrett A. Van Allen.
Mrs. John C. Westervelt.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, 1716-1801.
Deputy from Stonington to Connecticut General Assembly, 1775, 1784, 1785.
Captain of Train Band of Stonington, Connecticut, 1759.
Mrs. Louis L. Stanton.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, 1711-1784.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1761, 1765. Judge of the Probate Court, 1765, 1777. Chief Judge, 1765, 1781.

Deputy from Pittsfield to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1763, 1765, 1770, 1771.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Hampshire Regiment. Colonel, 1758. Was at the Battle of Fort Ticonderoga, July 5th, 1758.
Miss Elsie S. Crane.

HENRY WILLIS, 1690-1740.
Member from Gloucester County, Virginia, to the House of Burgesses, 1718, 1720, 1722, 1723, 1726; from Spottsylvania County, 1740.
Mrs. Charles H. Adams.

JOHN WILLIS, ——-1692.
Deputy from Bridgewater to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1657-1660, 1664, 1666-1680.
Mrs. James H. Stebbins.

FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, ——-1671.
Deputy from Charlestown to the General Court of the Colony, 1642, 1646, 1649.
Governor's Assistant, 1650, 1651, 1664.
Deputy-Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1665-1670.
Mrs. William A. Brown.
Miss Elizabeth P. Hale.
Mrs. Auguste P. Montant.
Mrs. Rollin S. Saltus.

JOHN WILSON, 1588-1667.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
A Founder of Harvard College.
Chaplain in the Pequot War, 1637.
Minister at Boston, 1630-1667.
Mrs. Vernon M. Davis.
Mrs. Maunsell Van Rensselaer.

DAVID WILTON, ——-1677.
Deputy from Windsor to the General Court of Connecticut, 1646, 1650-1656; from Northampton to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1665.
Associate from Hampshire, 1675-1677.
Ensign in Connecticut, 1657, under Major John Mason.
Ensign in King Philip's War.
Called Captain, 1656.
Mrs. John W. Gillette.

PETER WINNE, ——-1695.
Major of Albany County Troops, Province of New York, 1689.
Magistrate of Willemstadt, 1674.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Thomas Hillhouse.
Mrs. Lewis Lampman.
Mrs. George P. Lawton.
Mrs. George F. Ralph.

EDWARD WINSHIP, 1613-1688.
Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1663, 1664, 1681-1686.
Lieutenant, 1660.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.

EDWARD WINSLOW, 1595-1655.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1633, 1636, 1644.
Governor's Assistant, 1634-1638, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1645-1650.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643, 1644.
Agent for the Colony in England, 1646.
Member of the Councils of War of 1642, 1643, 1646.
Sent by Cromwell on a Mission to the West Indies and died on the voyage thither.
Miss Louise W. Clarke.
Mrs. John I. Kane.
Mrs. Francis Larkin.
Mrs. Calvin D. Stowell.

EDWARD WINSLOW, 1669-1753.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Suffolk County, Massachusetts Bay, 1743-1753.
Major of a Boston Regiment, 1729. Colonel, 1733.
Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1711. Captain, 1714, 1729.
Mrs. William H. Seward.
Mrs. Calvin D. Stowell.

ISAAC WINSLOW, 1670-1738.
Councillor, Province of Massachusetts, 1703-1724, 1726-1736.
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Plymouth County, 1702, 1712-1738.
Special Justice of the Superior Court, 1727.
Judge of Probate, 1718-1738.
Miss Louise W. Clark.

JOHN WINSLOW, 1597-1674.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation.
Deputy from Plymouth to the General Court of the Colony, 1652, 1654.
Member of the Council of War, 1653.
Mrs. William H. Seward.
Mrs. Calvin D. Stowell.

JOSIAH WINSLOW, 1605-1674.
Deputy from Marshfield to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1643, 1646, 1647, 1651, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1659, 1660.
Member of the Council of War, 1671.
Mrs. George H. Brown.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.
Miss Julia C. Wells.

JOSIAH WINSLOW, 1629-1680.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1658-1660, 1662-1680.
Governor's Assistant, 1657-1672.
Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1673-1680.
Ensign, Marshfield Company, 1648.
Captain, 1655. Major, 1658.
Commander-in-Chief of the Plymouth Forces, 1671.
Member of the Councils of War of 1658, 1667.
Miss Louise W. Clarke.

KENELM WINSLOW, 1599-1672.
Deputy from Marshfield to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1642-1644, 1649-1653.
Mrs. C. Van R. Cogswell.
Mrs. J. Warren Goddard.
Mrs. George de B. Greene.
Mrs. William B. Jackson.
Mrs. William K. Payne.
Mrs. Oothout Z. Whitehead.

JOHN WINTHROP, 1588-1649.
First Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1629, 1631-1633, 1637-1639, 1642, 1643, 1646-1648.
Governor's Assistant, 1634, 1635, 1640, 1641.
Deputy-Governor, 1636, 1644, 1645.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643, 1645.
Colonel of Suffolk Regiment, 1646.
A Founder of Harvard College.
Miss Mary C. Bancker.
Mrs. Thomas S. Berry.
Mrs. George W. Douglas.
Mrs. William L. Halsey.
Mrs. Wilfrid Hartley.
Mrs. James E. H. Nichols.
Mrs. Lucy W. Rollins.
Mrs. Richard K. Tyler.

HENRY WISNER, 1720-1790.
Member of the Second, Third and Fourth New York Assembly, 1759-1769.
Member of the Continental Congress, 1775, 1776.
Member of the Provincial Congress, 1776.
State Senator, 1777-1782.
Mrs. Josiah T. Marean.

DANIEL WITHERELL, 1630-1719.
Governor's Assistant, 1690-1709.
Deputy from New London to Connecticut General Court, 1679-1681, 1683-1686, 1689.
Judge of the County Court of New London County, Connecticut, 1698, 1701-1709.
Captain in Command of the Fort at New London, 1695, 1699. Naval Officer of Connecticut, 1710.
Mrs. William Brookfield.

WILLIAM WODELL, ——1693.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Warwick, being one of the Twelve Purchasers of Warwick, 1642.
Commissioner from Portsmouth to the General Court, 1656, 1663.

Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664-1667, 1669, 1670, 1672-1675, 1680-1684, 1686.
Miss Lucy C. Watson.

ERASTUS WOLCOTT, 1722-1793.
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly from Windsor, 1758-1762; from East Windsor, 1768-1780.
Speaker of the House, 1776.
Member of the Council of Safety of Connecticut, 1778.
Captain of Train Band of Windsor, 1761.
Major of the First Regiment of Connecticut, 1762.
Colonel of the Nineteenth Regiment of Connecticut, 1774.
Brigadier-General, 1776.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.

HENRY WOLCOTT, 1578-1655.
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1643-1655.
Mrs. Walter W. Adams.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Mrs. Clarence W. Bowen.
Mrs. George H. Brown.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Miss Margaret P. Hillhouse.
Mrs. Robert Hoe.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins.
Mrs. S. Fisher Johnson.
Mrs. Lewis Lampman.
Mrs. John L. Lawrence.
Mrs. Roswell-Smith.
Mrs. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

HENRY WOLCOTT, 1611-1680.
Named in Royal Charter of Charles II, 1663.
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1662, 1663.
Governor's Assistant, 1664-1680.
Mrs. S. Fisher Johnson.

OLIVER WOLCOTT, 1726-1797.
Deputy from Litchfield to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1764, 1767, 1768, 1770.
Governor's Assistant, 1771-1776.
Sheriff of Litchfield County, 1762.
Judge of the County Court of Litchfield County, 1774-1776.
Signer of the Declaration of Independence for Connecticut, 1776.
Member of the Continental Congress for Connecticut, 1775.
Major of the Thirteenth Regiment of Connecticut, 1771.
Colonel of the Seventeenth Regiment, 1774.
Brigadier-General of the Connecticut Militia, 1776.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

ROGER WOLCOTT, 1679-1767.
Deputy from Windsor to the Connecticut General Court, 1709-1714, 1718, 1719.
Clerk of the House, 1710, 1711.
Speaker of the House, 1719.
Governor's Assistant, 1714-1718, 1720-1741, 1754-1760.
Judge of the County Court of Hartford County, 1723-1732.
Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut, 1732-1741.
Chief Judge of the Superior Court, 1741-1750.
Commissioner of Connecticut for the Adjustment of Colonial Boundaries, 1717, 1718, 1723-1726, 1728, 1730, 1737, 1740, 1742, 1750.
Governor of Connecticut, 1750-1754.
Lieutenant-Governor, 1741-1750.
Captain of Train Band of Windsor, Connecticut, 1722.
Sergeant-Major of Regiment of Hartford County, 1724.
Colonel of the First Regiment of Connecticut, 1739.
Major-General, 1745.
Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Expedition to Cape Breton, 1745.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Mrs. Sanford Bissell.
Mrs. George H. Brown.
Mrs. Morris P. Ferris.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.

Mrs. John L. Lawrence.
Miss Cornelia L. Nevins.
Mrs. William H. Parsons.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

SIMON WOLCOTT, 1625-1687.
Deputy from Simsbury to the Connecticut General Court, 1671, 1673, 1675.
Captain of Train Band of Simsbury, Connecticut, 1673.
Miss Doris W. Bissell.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

JONAS WOOD, ——-1689.
Delegate from Huntington, Long Island, to the Convention held at Hempstead, 1665.
Lieutenant of Suffolk County Troops, Province of New York, 1684.
Mrs. Bryan Lathrop.
Mrs. Francis R. Stoddard.
Mrs. Charles W. Whipple.

JOHN WOODBRIDGE, 1613-1695.
Deputy from Newbury to the General Court of the Colony, 1637, 1638, 1640, 1641.
Associate Magistrate of the County Court of Essex, 1678, 1679.
Governor's Assistant, Massachusetts Bay, 1683, 1684.
Mrs. Julian Day.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Robert Hoe.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.

JOHN WOODBRIDGE, 1644-1691.
One of the Ministers active in Founding or Forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675.
Miss Charlotte T. Lane.
Mrs. Isaac S. Wheaton.

TIMOTHY WOODBRIDGE, 1656-1732.
A Trustee named in the Act of 1701 establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College). Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1732.
Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermons, 1698, 1727.
Minister at Hartford, 1685-1732.
Mrs. Samuel M. Evans.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. Robert Hoe.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

TIMOTHY WOODBRIDGE, 1686-1742.
Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon, 1739.
Minister at Simsbury, Connecticut.
Mrs. Robert Hoe.

JOHN WOODBURY, ——-1641.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Of the Cape Ann Colony, 1624.
Deputy from Salem to the General Court, 1635, 1638, 1639.
Mrs. J. Warren Goddard.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.

PETER WOODBURY, 1640-1704.
Lieutenant in a Company of Beverley, Massachusetts, 1689.
Mrs. J. Warren Goddard.
Mrs. Arthur H. Lee.
Miss Faith Moore.

NATHANIEL WOODHULL, 1722-1770.
President of the Provincial Congress, in New York, 1775, 1776.
Member from Suffolk County of the First, Second, Third and Fourth New York Provincial Congress, 1775-1778.
Major of New York Troops, 1754. Colonel, 1760.
General in Command of the Suffolk and Queens County Troops, 1775.
Mrs. Prescott H. Butler.
Mrs. Devereux Emmet.
Miss Annie L. Horn.
Miss Ruth W. Lawrence.
Mrs. Charles E. Sherman.
Mrs. Stanford White.

RICHARD WOODHULL, 1620-1691.
Delegate from Brookhaven, Long Island, to the Convention held at New Orange, 1673.

Justice of the Court of Assizes, 1666.
Mrs. Howard Davison.
Mrs. Eliphalet P. Stratton.

RICHARD WOODHULL, 1649-1699.
Delegate to the Convention held in Jamaica, Long Island, 1673.
Captain, 1685.
Mrs. Howard Davison.
Miss Ruth W. Lawrence.
Mrs. Charles E. Sherman.
Mrs. Eliphelet P. Stratton.

JOHN WOODRUFF, ——-1691.
High Sheriff at Elizabethtown, New Jersey, 1684.
Ensign of Elizabethtown Foot Company, 1673.
Miss Alice L. Atocha.

SAMUEL WOODRUFF, 1700-1768.
Member of the King's Council, in the Province of New Jersey, 1757, 1761-1768.
Mayor of Elizabethtown, 1751-1759.
Trustee of the College of New Jersey, 1749-1768.
Mrs. A. Alexander Atocha.
Miss Alice L. Atocha.

MELANCTHON TAYLOR WOOLSEY, 1717-1758.
Colonel of New York (Queens County) Troops, 1757.
Muster-Master, 1658.
Mrs. Joseph C. Foster.

WILLIAM WORTHINGTON, 1695-1756.
Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon, 1744.
Minister at Saybrook.
Mrs. William B. Beekman.
Mrs. Lewis Lampman.
Mrs. Etienne St. George.
Mrs. Homer H. Stuart.
Mrs. Samuel Verplanck.

ELEAZER WRIGHT, 1668-1753.
Lieutenant, Northfield Company. Massachusetts, 1719.
Mrs. Russell W. Moore.
Miss Florence R. Wright.

THOMAS WRIGHT, ——-——.
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New Jersey, 1682, 1683.
Mrs. Winthrop Burr.

PIETER CLAESEN WYCKOFF, ——-1695.
Delegate from Flatlands to the Convention held in Nieuw Amsterdam, 1664.
Mrs. Charles R. Baker.
Mrs. Warner M. Leeds.

GEORGE WYLLYS, 1590-1644.
Governor of Connecticut, 1642.
Deputy-Governor of Connecticut, 1641.
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1639, 1640, 1643, 1644.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. William C. Gulliver.
Mrs. Robert Hoe.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Mrs. Leon Marie.
Miss Cornelia L. Nevins.
Miss Louisa E. Nevins.
Mrs. Andrew H. Smith.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Henry L. Stimson.
Miss Margaret Stimson.
Mrs. Edward Trenchard.
Mrs. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

SAMUEL WYLLYS, 1632-1709.
A Corporator named in the Connecticut Charter of Charles II, 1662.
Governor's Assistant, 1654-1684, 1689-1693, 1698, 1699.
Commissioner of the United Colonies for Connecticut, 1661, 1662, 1664, 1666-1668, 1670, 1671.
Mrs. Percy H. Goodsell.
Mrs. William C. Gulliver.
Mrs. Robert Hoe.
Mrs. Joseph C. Jackson.
Miss Cornelia L. Nevins.
Miss Louisa E. Nevins.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson.
Mrs. Martin S. Watts.

JOHN WYMAN, 1648-1675.
Lieutenant promoted from Cornet in the Cavalry Troop of Thomas Prentice in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. Robert Abbe.

JOHANNES WYNKOOP, ——-1730.
Major of Kingston Troops, Province of New York, 1728.
High Sheriff of Ulster County, 1730.
Mrs. Abraham G. Brower.

THOMAS WYNNE, 1630-1692.
Speaker of the First Pennsylvania Assembly, 1682, 1683.
Member of a Commission to treat with the Governor and Council of West Jersey, 1683.
Attorney General, 1683.
Associate Justice of the Sussex County Court, 1687.
Member of the Assembly, 1688.
Mrs. John P. Rutter.

THOMAS YALE, about 1647-1736.
Deputy from Wallingford to the Connecticut General Court, 1684, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1690, 1692-1697, 1702, 1704, 1706, 1707, 1709, 1710, 1712.
Called Captain, 1692.
Mrs. George P. Slade.

CHRISTOPHER YATES, 1737-1785.
Delegate from Albany County to the Third Provincial Congress of New York.
Captain of New York Provincial Troops, 1757.
Member of a Committee of Safety, 1775.
Mrs. George C. Freeborn.

ARGALL YEARDLEY, 1621-1655.
Member of the Governor's Council, Virginia, 1643-1646, 1652, 1655.
Colonel of Virginia Militia.
Mrs. Charles H. Hall.
Miss Margaret S. Hall.

SIR GEORGE YEARDLEY, about 1580-1627.
Acting Governor, 1616, 1617.
Member of the Council, 1621-1626.
Governor of the Province of Virginia, 1619-1621, 1626, 1627.
Mrs. Charles H. Hall.
Miss Margaret S. Hall.

In Memoriam

Mrs. William Keyes Payne, July 27th, 1894.
Mrs. Charles F. Chandler, May 6th, 1894.
Mrs. Pierre Van Cortlandt, January 12th, 1895.
Mrs. John Taylor Cooper, March 6th, 1896.
Mrs. John Brandegee Wood, March 13th, 1896.
Mrs. Edward H. Jewett, October 19th, 1896.
Mrs. Joel Wolfe, February 27th, 1897.
Mrs. Lydig M. Hoyt, April 17th, 1897.
Mrs. Isaac Henry Walker, May 15th, 1897.
Mrs. George Folger Canfield, July 15th, 1897.
Mrs. William Greenough, November 27th, 1897.
Mrs. Edward H. Butler, March 12th, 1898.
Mrs. Charles E. Fogg, September 21st, 1898.
Mrs. Francis H. Saltus, March 15th, 1899.
Mrs. Thomas Parmalee Wickes, May 25th, 1899.
Mrs. Francisco Azoy, July 8th, 1899.
Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer Townsend, August 19th, 1899.
Mrs. James E. H. Nichols, October 21st, 1899.
Mrs. Alfred C. Barnes, October 25th, 1899.
Mrs. Thomas Dyer Conyngham, November 11th, 1899.
Mrs. Roswell-Smith, January 21st, 1900.
Mrs. William S. Livingston, March 22nd, 1900.
Mrs. Charles R. Burke, March 31st, 1900.
Mrs. Seth Sprague Terry, July 5th, 1900.
Miss Anna Potter, January 4th, 1901.
Mrs. George Henry Warren, January 18th, 1901.
Mrs. Waldo Hutchins, January 20th, 1901.
Mrs. Thomas E. Stillman, February 20th, 1901.
Mrs. Henry A. Neeley, July 2nd, 1901.

Miss Florence Russell Wright, July 10th, 1901.
Mrs. George Pendleton Bowler, August 22nd, 1901.
Mrs. Edward Sanderson, September 5th, 1901.
Mrs. L. Ward Clarke, November 11th, 1901.
Mrs. John Bleecker Miller, December 8th, 1901.
Mrs. George Norton Williams, January 24th, 1902.
Mrs. Walter S. Schuyler, March 8th, 1902.
Mrs. Stephen Van Rensselaer, October 12th, 1902.
Mrs. Edwin H. Wootton, February 13th, 1903.
Mrs. Thomas Hillhouse, March 16th, 1903.
Mrs. Nathaniel W. T. Hatch, April 19th, 1903.
Mrs. Etienne St. George, August 17th, 1903.
Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock, September 1st, 1903.
Mrs. P. V. Rogers, December 25th, 1903.
Miss Emma Schenck, January 4th, 1904.
Mrs. Lewis Lampman, January 7th, 1904.
Miss Mary Le Roy King, January 8th, 1904.
Miss Catherine M. Clarke, March 7th, 1904.
Mrs. John Purdon, May 23rd, 1904.
Mrs. Leon Marie, September 15th, 1904.
Miss Lomy Redfield Proctor, October 6th, 1904.
Mrs. A. Alexander Atocha, October 10th, 1904.
Mrs. Woodruff Sutton, Jr., November 18th, 1904.
Mrs. Charles H. Doolittle, November 20th, 1904.
Miss Mary Arnold Petrie, December 6th, 1904.
Mrs. John J. Brandegee, December 11th, 1904.
Mrs. Walter P. Tillman, December 20th, 1904.
Mrs. Joseph C. Anderson, March 6th, 1905.
Mrs. Robert McCartee, March 25th, 1905.
Mrs. William A. Budd, May 1st, 1905.
Mrs. Edward King, May 3rd, 1905.
Mrs. William A. Thompson, June 8th, 1905.
Miss Louisa Emily Nevins, July 2nd, 1905.
Mrs. John H. Osborne, August 6th, 1905.

Mrs. William Mansfield Storrs, October 11th, 1905.
Mrs. Arthur Breeze Johnson, October 27th, 1905.
Mrs. John D. Jones, November 15th, 1905.
Miss Frances S. Adam, March 2nd, 1906.
Mrs. N. Lansing Zabriskie, March 10th, 1906.
Mrs. Joseph R. Duryee, April 18th, 1906.
Miss Grace Virginia Pomeroy, May 14th, 1906.
Mrs. Daniel M. Stimson, May 30th, 1906.
Mrs. John Beale Mills, July 12th, 1906.
Mrs. William L. Halsey, August 18th, 1906.
Mrs. Henry Clark Perkins, September 16th, 1906.
Mrs. Homer H. Stuart, March 6th, 1907.
Mrs. Jacob W. Elseffer, April 20th, 1907.
Mrs. Charles Havens Hunt, May 2nd, 1907.
Mrs. Lawrence Woodruff Halsey, May 22nd, 1907.
Mrs. James M. Rankin, May 29th, 1907.
Mrs. Isaac N. Phelps, May 31st, 1907.
Mrs. Edward Patterson, June 1st, 1907.
Mrs. Phoenix Remsen, June 9th, 1907.
Mrs. Henry B. Platt, July 14th, 1907.
Mrs. Samuel M. Evans, September 25th, 1907.
Mrs. Richard Hoffman Benson, October 3rd, 1907.
Mrs. Angus Cameron, October 10th, 1907.
Mrs. William Croswell Doane, November 9th, 1907.
Mrs. Daniel Swigert, 1908.
Mrs. Christopher S. Leffingwell, April 27th, 1908.
Mrs. Thomas S. Berry, September 4th, 1908.
Mrs. Philip L. Livingston, September 16th, 1908.
Mrs. Charles L. Hackstaff, October 5th, 1908.
Mrs. J. Bloomfield Wetherill, December 1st, 1908.
Mrs. Nicholas Fish, December 11th, 1908.
Mrs. Martin W. Sampson, 1909.
Mrs. William A. Walker, January 7th, 1909.
Mrs. David G. Thayer, March 25th, 1909.

Mrs. Pierre Lorillard, Jr., March 25th, 1909.
Mrs. William M. Martin, June 24th, 1909.
Mrs. Marcellus Hartley, April 22nd, 1909.
Miss Caroline Phelps Stokes, April 26th, 1909.
Mrs. Bayard Clarkson, May 13th, 1909.
Miss Ann E. Hasbrook, August 10th, 1909.
Mrs. William R. Sands, August 20th, 1909.
Mrs. Thomas Rainey, August 24th, 1909.
Mrs. John Myers Bowers, September 13th, 1909.
Mrs. William Newton Clark, September 19th, 1909.
Mrs. Charles Coolidge Haight, October 27th, 1909.
Mrs. Alexander T. Van Nest, November 7th, 1909.
Mrs. James H. Stebbins, January 26th, 1910.
Mrs. James Mead Belden, February 2nd, 1910.
Mrs. Robert E. Livingston, February 10th, 1910.
Mrs. William Stuart Walcott, February, 1910.
Mrs. Henry A. DuBois, March 5th, 1910.
Mrs. John Romeyn Brodhead, April 14th, 1910.
Mrs. Joseph R. Swan, April 16th, 1910.
Mrs. William Kent, April 20th, 1910.
Miss Caroline Homans Patterson, August, 1910.
Mrs. Charles Henry Hall, September 20th, 1910.
Mrs. William P. Hulbert, October, 1910.
Mrs. Charles A. Peabody, December 26th, 1910.
Mrs. James J. Belden, December 26th, 1910.
Mrs. Henry Earle, February 16th, 1911.
Mrs. Herman T. Livingston, April 27th, 1911.
Mrs. Theodore W. Parmele, May 26th, 1911.
Mrs. William Eastwood, July 16th, 1911.
Mrs. William H. Perkins, August 1st, 1911.
Mrs. Walter B. Devereux, September 19th, 1911.
Mrs. William Rufus Barr, September 16th, 1911.
Mrs. Thomas W. Nickerson, October 5th, 1911.
Miss Sarah Baldwin Pitkin, October 28th, 1911.

Mrs. John Marshall Brown, November, 1911.
Miss Catherine de Navarre Miller, December 8th, 1911.
Mrs. Eugene A. Hoffman, December 22nd, 1911.
Mrs. Charles Francis Chickering, January 10th, 1912.
Mrs. Charles Partridge Boswell, January 17th, 1912.
Mrs. Abraham Giles Brower, February 14th, 1912.
Mrs. John Ulmer Brookman, March 12th, 1912.
Mrs. Howard Townsend, April 6th, 1912.
Mrs. Frederick Butterfield, June 7th, 1912.
Mrs. Western Bascombe, June, 1912.
Mrs. James Terry Gardiner, July 31st, 1912.
Mrs. John Shaw Billings, August 19th, 1912.
Mrs. Francke H. Bosworth, September 6th, 1912.
Mrs. Samuel M. Blatchford, September 11th, 1912.
Mrs. Frederick Hasbrouck, October 25th, 1912.
Comtesse de Montsaulnin, January 6th, 1913.
Miss Elizabeth M. Thompson, January 29th, 1913.
Mrs. John Calvin Westervelt, March 20th, 1913.

Associate Members Residing in Non-Colonial States

CALIFORNIA

Mrs. Charles Maclay Booth.
Mrs. John N. Calkins.
*Mrs. Henry A. Du Bois.
Mrs. George W. Gibbs.
Mrs. William Grant.
Mrs. Charles Hedges.
Mrs. Joseph Ledlie Moody.
Mrs. Raymond Hough Sherman.
Mrs. Vanderlynn Stow.
*Mrs. David G. Thayer.
Mrs. Haldemand Putnam Young.

ILLINOIS

Mrs. John Buckingham.
Mrs. John Newton Freeman.
Mrs. Bryan Lathrop.
Mrs. Robert McCormick.
Mrs. Robert W. Patterson.
Mrs. Robert Burns Peattie.
Mrs. John S. Runnels.
Mrs. Thomas Taylor, Jr.
Mrs. James M. Walker.

MICHIGAN

Miss Mary C. Bancker.
Mrs. Frank H. Crowl.
Mrs. Walter S. Russell.
Mrs. John Henry Wendell.

MINNESOTA

Mrs. Louis W. Hill.
Mrs. James H. Skinner.
Mrs. John Townsend.
Mrs. Henry B. Willis.

IOWA

Mrs. Lauren C. Eastman.
Mrs. Clinton L. Nourse.
Miss Sarah Merwin Provoost.

OHIO

Mrs. John Adams Bechtel.
Miss Nellie Agnew Bechtel.
Mrs. Briggs Swift Cunningham.
Mrs. Joseph C. Foster.
Mrs. John Gates.
Mrs. Ashton Bryant Heyl.
Mrs. George Hoadley.
*Mrs. William P. Hulbert.
Mrs. Edward Tatnall Lea.
Mrs. Frank L. Perin.
Miss Alice Scarborough.
Miss Margaret Livingston Taylor.
Mrs. William Henry Taylor.
Mrs. M. Morris White.

COLORADO

Mrs. George Jarvis Bancroft.
Mrs. Thomas Keely.
*Miss Catherine de Navarre Miller.
Mrs. Frank Wheaton.

MAINE

*Mrs. John Marshall Brown.
Mrs. Edward Ward Corey.
Mrs. William A. Houghton.
*Mrs. Christopher Starr Leffingwell.
Mrs. Charles D. Merrill.
Mrs. Charles Morris.
*Mrs. Henry A. Neely.
Mrs. Edwin Lincoln Stanwood, Jr.

MISSOURI

*Mrs. Western Bascome.
Mrs. John Naylor Booth.
Mrs. James Hamill Brookmire.
Mrs. William H. Cocke.
Mrs. John Blasdell Shapleigh.
Mrs. Robert H. White.

WISCONSIN

*Mrs. Angus Cameron.
Mrs. Edward Foulkes.
*Mrs. Lawrence Woodruff Halsey.
*Mrs. Edward Sanderson.
Mrs. George J. Shuster.
Mrs. Thomas W. Spence.

TENNESSEE

Mrs. Alfred Hines Hicks, Jr.
Mrs. Dwight Preston Montague.
Mrs. John O'Brien Rust.
Mrs. Percy Warner.

KENTUCKY

Mrs. George C. Avery.
Mrs. William F. Barret.
Mrs. Morris B. Belknap.
Mrs. Albert Andrew Cowan.
Mrs. Gilbert Sedgwick Cowan.
Mrs. Gibson Mallory Davis.
Mrs. Charles Godfrey Strater.
*Mrs. Daniel Swigert.

ALABAMA

Mrs. Abijah B. Bennett.
Mrs. James Harper Peabody.

INDIANA

Mrs. George F. Adams.
Mrs. Arthur Voorhees Brown.
Mrs. Edgar H. Evans.
Mrs. Edwin Henry Forry.
Mrs. Frank Nichols Lewis.
Mrs. Volney T. Malott.
Mrs. Woodbury Treat Morris.
Mrs. Paul H. White.

TEXAS

Mrs. John Bremond.
Mrs. Robert William Foat.
Mrs. T. Frederick Mitchell.
Mrs. William Negley.

Mrs. William R. Robertson.
Mrs. Seabrook White Sydnor.
Mrs. Nathaniel Taylor Wilson.
Mrs. Oliver J. Woodhull.

ARKANSAS

Mrs. Prosper Harvey Ellsworth.
Mrs. Louis Flickinger.
Mrs. C. A. de Peyster Smith.

FLORIDA

Mrs. Dennis Eagan.
Mrs. Samuel Hubbard.
Mrs. Telfair Stockton.

WEST VIRGINIA

Mrs. James Talman Waters.

VERMONT

Mrs. Collins Millard Graves.

WASHINGTON

Mrs. Walter Oakes.

KANSAS

Mrs. Daniel Reed Anthony, Jr.
Mrs. Edward Vail.

MISSISSIPPI

Mrs. Hanford Newell Rogers.
Mrs. Wallace B. Rogers.
Mrs. Frank G. Wisner.

WYOMING

Mrs. Arnold G. H. Bode.

LOUISIANA

Miss Alice Raymond Scudder.

*Deceased.